

Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

**Biblia Takatifu
Safwa Bible**

AionianBible.org

The world's first Holy Bible untranslation

100% free to copy and print

also known as "The Purple Bible"

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®
Biblia Takatifu
Safwa Bible

Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives 4.0, 2018-2021

Text source: eBible.org

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution license 4.0
Door43 World Missions Community, 2020

Formatted by Speedata Publisher version 4.3.16 on 4/25/2021

100% Free to Copy and Print

<http://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc
<http://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

We pray for a modern public domain translation in every language

Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc

Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Kisafwa at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a lexicon. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates ten additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is *eternal*! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to *eternal* life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the afterlife destinies of mankind and fallen angels.

This *un-translation* helps us to see these ten underlying words in context. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 63 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read online at AionianBible.org and with the Android App. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal... and purple is the color of royalty!

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

Mathayo	11
Maluko	30
Luka	41
Yohana	60
Imbombo zya Atume	75
Walumi	93
1 Abhakorintho	102
2 Abhakorintho	110
Abhagalatia	116
Abhaefeso	119
Abhafilipi	122
Awakolosai	124
1 Abhathesalonike	126
2 Abhathesalonike	128
1 U Timotheo	129
2 U Timotheo	132
UTito	134
Filemoni	135
Bhaebrania	136
Yakobo	142
1 OPetro	144
2 OPetro	147
1 Yohani	149
2 Yohana	151
3 Yohana	152
Yuda	153
Oufunuo	154

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

Glossary

Maps

Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



G. DORÉ

H. PISAN.

*U Yesu waga, "Baba, ubhasajile afwanaje sebhemenge
lyabhabhomba bhagabhanya amenda gakwe, bhakhoma ekora."*
Luka 23:34

Mathayo

1 Ishitabu ishashikholo isha Yesu Klisiti umwana wa Daudi, umwana wa Ibrahimu. **2** U Ibrahimu ahali yise wa Isaka, Uisaka ahali yise wa Yakobo, u Yakobo ahali yise wa Yuda na bhaholo bhakwe. **3** U Yuda ahali yise wa Peresi nu Sera hwa Tamari, Peresi yise wa Hezeroni, u Hezeroni yise wa Ramu. **4** U Ramu ahali yise wa Aminadabu, u Aminadabu ahali yise wa Nshoni, u Nashoni yise wa Salimoni. **5** U Salimoni ahali yise wa Boazi hwa Rahabu, u Boazi yise wa Obedi hwa Ruth, U Obedi yise wa Yese, **6** u Yese ahali yise wa mfalume u Daudi. U Daudi ahali yise wa Sulemani hwa nshi wa Uria. **7** Usulemani ahali yise wa Rehoboamu, u Rehoboamu yise wa Abiya, u Abiya yise wa Asa. **8** U Asa ahali yise wa Yehoshafati, u Yehoshafati yise wa Yoram, u Yoram yise wa Uzia. **9** U Uzia ahali yise wa Yothamu, u Yothamu yise wa Ahazi, u Ahazi yise wa Hezekia. **10** U Hezekia ahali yise wa Manase, u Manase yise wa Amoni u Amoni yise wa Yosia. **11** U Yosia ahali yise wa Yekonia na kaka bhakwe lwebhahegwaga abhale hu Babeli. **12** Baada ya hwegwe abhale hu Babeli, u Yekonia ahali yise wa Shatieli, u Shatieli ahali mwizukulu wa Zerubabeli. **13** u Zerubabeli ahali yise wa Abiudi, u Abiudi yise wa Eliakimu, u Eliakimu yise wa Azori. **14** U Azori ahali yise wa Zadoki, u Zadoki yise wa Akimu u Akimu yise wa Eliudi. **15** U Eliudi ahali yise wa Elieza, u Elieza yise wa Matani u Matani yise wa Yakobo. **16** U Yakobo ahali yise wa Yusufu unume wa Mariamu, yehwamwene u Yesu ahapapiwiwe, yahwitwa Klisiti. **17** Impapo zyonti afume hwa Ibrahimu hadi hwa Daudi zyahali impapo kumi na nne, afume hwa Daudi hadi hwegwe abhale hwa Babeli impapo kumi na nne, na afume ahwiegwe afume hu Babeli hadi hwa Klisiti impapo kumi na nne. **18** Apapwe hwa Yesu Klisiti hwahali ishi. Unyina wakwe u Mariamu, ahazinjilwe nu Yusufu, ishi shebasili alolane ahaloleshe aje alinivandyawa hwa mpepo umfinjile. **19** Unume wakwe u Yusufu, ahali muntu wi lyoli zaga ahauzaga hukenyesi hubhantu. Ahamuye ahwimilisyse husili. **20** Nahasibhaga ahusu amamba iga, uwantumi uwa ngumbhi ahamfumiye hunjozi, ahaga, "Yusufu mwana wa Daudi, usahogope humweje u Mariamu unshi waho pipo ulwanda lwalu nalwo lufumiline nu Mepo umfinjile. **21** Abhapape umwana unsahala ubhalunkwize itawa lyakwe yu Yesu, papo anzahubokole abhantu bhakwe ni dhambi zyabho." **22** Gonti gahafumiye aje nkezibhombeshe zyezyayangwile nu gosi hwidala lya kuwa aje, **23** "Enya, u bikira ahayibha ni vyanda ahayipapa umwana uwishilume itawa lyakwe abhahukwizye yu Imanuel" — imaana yakwe, "Ungulubhi ali natwi." **24** U Yusufu ahadamushe mutulo na bhombe ndeshe abhantumi ngosi she bhahamuzizye na ahamwejile unshi wakwe. **25** Hata shinisho, sagahagonile nawo mpaka Iwahapapa umwana uwishilume ahankwizya itawa lyakwe yu Yesu.

2 Baada ya Yesu apapwe Mubethelehem iya Huuyahudi hu nsiku izya mwene u Herode, abhantu bhebhazizye afume humashariki iya patali bhahafishile hu Yerusalemu bhahaga, **2** "Ali hwoshi yapapiwiwe umwene wabhayahudi? Tahayilolile inzota ya humashariki nati tinzile humpute." **3** Umwene u Herode la ahumwua iga ahalalamushe ni Yerusalemu youti peka nu mwene. **4** Uherode abhabhabhunginye agosi bhaadimi

bhonti na asimbi bha bhantu, ahabhabhuzya, "Klisiti abhapapwe hwi?" **5** Bhamuzya, "Hu Bethelehemu iya Huyahudi, ishi sheyahasimbiwe na akwu, **6** Naawe Bethelehemu, munsi iya Yuda, siga ndodo peka na alongozi abha hu Yuda, pipo afume huliwe abhahwinze umwene yahayibhadima abhantu bhanu abha Israeli." **7** Isho u Herode abhabkwizizye bhala abhazyi hu siri na hubhabhuzye aje habhalilizo bhuli inzota iloleshe. **8** Ahabhatuma hu Bethelehemu, ahaga, "Bhalaji na hwenyeleyze mumwanze umwana ya papilwe. Nkemwanola mundetele ihabari aje nani nkininze humpute." **9** Baada ya manye aje bhamwinwizye umwene bhahendeliye ashule, ni mota ila yebhahayilolile humashariki yahabhalongoleye mpa lweyahimilila pala pa mwanya umwana ahapapilwe pansi yakwe. **10** Lwe bhahayilola inzota bhashashiye hani. **11** Bahniniye munyumba nahunole umwana yapapilwe nu Mariamu unyina wakwe. Bhamwinamiye na humpute. Bhahiguye ivintu vyabho nahumfumizye izawadi zyabho izahabu nu uvumba ni maneman. **12** U Ngulubhi ahabhasoshile mndoto aje bhasahawele hwa Herode, kwa hiyo bhasasogoye abhale hansi yabho hwidala ilyinji. **13** Baada ya sogole abhantumi bha Ngulubhi bhahamfumiye u Yusufu hunjozi ahadamushe, "Ua, humweje umwana nu nyina wakwe nu mwana na ahashimbiliye hu Misri. Mukhale hunuhwo mpaka lwe nahayibha bhuzya pipo u Herode ahumwana ili agoje. **14** Nunsiku u Yusufu ahadamushe na humweje umwana nu nyina wakwe ashimbiliye Humisri. **15** Ahakhiye uhwo mpa u Herode nahafwa. Izzi zyahafishiye shila Ungulubhi shahayinje ashilile hwa nkuwa, "Afume humisri inkwizizye mwana wani." **16** U Herode, laahalola bhangufizye na bhantu abhazya, ahavitilwe hani. Ahalajizizye agoje abhana na bhonti abhishilume bhebhahali hu Bethelehemu na bhonti bhebhali pala ahawaudile amaha gabhili awhishe pansi afume shebba yinje abhazyi. **17** Pe twalibhombole izwi lila lyelyaha yangwilwe nkuwa u Yeremia, **18** "Izi lyahimvwiha hu Ramah, impungo na zonde hani, u Raheli abhabalililaga abhana bhakwe, na ahakhanile apumilizwe pipo abhana nabhamo." **19** U Herode lwa hafwa abhantumi bha Ngulubhi bhahamwinziye u Yusufu mutulo uhwo hu Misri na yanje. **20** "Bhuha umweje umwa nu nyina wakwe mubhale hansi iya hu Israeli pipo bhahanzaga uwumi wa mwana aje bhasahagoje." **21** U Yusufu ahimiliye, amwega umwana nu mayi wakwe, ahinza munsi iyamu Israeli. **22** Ishi la ahwumwua aje u Arikelau ahali mwini wa hu Yuda pala pa yise wakwe u Herode, ahogope abhale uhwo. Baada ya Ngulubhi hunsoshe mutulo, ahasogoye abhale humukoa ugwa nu Galilaya, **23** abhabhalie akhale munsi yihwita Nazareti. Ili lyahatimiye hu zila zyezyahayangwilwe hwi dala lya kuwa aje bhasiakwizye Mnazareti.

3 Munsiku zila u Yohana Umwozo ahinzile alumbibilie hunyika iya hu Yuda ahaga, **2** "Mulambe pipo ubhumwini uwahumwanya bhusojeliye." **3** Pipo unu yahayangwilwe nkuwa u Isaya ahaga, "Izwi lya muntu ya kwizya afume hujangwani; 'mubhishe tayari idala lya gosi, mugagoloshe amashilo gakwe.' **4** Ishi Uyohana ahawkiti amasepe agingamia ni lamba ilyingozi musana wakwe, ishalye shakwe shahali nizje nu woshi uwa mwisengo. **5** Habhili Moyerusalemu, lyuda yonti, ni sehemu yonti yeyahazyangulile isoho lyordani bhahabhalu hukwakwe. **6** Bhabozewaga nawo mwisoho mu Yordani bhalambaga hwangwubhi imbibhi zyabho. **7** Lwahabhalola

abhinji abhamafalisyay na masadukayo lwebahawuzya, "Amwe mwimpapo izyi nzoha izyi sumu wenu yabhasoshile huyishimbile inkuni yihwinza? 8 Mupape amadondo gegahwanziwa alaab. 9 Mgandi asibhe na ayanjizanye halimwe mwe, 'Tulinawo u Ibrahimu ye yise witu.' Pipo imbabhuzya aje Ungulubhi angamwimishizya u Ibrahimu abhana afumilane na mawe iga. 10 Intemu ililo ibhihwile hunzizi ugwi kwi. Ishi ikwi lyolyonti lyesalipapa amadondo lidumulwa na tajilwe mu mwoto. 11 Ihubhozya na manzi hunongwa ya lambe. Ishi umwene yahwinza badala yani ngosi kuliko ani. Nanisihwanziwa abhusye iyiliyatu vyakwe. Umwene asibhozye hwa mpepo umfinjile na humwoto. 12 Na ulupapike lwakwe lulimunyobhe zyakwe lupepete nziila na hwozye na abhunganye ingano zyakwe mushanga. Nantele abhapembe amakapi mumwoto wesebehuzimiha. 13 Nantele u Yesu ahinza afume hu Galilaya mpaka mwisoho lyorodani ahwozewe nu Yohana. 14 Uyohana ahandaga akhane aje, "Asahamwozye pipo u Yesu gosi ashile u Yohana?" 15 U Yesu ahayanga ahaga, "Nini ihurusu awe unozye, maana ihwanziza aje inkamilisy eilyo yonti." U Yohana pa ahamwozya u Yesu. 16 Baada ya hwozewe u Yesu ahafumile muminzia ahenga imwaaya zyahamwigushiye, nantele ahanola umpepo wa Ngulubhi ahwiha hushifwani shinjibha na ahwimilile pamwanya yakwe. 17 Izwi, lyahfumile humwanya lyahaga, "Unu mwana wani uganwa. Indi ni insungwo nawo hani."

4 U Yesu ahalongozowiwe nu Mpepe mpaka hujangwa ili ajelwe nu setano. 2 Ahafunjile insiku arobaini nunsanya na nunsiku ahali ni nzala. 3 Uwinjelo ahinza ahamuzya, "Ahaga awe ukewe mwana wa Ngulubhi ugobohuze amawe iga gabhe makati." 4 Lelo u Yesu ahaga ahamuzya, "Iyandihwilwe, 'Umutu sangakhala munsi umu alyanje gamakati gini, hata hzwizi lyolyonti lyelifuma hwa Ngulubhi." 5 Habhili usetano ahantwalle mpaka munsi nyinza na humishe pamwanya hani pinyumba iyishibanza, 6 na humuzye, hujenkushe awe uli mwana wa Ngulubhi, yidomosye mpaka pansi, pipo isimbilwe bhakwe bhinze bhatone nantele bhasibhusye humak hono gabho nkusahabumile mu mawe." 7 U Yesu ahambula, "Ahaga habhili ahaga, 'Uganje hunjelo u Ngulubhi waho.' 8 Habhili, usetano ahamwega na huntwale pigamba pamwanya hani ahanolesya insi zyointiyinza. 9 Ahaga, "Inzahupele ivintu vyonti ivi nkewaninamilia na humpute ani." 10 U Yesu abhabhula, "Sogolaga uyeye ipa, setano! Pipo isimbilwe ihwanziza humpute Ungulubhi waho, umombele yuyo mwimi." 11 Usetano ahaneha, nahabhalola, abhantumi bhahinza humpute na humbhombele. 12 U Yesu naahanwaa aje u Yohana akhitwe, ahasoguye mpaka hu Galilaya. 13 Ahasoguye Hunazareti abhabhalie akhale Hukapernaumu, yilimunshinji mu bahari ya Hugalilaya, mumpaha mmajimbo ga Zabuloni nu Naftali. 14 Illi lyahfumiye aje likamiliswe lyelyahayangwile nu kuwa u Isaya, 15 "Munsi iya Zabuloni na munsi iya Naftali, abhale munsumbi mwisyila ilya Huyorodani, Hugalilaya iya hubhinsi! 16 Abhantu bhebhakhiye muhisi bhabhulolile umwanga ungosi hawi, na bhala bhebhahakhiye mwidalia ilyifwe pamwanya ulukhozyo lukhozye." 17 Afume abhabhalilizo iho u Yesu ahandile alumbilile aje, "Mulambe pipo ubhumwini uwahumwanya bhusojeliye." 18 Lwahajendaga mushinji munsunbi iya Hugalilaya, abhabhalola aholo bhabhili, u Simoni yebhahawkwizyaga yu Petro, nu Andrea ukaka wakwe, bhabatega inyavu mwusumbi pipo bhasasukulaga inswi. 19 U

Yesu abhabhula ahaga, "Inzaji munfwate, imbabhabhishe mubhebhasukule abhantu." 20 Pinipo bhahaluleha ulwelo bhaufwata u Yesu. 21 U Yesu lwahajendelelaga afume ipo abhabhalola aholobbbhabhili abhamwabho, Yakobo umwana wa Zebedayo, nu Yohana ukaka wakwe. Bhahali mwitoli peka nu Zebedayo uyise wabho bhahasonaga ulwelo lwabho. Ahabhakwizwa, 22 pinipo bhahalile itolu nu yise wabho bhopo bahanfuata. 23 U Yesu abhabhalile Mugalilaya yonti, ahamanyizyaga mu Masinagogi gabho, ahalumbililaga ibhangili ubhumuini aponye impungo ni mbina zyonti zya bhantu. 24 Inlongwa zyakwe zyahayeshile Isiria yonti na abhantu bahaleta abhabhinu bhebhali ni inpungo zinyinji, bhebhahali ni mpepo izyi shifafa na bhebhapoozizye. U Yesu abhabhaponizye. 25 Impuga ya bhantu yahali ngosi abhantu bhebhafuataga afume hu Galilaya, na Dekapoli, na Huyerusalem na Huyahudi na afume mwisyila ilya hu Yordan.

5 U Yesu Iwahayilola impuga, ahasoguye abhale hwigamba. Lwahakhiye pansi asambilizy bhakwe bhalinza. 2 Ahigula ilomu lyakwe abhabhamanyizya, ahaga, 3 "Hwashi abhapina bhi mwoyo pipo ubhumwini uwahumwanya wabho. 4 Hwashi abhaswimilizu pipi bhabayisubhizwa. 5 Hwashi abhapole, bhabayibha bhapyani bhi insi. 6 Hwashi abhinzala ni shumwilwa shilyoli pipo bhabayikuta. 7 Hwashi abhirehema pipo bhabayibha ni rehema. 8 Hwashi abhimwoyo umwinza pipo bhabayinola Ngulubhi. 9 Hwashi akundanyi, pipi bhabhabhe bhana bha Ngulubhi. 10 Hwashi bhebhayimba kwa ajili yi lyoli pipo ubhumwini uwahumwanya wabho. 11 Hwashi amwi yemuligwa na bhantu ua yimbe na yangwe hwilenga ubhibhi kwa ajili yani. 12 Mushanje ua lulutile pipo amasombo ginyu magosi hwa Ngulubhi. Pipo abhantu abhawande bhababha yimvizeyakuwa bhebhali kabla yinu. 13 Amwi libhaya lyinsy iishi libhaya nkelitezizye uwinza wakwe selibhabhe libhe ya habhili? Selingabha lyinza habhili hu hantu hohonti, hulitaje hunzi u akhanywe ni vinama vya bhantu. 14 Amwi lukhozyo Iwinski. Ikhaya yizengwilwa pamwanya pi gamba sihyifisa. 15 Abhantu sebhahwansya itala nahuyibishe pansi yishikapu, ila bhabhiha pamwanya imulihia bhonti bhebhali muhati munyumba. 16 Muleshe ulukhozyo Iwinsky lukhozye hwilongolela hwa bhantu ihwanziza huje abhantu bhagalo amatendo ginyu aminza na huutime u Ngulubhi uwahumwanya. 17 Msahaje ininzile ananganye indajizo wa akuwa. Sininzile ananganye ininzile atomizye. 18 Amba lyoli ihumbabhuzya huje mpaka imwanya ninsi zyonti zishile nimo iyodi yeka wala inukuta yeka iyi sheria seyahayiyepa kila hantu Iwehayibha tiyari. 19 Ishi wowonti yavunza iamuli indodo mojawapo yi amli izi na hubhamanyizye abhanji abhombe isho ahwitiwa ndodo hubhumwini uwahumwanya. Lakini yejote azishikaye na kuzifundisha ataitwa mkubwa katika ufalme wa mbinguni. 20 Pipo ihumbabhuzya ihaki yinu nkeseyabhashila abhaandishi ya Mafalisayo, shoshonti shila semwahayiyinjila humwanya. 21 Mwinvwizye yahayangwilwe imandi aje, "usahagoje"-wowonti yagoga ahayilongwa. 22 Ishi ihumbabhuzya wowonti yahumvitwa uholo wakwe ahayilongwa. Na yejote amwambiajye ndugu yake kuwa, 'Wewe ni mtu uisyeefaa!' atakuwa katika hatari ya baraza. Na yejote asemaye, 'Wewe mjinga!' atakuwa katika hatari ya moto wa jehanamu. (Geenna g1067) 23 Nkufumya isadaka yaho pashiputo ukumbuha huje uholo waho alininongwa nawe, 24 yileshe isadaka paushiputo ubhale ukundane nawo

uholo waho nkuyinze ufumye isadaka yaho. 25 Kundana nu unongwi waho lubhilo lulipeka nawo mwidala lwemubhala humahakama, mukundane ili usahakungwe mwigereza. 26 Mwitishis ihumbabhuza sem wahayibha ahinza mpaka musombe amalando gemlongwa. 27 Mwinvwizye aje iyandihwilwe, 'Usahazini.' 28 Lelo ihubhabhuza wowonti ya humwenya unshi hwahunsungwe uyo azinile nawo mumoyo wakwe. 29 Nki ilinso lyaho iya hulilo lihusababisya abumile ulikunye ultitaji apatali nawe. Pipo hwashi ishilungo sheka mumbili waho shinanjishe kuliko ubili ngwonti gubhale hujehanamu. (Geenna g1067) 30 Na nkushe inyobhe yaho indilo isababisya aje ubumile, udumule yoonti uitajle apatali nawe. Pipo hwashi ishilungo sheka shinanjishe kuliko ubili gwonti gubhale hujehanamu. (Geenna g1067) 31 Isimbilwe wowonti ya huminga unshi wakwe ampele italaka.' 32 Lelo ani ihumbabhuza wowonti yahuneha unshi wakwe hunongwa yizanaa uyo amishile aje muzinzi. Na wowonti yahumwega unshi uyo wope uzinzi. 33 Tena, mwinvwizye aje yahayangwilwe hubhala abhimandi, 'Musaha lape ilenga lelo muntwalile Ungulubhi ilape hwinyu.' 34 Lelo ihumbabhuza musalahalape hata hadodo hata hwimwanya pipo imwanya enzi ya Ngulubhi; 35 Wala hunsi pipo mahali pakwe pabhishe itengo ilyakhanyile ivinama vyakwe, wala hwa Yerusalem, maana khaya yamwini ugosi. 36 Usahalape hwitwe lyaho maana sungabhomba ulusisi lweka lubhe zeru au Iwiru. 37 Lelo inongwa zyinyu zibhanje, 'Ena, ena, Ndali, ndali.' Pipo nkegonjela ipo gafuma hwa nugu. 38 Mwinvwizye aje iyangwilwe aje, 'Jicho kwa jicho, na jino kwa jino.' 39 Lelo ani ihumbabhuza mugandi atolane nu muntu umibili; Lelo umuntu nkahukhoma imbuguzi iya hulilo umpele ni iya humongo. 40 Nu muntu wowonti yasungwa abhale nawe humahakama na afyula inkanzu yaho neshele ni joho lyaho. 41 Wowonti yahulazimisa ibhale umaili yeka bhala umaili zibhili. 42 Wowonti yahulabha umpele, yakhopa khopele. 43 Mwinvwizye iyangwile ugane, 'Umpalamani waho, unvitwe unugu waho.' 44 Lelo imbabhuza mubhagane alugu bhinyu mubhaputile bhebhahubhavisya, 45 Nkemubhe bhana bha daada uwahumwanya. Pipo alamyia isaya likholo hwabhibbi na bhinza, imvula itonya hwa bhabhibbi na bhinza. 46 Nkemwahbagana bhebhahaganile amwi, mubhapatte faida nshii? Mbona bhebasongozoa insoho sebhahomba isho. 47 Nke mwabhalamuha aholo bhinyu bhini mubhapa ahenu ashile abhanji? Ishi, abhantu bhinsi sebhahomba isho? 48 Ishi ihwanziwa huje mubhe bhagolosu ndeshe Udada winyu uwahumwanya shali golosu.

6 Uyenjaje ungandi abhombe imbo inyinza hubhantu ili hyiholesye, subhapatte ifaida hwa Dada uwahumwanya. 2 Ishi nufumya isadaka usahayitufe sana usahabhe ndeshe abhanafiki shebhahomba mumasinagogi na mumitaa, nkaabhantu bhabhatime semubhapa ifaida nkiimo. 3 Lelo awe lufumya ukhona gwaho ugwa humongo gusahamanye sheshibhombeha hundilo, 4 ili huje isadaka yaho ufumye hu siri. Nkuh Udada waho yalola muhati abhalupele ithawabu yaho. 5 Na luputa usahabhe, udeshe anafiki, pipo abhene bhasungwa ahwimilie na pute, mumasinagogi na mukona izya mukhaya zyabho nka abhantu bha bhenye. Lelo ihumbabhuza bhabite ithawabu yabho. 6 Awe luputa injila hu hati ufunje ulwiji upuute hwa Daada uwamumwoyo udaada ya lola muhati asipele ithawabu yaho. 7 Nu puta ungandi pyanile inongwa zyesezili ni maana, ndeshe abhamunsi

shebhahomba pipo bhasibha abhantu bhabhabhubhiuwve pipo bayangwa inongwa inyinji. 8 Ishi usahabhe ndeshe abhene pipo uDada aminye uhwanza henu shusile alabhe hukwakwe. 9 Uputaje ishi: Dada witu uwahumwanya itawa lyaho lyimishilwaje. 10 Ubhumwini waho winze, ulugano lwaho lubhombeshe pansi na humwanya. 11 Utipele ishalye shitu insiku zyonti. 12 Utukhobhoshele amalando gitu, ndeati shetihubhakhaboshoshele abhimalando bhitu. 13 Usahatipe injelo, utidime nu setano. 14 Nkemwahbakhobhoshele abhantu amalando gabho, Udada winyu uwahumwanya abhahubhakhaboshoshele namwi. 15 Nkushe mubhabhabkhobhoshele abhantu Udada abhabhabkhobhoshele makosa ginyu. 16 Hu gonti, lufunga usahalolesye uzugunizu humaso ndeshe abhanafiki shebhahomba bhazugumila humiso nke abhantu bhamanye aje bhabunjile. Lyooli ihubhuza bhabite ithawabu yabho. 17 Lelo, lufunga pahala amafuta hwitwe lyaho uyoje hunaso. 18 Subhaloleshe humaso gabhantu aje ufunjile, u Ngulubhi mweene yahamanye Udada yamanya muhati abhahupele ithawabu yaho. 19 Usahabhishe amali gaho munsi umu zinarija na bhole na bhibha bhahwibha. 20 Badala yakwe, abhishe amali gaho hwa Ngulubhi, sibhahwibha, sigabholwa segananjiha. 21 Pipo amali gaho pegali umwuyo waho pebhuhbabhe. 22 Ilino lukhozo iwi bili. Nkushele, ilinso lyaho lyumi ubili wonti, bhubhabte nulukhozo. 23 Nkushele ilinso lyaho lifwiye, ubili waho wonti bhuli hisi haani. Ishi nkulukhozo lweluli muhati muliwe hisi ahagosu ndeshe bhuli! 24 Numo nka weka yangabha na lume bha bhili, pipo abhahunvitwe unu na hugane uwini luma abhahwepe hwunu abhahu sufye uwini. Hamuwezi kumtumikia Mungu na mali. 25 Ishi ihuhabhe nu sanje ahusu amaisha gaho aje ubhalyeshi, ubhamweleshi, ahusu ubili waho ubhakwate shi! Amaisha se haani yi shalye ubili haani yi meenda? 26 Enya inyonyi zyezipuluha humwanya. Saazitota sazivunza sazibhunganya na bhishe mushanka, lelo Udada uwahumwanya ahuzilisya. Je amwisemulibi maana hani kuliko inyonyi? 27 Weemu hulimwe uwahuyitame ankayonjezya idhira yeka huwomi wimaisha gakwe? 28 Ye enu mubha musaga aje yibhakwate nshi? Msubhilile amaua mmashamba shegabha segabhomba imbombo segahuyikwatisya. 29 Bado ihumbabhuza hata yu Sulemani nu tuntumu wakwe saga ahakwatiziwilwe mojawapo yiga. 30 Nkushele Ungulubhi ahugakwatisya amasole agamumagunda, gegakhalu isiku lyeka ni ndabhi gatagwa mumwoto je bhulihili angabhabkwatisya amwi mwemuli nulwitihi uludodo? 31 Eshi musahasaje aje, 'Je tibhalyeshi?' au 'Je tibhamweleshi?' au 'Je tibhakwate menda bhuli?' 32 Pipo abhinsi bhabuganza amambo iga, nu Dada winyu uwahumwanya aminye aje muhuganza igo. 33 Ishi nasuti mwanzo ubhumwini wakwe ni lyoli yakwe nigo gonta gabhabwonjeleshe huliwe. 34 Ishi usahalole usahasaje kwa ajili yi ndabhi, pipo indabhi zibhamanyishe hunuhwo. Isiku lyolyonti likwiliye hwi tatizizo lyakwe.

7 Nkulonga, nawe wahayilongwa. 2 Alonje shuloonga nawe wahayilongwa na shuhubhapimila abhantu nawe wahayi pimilwa shinisho. 3 Yeenu uhwenya ishipande shikwi sheshili mwilyinso holo waho suminye ishipande shikwi shesheli mwilyinso lyaho iksi liliho mwilyinso lyaho? 4 Unganda bhuli ayanje hwa holo waho aje ambaihwefwe ishipande sheshili mwilinso lyaho, wakati nawe wayo ulinasho mwilinso lyaho? 5 Ulinilenga awe; kwanza uyefwe ishipande sheshili mwilinso

lyaho, nkubhahwefwe ahinza ishipande isha mwilinso lyaholo waho. **6** Usahazipele imbwa ivintu ivyinza usahazisumbile ungrurubi ishalye ishinza zinzananganye na khanye ni vinama habhili bhanza hulye nawe. **7** Labha ubhasposhele. Anza, nawe ubhapate. Khoma ihodi, anzahuhwigulile. **8** Pipo ya labha aposhela, na wowonti yahwanza aposhela. Umuntu yakhomma ihodi, ahumwigulila. **9** Aliho humwinyu umuntu umwana wakwe nkalabha umukate ahupela iwe? **10** Au nkanabha isamaki ahupela inzoha? **11** Nkushele, mubhimbibhi muminye hubhapele abhana bhinyu ivintu ivyinza, Je! Ungulubu wenyu uwahumwanya sangabhapela hanii ivyinza bhebba hunabha umweene? **12** Ishi shuhwanza huje ubhombelle na bhanji, nawe shubhombaje hwawminyu, pipo izyo ndajizyo zya kuwa. **13** Mwinjile mulwiji unyeela. Pipo ulwiji lugosi idala ligosi lyelilongozoa humwoto abhantu bhinji bhebhahala idala ilyo. **14** Ulwiji unyeela lwa huwomi, abhantu bhadodo bhebhahwinjila umwo. **15** Muyenya je na kuwa abhilenga, bhebhahwinza bhakwite ikwembe ilyingole, lakini muhati mbwa londe ihali. **16** Mubhabhamanye amadondo gabho. Je abhantu bhangatungula amadondo muminvwa, au mwikwi humbeyu iyi mbaruti? **17** Ishi ikwi lyolyonti, ilyinza lipapa amadondo aminza, lakini ikwi ibhibibi lipapa amadondo amabhibbi. **18** Ikwi ilyinza salingapapa amadondo amabhibbi, wala ikwi ibhibibi selingapapa amadondo aminza. **19** Ikwi lyolyonti yesagalipapa amadondo aminza itemwa na pembele umwoto. **20** Abhantu abha bhibbi ubhabhamanye amadondo gabho. **21** Siga muntu wowonti yayiga, 'Ngurubhi, Ngulubhi,' yahayiyinjila hubhumwini uwahumwanya, ila yuyula yahromba inyinza zya Ngulubhi uwahumwanya. **22** Abhantu abhinji isiku ilyo bhahayiyiga 'Ngulubhi, Ngulubhi, twahafumizye ukuwa hwitawa lyaho, hwitawa lyaho twahabhomble amambo minji aminza amagos?' **23** U Ngulubhi ahayibhabhu aje, 'simbaminye mwepe! Ipa amwe, mubhabhomba imbibhi!' **24** Ishi kila muntu yahwinwaa amazwi gani na hugitishe alingana nu muntu uwihekima yazenjile inyumba yakwe pamwanya pa mawe. **25** Invura yatonya, awinzi gamema ahanvulungwe hinza hayikhoma inyumba iyo seja, gwa pansi pipo yahazengwilwe pamwanya pamawe. **26** Lelo umutu wowonti yahwunwaa uwzi lyani lyani sahulyitha uyo abhafane nu muntu umpumbavu yazenga inyumba yakwe pamwanya pansanga. **27** Invula yinza, na minzi gamema na hamvulungwi hinza hayikhoma inyumba iyo yagwa na malishe pepala." **28** U Yesu lwa hamala ayanje amazwi iga, abhantu bhaaswijile lwa hamanyizyaga. **29** Pipo ahamanyizyaga ndeshe umuntu uwimamlaka siyo ndeshe asimbi bhabho.

8 U Yesu Iwahifa pansi afume mwigamba, impuga ya bhantu yahasojeliye. **2** Umukoma umo ahasugamiye hwilongolela lyakwe ahaga gosi inlabha umponye." **3** U Yesu agolosaya inyabhe yakwe ankhata amponya apona unkoma wepa. **4** Uyesu amuuzya aga, "Usahayanje hwa muntu wowonti. Bhalaga uyiholesye hwa mputi ufumye ni sadaka ye u Musa ahalajizizye ajili yiushuhuda hubhabhinu bhebhaponile mbina" **5** U Yesu Iwahifa hu Kapernaumu, un'gosi umo ahinza ahamuuzya **6** ahaga, "Gosi uwimbombo wani agonile hukhaya apoozizye ivinama vibhabha haani." **7** U Yesu aga ishi, "Imbahwinze humponye." **8** Ugosi ayanga aga, 'Yesu, ani si ndinithamani mapaka uyinjile muhati munyumba yani yanga izwi lwene uwimbombo abhapone. **9** Pipo ani indi na mamlaka, indina sikene

bhebhali pansi yani. Nkenaga bhala 'nkenaga inza ahwinza nuuwimbo wani abhomba shinisho.' **10** U Yesu Iwahinwa iga, ahawijile nahubha bhuzye bhala bhebhahafwataga, "Lyoli ihumbabhuza sindolile nkalumo umuntu uwilwitiho mu Israeli. **11** Ihubhabhuza, bhinji bhahayiyinza afume humashariki na humaghari, bhabhakhale pameza peka nu Abrahimu, Isaka, nu Yakobo, hu bhumwini uwahumwanya. **12** Lelo abhana bhibhumwini bhahayitagwa huhisi ha hunzi, hwehwaha yibha na lile na sye amino." **13** U Yesu ahamuzya ugosi, "Bhalaga! ndeshe shuyitishe zibhombeshe shinisho huliwe uwimbombo ahaponile issa yiyla. **14** U Yesu Iwahifa hukhaya hwa Petro, ahanola umayivyalwa wakwe wa Petro agonile abhinile inzegema. **15** U Yesu ahakhata inyobie yakwe ni nzegema yepa apona. Adamuha ahande humpote hubhombele imbombo. **16** Lwe htabha lyabhaba, bhabhablaeta hwa Yesu abhantu abhimpepo. Abhaputila impepo zyepa bhapona. **17** Pepinipo gahaloleshe gala gegahayangwilwe nu ukuwa u Isaya aje, "U Yesu ahejile inpungo zyitu na ahazibhusizye imbina zyitu" **18** U Yesu Iwahalola abhantu bhabhungine bhanzungulile, ahajile bhabhale uupande uwinji uwi nsundi iya hu Galilaya. **19** Unsими ahinza hwa Yesu ahaga, "Mwalimu, imbahufwate poponti pubhala." **20** U Yesu amuzya imbwewa zilina mina ni uyoni zilinivyanwi, lakini u Yesu sali ni nyumba na pagone na pamo." **21** Umwanafunzi uwamwabho ahamwuzya ahaga, "Gosi ilabha uruhusa imbale insyle uyise wani." **22** Lakini u Yesu ahamuzya ahaga, "Unifwate, bhaleshe abhafwe bhasylane bhibho." **23** U Yesu na ahinjila mwitooli, abhanafunzi bhakwe bhahinjiye mwitooli. **24** Aminzi, gaha yingana munsumbi mpaka itooli lyahagubishilwe na minzi, lakini u Yesu ahagonile. **25** Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhahinza hudamusye bhahaha twokole tihwanda afwel!" **26** U Yesu ahaga, "Muhwogopanshi, mubhilwitiho uludodo?" Ahadamuha na huyikhajile impepo ni nsundi pamandi hwabha myee, **27** abhalume bhaaswijile bhaga, "Umuntu unu alibhulibhuli huje ni mpepo izya munsumbi zihumwittha umwene?" **28** U Yesu lwa ahinza hunsi iya Magadala, abhalume bhabhili bhahali ni mpepo bhahakhomana nawo. Bhahafumiye humbipa bhahali bhakhalii haani numo umuntu wahashilaga idala lila. **29** Bhahakholile na jeishi, tilinahenu nawe mwana wa Ngulubhi? Uyinjile ipa hutiyinve ahabhalilizyo she hasili?" **30** Ishi hwahali impuga ingosi iyengurubhi lyahadimaga sephahili patali hani pebhahali, **31** impepo zyahalilaga hwa Yesu naje, "Tifume titwale mumpuga yingurubhi." **32** U Yesu ahazibhuza impepo ahaga, bhalaji mungurubhi. Impapo zila Iwezyahinjila mungurubhi, ingurubhi zyahashimbiye munsumbi afume, mwigamba zyahafwila muminzi. **33** Abhalume bhebhahadimaga ingurubhi bhashimbiye. Lwe bhahala humujini bhahayinje zyonti zyezyahafuniye hwa alume bhebhahali nimpepo. **34** Ikhya yonti yahinza atangane nu Yesu. Lwe bhanafola u Yesu bhahamuzya aje ayepo mumpaha zyabho.

9 U Yesu ahinjila mwitoli, ahafwimila ahafiha hunsi ya hahkalaga. **2** Bahanetela, umuntu ya polile ubili agonile pashtitala. Lwahahulola uwititho Iwabho u Yesu ahamuzya umuntu yapolile, "Mwanawi ushanje, ukhombosheye imbibhi zyaho." **3** Abhalimu bhamo abhilenga bhaayanjizanya bhibho hu bhibho, "Umuntu unu alinindigo" **4** U Yesu ahamanya insibho zyabho naje yeenu musibha imbibhi mumyoyo ginyu? **5** Henu hehinza aje ikhobhoshey, 'Imbibhi zyaho na aje, 'imililila ujende?' **6** Ishi

mumanye aje wa Adamu alini nguvu izyahubhakhobhoshele imbibhi." ahayanjile izi hwula yapolile, "Imilia, uitywinshe igodoro lyaho ubhale hukhaya yaho" 7 Umutu ula ahimilila nasogole abhale hukhaya yakwe. 8 Impuga ya bhantu lwe bhalolala igo, bhasawijile na huntume u Ngulubhi, yahbapiye inguvu izyo abhantu. 9 U Yesu Iwahashilaga afume ipo ahanola umuntu yahwitwa itawa Mathayo, yahakhiye pebhafumiya insoho. Wope abhabhabhuza, "Munfuate ani" Wope ahimilila ahafwata. 10 U Yesu Iwahakhiye alye ishalye munyumba, bahanzi bhebhafumiya insoho bhabhinji na bhantu abhimbibi bhalaliye peka ishalye nu Yesu peka abhasunde bhakwe. 11 Afalisayo lwe bhalolala isho bhahabhabhuza abhasende bhakwe, yeenu u Yesu alya ishalye na bhantu abhfumya insoho na bhantu abhimbibi?" 12 U Yesu lwa ahiwa igo, wope ahayanga "Abhantu bhesbehabinile sebhawanza unganga, ila bhebhabinile. 13 Ihwanziva huje mubhale mumanyile imaana yakwe, "Insungwa irehema siga izabihu" Pipo senahinzile hubhantu abhimbibi. 14 Abhasunde bha Yohana bahaniza hukwakwe na aje, "Yeenu ati na mafalisayo tifunga, lakini abhasunde bhaho sebhafunga?" 15 U Yesu abhabhabhuza ahaga, Je abhalolezi bhi weji bhangaswimalwe bhal peka nu gosi wiweji? Lakini insiku zihwinza insiku ugosi wi weji ahayisogola pebhahayifunga. 16 Nuumo umuntu yabihiha ishipande shiwenda umpya humwenda uwimandi, ishulaka shibhadebushe afume humwenda na abazushe haani hubhafumile. 17 Nabhamo abhantu bhebhabiha ihombwa mushombo ishihombwa inkuulu, nkushele bhabhomba, ingozi ibhadibushe ihambwa ibhafume na nanjishe. Badala yakwe, ubhiha ihombwa impya mungozi impya vyonti vibhabha salama. 18 U Yesu Iwahabhabhuza amambo iga, ahali, ugosi umo ahamwinamila mwilongolela lyakwe ahaga, "Unindu wani awfiye shinishi inza umponye abhapone abhabhe mwoomi. 19 U Yesu ahimilila na huusojelele na bhasunde bhakwe. 20 Ahali, ushi yahafumaga idanda amaha kumi na mbili ahasojelela pipi nu Yesu ahayikhata inkanzu ya Yesu. 21 Pipo ahayile, "Nkushele na bhukhata umweudo wa Yesu imbapone." 22 U Yesu ahagaluhana na humwenye na humuuyze, "Ninda uyipele umwoyo, nu ulwitiho Iwaho lubhombie aje upone," Ahabhalilizo hinaho unshi ula ahaponia. 23 U Yesu Iwahafisha hukhaya ya gosi, ahabhalola bhebhakhoma ifilimi na impuga ya bhantu yahakhomaga ahalanga. 24 Wope ahaga, "Epi ipa, unindu saafwiye agonile. Lelo abheene bhabaneshile haani. 25 Abhantu bhala lwebha fuma hunzi, wope ahinjila huhati na hunkhate inyobhe unindu adahamuna. 26 Inongwa zyahayeha insi yonti. 27 U Yesu Iwahashilaga afume pala, abhalume bhabhili bhesebhawenya amaso bhausejelela. Bhahendeliye akhole bhabaga, "Tilabha utiponye, Mwana wa Daudi." 28 U Yesu Iwahafishile hukhaya, bhala bhesabahawenya amaso bhabiniza hukwake. U Yesu abhabhabhuza, "Muhiwitwa huje ingabhapanya?" Bhope bhabaga "Ena, Gosi!" 29 U Yesu ahakhata amaso gabho naje zibhombeshe isho hulimwe ndeshe ultitho Iwinyu sheluh!" 30 Na amaso gabho ghahanda ahwene. Pe Yesu ahakhaijiliza hunguvu na yanje "Mwenyaje umuntu wowonti asahamanye ijambo ili." 31 Lelo abhantu bhabhili bhasasogoye alumbilile ahusu amambo iga isehemu zyonti izyinkhaya. 32 Pe pinipo abhalume bhala bhabhili lwe bahasogolaga, ahali, umuntu umo aliyububu impepo zyahamwinjiye bhaaleleta hwa Yesu. 33 Impopo lwezyahamwepa umuntu ububu ahanda ayanje. Impuga yahaswiga naje setilolile nkalumo amambo iga

gegafumiye mu Israeli. 34 Lelo afalisayo bhayangaga hwa gosi wi impepo ahugabbinga amapepo." 35 U Yesu ahabhalile ikhaya zyonti ni vijiji vyonti. Ahendeliye amanyizye mumasinagogi, alumbilile izwi ilyibhumwene na ponye impungo zyonti nu bhuzaiwu wonti. 36 Lwa ahenga impuga, ahabhaloleye inkumbu, pipo bhabayimble navunzishe mumwoyo. Bhabali ndeshi ingole zyesazili nu udimi. 37 Wope abhabhabhuza abhasunde bhakwe ahaga, "Amavuno minji, abhabhomba mbombo bhadodo. 38 Ishi lubhilo tinabhe ugosi wi mavuno, nke huje atume abhabhomba mbombo mugunda gwakwe."

10 U Yesu abhakwizya abhanafunzi bhakwe kumi na bhabhele peka nahupele amamulaka juu yimpepo imbibhi, hubha khalipile na habhadigizye na ponye iayina zyonti zimagonjwa ni ayina zi mpongo. 2 Amatawa kumi na gabhele gatumwa. Lyawhande u Simeoni (ambaye tena agiziwaga yu Petro), nu Andrea ukolo wakwe, u Yakobo umwana wa Zebedayo, nu Yohana ukolo wakwe: 3 U Philipo, nu Bartelemayo, Thomaso, nu Mathayo usonkolezya uwushuru, u Yakobo umwana wa Alfayo, nu Tadeo, 4 U Simoni mkananayo, nu Yuda Iskariote, walaisaliti. 5 Ebha kumi na bhabhele u Yesu abha sontelezezye. Nape abhaelekezezye ayanjile "Msahabhale iseheemu uhabbakhala amataifa na msahinjile mizikhaya zya Bhasamalia. 6 Badala yakwe, mubhale hungole zizitejile ziyumba yi Israeli. 7 Na Iwamubhala lumbililaji na yanje uwumwene wa humwanya upalamiye." 8 Bhaponyalji abhabhinu, zyosyaji abhafwe, safisyaji bhiukoma na digizye impepo. Mposheleye wene fumyaji wene. 9 Usaheje iwe lihela, ialmasi au ishaba mumpogoso zyenyo. 10 Usaheje imbugulu katika isafari yenu, au amenda giziada, vilyato au endesa, afatanaje umombi ahanzi ishalye shakwe. 11 Ikhaya yoyonti au ishiji shamwayihijila, anzi wahubhafaa na mukhale epo hadi Iwamwayisogola. 12 Lwamwayihijila munyumba lamubhi, 13 nkesho inyumba ifaa, uwirna wenyu u syale epo, ila nkesho inyumba siigifwa, uwirna wusogole peka namwe, 14 Na whabhalada bhasaga bhabhubhoshela amwe au atejelezye amazu genyu, isala zyamusogola hunyumba au hukhaya eyo, jipukuti masuto giwlayo Iwenyu pamahali epo. 15 Lyoli ihumbawozya, gayibha gajimbe hanii amiji gi Sodoma ni Gomorah whisiku ilongwe kuliko umuju ago. 16 Enyi, ihubhatuma hansi ingole pakasi yimbwalonde, eshi bhanje nuwelewa hansi inzoha na bhabomakati hansi enjebha. 17 Mubhanje bhenyelezi na bhantu bhanza hubhatwale humabaraza, na hubhakhome muvibhanza. 18 Na mwayiletwa whitlongolela lyabha gosi na bhamwene husabu yane, hansi usimisizyo humwawo na humataifa. 19 Hubala Iwahayituhumu, musahabhe niwasiasi shinamunawele shayanje, awfatana je ishantu shayanje mwayipewa husala eyo. 20 Awfatana je sagamwemwe mwayiyanga, ila Upepo wa Baba wenyu ayiyanga muhanti yenu. 21 Uhola ayihumwinushila uhola wakwe hugoje, baba whamwana wakwe. Abhana bhayiwhemelela dhidi ya pafi, na hubasababisize ufwe. 22 Namwe mwanyivitilwa na kila muntu husabu yitawa lyane. Ila wowonti wayijimbilila hadi humwiso umuntu oyo ayiauliha. 23 Isala yahabhubhatesa katikaikhaya ene, shembelajai ikhaya yifatila, lyoli ihabhawozya, zyonti zi Israeli kabla ya mwana wa Adamu sagawelile. 24 Umwanafunzi saga gosi ashile umwalimu wakwe, wala umutumwa walihumwanya ya Gosi wakwe. 25 Itosya wha mwanafunzi aje abhe hansi umwalimu wakwe,

nu mutumishi hansi u Gosi wakwe. Nkesho bhan'kwizizye Ugosi winyumba Belzabuli, hushiasi wele hani bhanzahubha kashifu bhinyumba yakwe! **26** Esho basi musawogope abhene, afwatanaje hamuna ijambo lyasagalyayi kwinkuliwa, nalimo lilifishe lyasagalayaimanyiha. **27** Shila shihubhawozya muhisi, shiyangai umuzulu na shamushevwa huulayini mumakutu genyu mshitangazye Iwamuli pamwanya yinyumba. **28** Mubawogope bhala bhabhagogo obele ila sagabhalinuwuze wagoje umwoyo. Badala yakwe, mogopaji ola wawezya ahangamizye ubele nu moyo hula whilongo. (**Geenna g1067**) **29** Eshi ikaziwa husenti indodo? Hata shesho enemo yiwezya agwe pansi bila ubaba wenyu amanye. **30** Ila hata iiddadi yinsisi zyenyu zi bhaziwilwe. **31** Mugaje abhe niwoga, afwatanaje mlinitithani kuliko ikasuku inyinji. **32** Esho basi kila weka wayihuneteha whilongolela lya bhantu, nane tena nayihumweteha whilongolela lya Baba wane walihumwanya. **33** Ila uwene wayihukhana whilongolela lya bhantu, nane tena nayihukhana whilongolela lya Baba wane walihumwanya. **34** Musasebhe aje enenzele alete uwinka panse. Saganahenzele aete uwinza, ila ipanga. **35** Afwatanaje nahenzele ahumehse umuntu ashindane nubaba wakwe, nu mwale dhidi ya maye wakwe, ukhoyi dhidi ya khoyi wakwe. **36** Umibhi wa muntu bhanzabhe bhabhala bha munyumba yakwe. **37** Uwene wagene ubaba au umaye hani kuliko ane oyo saga ahufhaa. Nu wene wagene owele au umwale hani kuliko ane oyo sagaahufhaa. **38** Uwene wasaga bhawhangate ikhobhehanyo na hufhate ane saga ahufhaa. **39** Uwene wayiwhanza ukhalo ayihugatezya. Ila uwene wayitezya ukhalo kwa ajili yane ayihuwaga. **40** Uwene wayihubhakaribisa ankalibisize nene, nu mwene wayihunkalibisya ane ankalibisize iwene wantumile ane. **41** Nu mwene wayihunkalibisya ukuwe kwa sababu kuwe ayiposhela ithawabu ya kuwe. Nuwene wayihunkalibisya uwihami kwa sababu muntu wihami ayiposhela isawabu ya muntu wi haki. **42** Wowonti ayihupela weka wa dodo ebha, hata ishikombe shimenze gamwele gagakhateye, kwa sababu uwene yumwanafunzi, lyoli ihumbawozya, uwene sagayiweza akose whidala lyolyonti ithawabu yakwe.”

11 Yabha baada ya Yesu amale hubhalekezye abhanafunzi bhakwe kumi na bhabhele asogoye hu plae abhale amanyizye na lombelele katika ikhaya zyayo, **2** nu Yohana Iwali mwigereza Iwahevwezye Iwalihumwanya yimbombo zya Kisisi, atumile uwujumbe abhilile abhanafunzi bhakwe, **3** na bhamozeleya, “Awe yoyola wawhenza au huliuwamwaho tiwhanziva humwenyeleyze?” **4** U Yesu ajibu na yanje humwaho “Bhaji mumozye u Yohana gala gamuhugalola na gala gamuhugevva. **5** Abhantu bhasabhalola, bhapata aloe, iviwete bhajenda, abhakoma bhatakasiha, abhantu bhasaga bhawhevwa bhahevwa tena, abhantu bhabhafviye bhazyoswa apate uwomi, na abhantu bhabhanza bhalombelewa ihabari inyinza. **6** Na asayiwilwe ola wasagalola amashaka juu yane. **7** Humuda abhantu ebha Iwahasogola, u Yesu ahandile ayanje ni mpoga juu ya Yohana, “Mwabhlile awhenye iyenu whijangwa itete liyinzanywa ninkongu? **8** Ila yenu mwabhlile awhenye umuntu wakwete amenda amalayini? Lyoli, bhala bhabhakwata amenda amalaini bhakhala munyumba zishimwene. **9** Ila mwasogoye aloe iyenu- Ukuwe? Ee, ihumbawozya ni zaidi ya Kuwe. **10** Ono yuyo wasimbiwilwe, ‘Enya, ihutuma ujumbe wane whilongolela yimaso gakwe, wayi andaa idala iyaho whilongolela

lyaho. **11** Ane ihumbawozya iyoli, kat iya bhapapwilwe na bhashe nomo waligosi kuliko u Yohana umozyaji. Ila walidodo katika umwene wa humwanya gosi ashile umwene. **12** Afume insiku zya Yohana umozyaji hadi isalezi, umwene wa humwanya wuli wengovo, na bhantu bhabhali bhengovo, bhahuwega hongovo. **13** Afwatanaje akue ni ndajizo, bhakuwilwe hadi wha Yohana. **14** Na nkesho militayari awheteshe, ono yu Eliya, ola wawhenza. **15** Wali na makutu gawhewwa nayevwaje. **16** Endanganisye ni yenu ishi papo eshi? Shi fano shabhana bhabhawanga mamaeneo gisoko, bhabhakala na kwizanye **17** na yanje, ‘Tabbakhomeye izomari na sagamwahanjile. Talilile na sagamwakholie.’ **18** Afwataje u Yohana ahenzele bila alye amabumunda au amwele ihombwa, na bhabha bhayanga, ‘Ali ni pepo.’ **19** Umwana wa Adamu ahenzele alya na mwele na bhayanga ‘Enya, muntu unylavi na ukholwe, rafiki wa sonkola uwushuru na bhimbibhi! Ila injele iloleha humbombo zyakwe.’ **20** U Yesu ahandile huyikhalipile ikhaya ambamo baadhi yimbombo zyakwe zimayele zyatendebhe, afwatanaje bhuli sagabutubule, **21** Ahele waho, Kolazini, Ole waho Bethsaida! Nkesho imbombo ingosi gngyawombeshe hu Tiro na Husidoni gala gagawombeshe epa, andi bhatubule hale whakwate amagunila na hujipashe amatola. **22** Ila yayibha ujivihi hu Tiro ni Sidoni isiku lilongwi kuliko hulliwe. **23** Aise, Kapernaum, ubheshele wayiwhosewa hadi humwanya? Ndadi wayiwhiswa hadi pansi whilongo. Hansi hu Sodoma hungawombeshe matendo amagosi, hansi gagawombeshe huliwe andiileho hadi ilelo. (**Hadés g86**) **24** Eshi iyanga huliwe aje yayibha vyepesi honse yi Sodoma awhemetele whisiku lilongwi kuliko awe. **25** Katika humuda ogo u Yesu ayanjile, “Ihutema awe, Baba, Gosi wahumwanya na panse, husababu wabhaftisile amambo ega bhinjele vwelewa, na hugagubule whabhasaga bhali ni elimu, hansi abhana abhadodo. **26** Baba afwatanaje yasongozewelwe esho pamaso gaho. **27** Amambo gonti impewilwe ane afume wha Baba. Na nomo wamenye u Baba ila umwana, na wowonti ambaye umwana ali ni hamu ya hugubulile. **28** Enzi huline, amwe mwenti mumuyemba na wuwonelwa na mazigo amamwamu, nane imbahubhatozye. **29** Jiponyaji ijoko lyane na mumanyilaje afume huline, afwatanaje ane niwahishe na mpole wimoyo na munza pate ulotoyo lwi nafsi zyenyu. **30** Afwatanaje ijoko lyane lilayin na izigo lyane lipoposu.

12 Umuda ogo u Yesu abhalile isiku litoyo ashilile humagonda. Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhali ni nzala na bhabda avunze amansale na hugalye. **2** Ila Amafarisayo Iwahbalola ego, bhamozya u Yesu “Enya abhanafunzi bhaho bhavunza indajizo bhawomba isiku zasagagaluhusiwilwe isiku litulotoy.” **3** Ila u Yesu abhawozya, “Sagamubhazizye u Daudi shawomibile, umuda Iwali ni nzala, pamoja na bhantu bhalinawo? **4** Shahinjiye muhati yinyumba ya Ngulubhi nalye amabumunda gilulolesyo, ambago sagayahali halali hukwakwe alye nabhalo bhalinawo, ila halali whadimi? **5** Bado saga mubhazizye katika indajizo, aje katika isiku litulotoy ndimi muhati yishibhanza bhahuyinanganya ilutoyo, ila sagabhalo ni hatiya? **6** Ila iyanga humwenyu aje wali gosi kuliko ishibhanza aleho epa. **7** Nkesho mwamenya eli lujilisyi iyenu; iwhanza irehema na saga insayo; andisagamwalonjile bhasaga bhali ni hatiya, **8** Afwatanaje Umwana wa Adamu ndiyo Gosi wilutoyo.” **9** Tena Uyesu asogola pala abhala hushibhanza shawo. **10** Enya whali nu mundu wapolile inyobhe.

Amafarisayo bhamozeleya u Yesu, bhayanga. "Eshi, sawa aponyile isiku lilutoyo?" ili aje bhaweye hunshitaki wha wombe imbibhi. **11** U Yesu abhawozya, "Yunanu pakasi yenu, wali ni ngole yeka, neyo ingole yagwa mhati yishimo isiku lilutoyo, sagabahayuleme na huyefwe hongovo muhati yishimo? **12** Eshi, shipimo shishili shithamani, hani huje, saga hani yingole! Eshi shinza awombe amiriza ibiku lilutoyo." **13** Tena u Yesu amozya ola umuntu, "Nyosya inyobhe yaho" Ayiniosya napate uwinza hansi ela iyamwavo. **14** Ila Amafarisayo bhamfuma honze bhapanga inamuna shahunteketeyze bhabhallie honze apanje hushinyume shakwe. Bhawhanzaga inamuna yahugoje. **15** U Yesu Iwahelewa elyo asogoye epo. Abhantu abhinji bhafwatilie, na abhaponyila bhonti. **16** Abhalajizizye bhasahafanye afahamishe hubhamwavo, **17** aje ikamilishe ela ilyoli, yaya yangwilwe nukuwe u Isaya, ayanjile. **18** Enya, mombi wane wisaluye, ugongwe wane, katika uwene inafusi yane isongwezwe. Imbabhoshe umpepo wane humwanya yakwe, na abhatangazeye ulongwe humataifa. **19** Sagaayihangayiha wala alile hungovo; wala waliwowonti awhevwe isauti yakwe mumitaani. **20** Sagaayihulibudala itete lilialushe, sagayizimanya uwutambi wowonti wuwufumya ilyosi, hadi Iwayileta ulongwe Iwamena. **21** Na Mataifa bhayibha udandamazu mwitawa lyakwe. **22** Umuntu omo ukipofu nu bubu, wachanganyishiwiwle ni pepo aletilwe whilongolela iya Yesu. Aponilwe, pamoja namatokewo gaje umuntu ububu ayanjile na lole. **23** Amakutano wonti bhaswijile na yanje, "Awezya umuntu ono abhe mwana wa Daudi?" **24** Ila umuda Amafarisayo Iwahahewa amaye ega, bhayanjile, "Ono umuntu sagaafumya impepo hungovo zyakwe yuyo ila hongovo zya Belzebuli, ugozi wimpepo. **25** Ila u Yesu Iwamunya insewo zyawo na hubhawozye, "Kila umwene wuwugabhanjishe uwene wunanjiha, na kila ikhaya au inyumba yigabhanjiha yene sagayaihemelela. **26** Nkesho Usetano, abhahumwefwe Usetano, bhasi ahujikhana hunafsi yakwe mwene. **27** Ni namuna wele uwomwene wakwe ubhahemelele? Na nkesho ifumya ipopo hongovo zya Belizabuli, abhafwasi bhenyu bhafumya whidala wele? Wheli bhayibha bhalonzanyi bhenyu. **28** Na nkesho bhafumya ipopo hongovo zya Mpepo wa Ngulubhe, eshi umwene wa Ngulubhi wenzele humwenyu. **29** Nu muntu abhaweye wele awhinjile muhati yinyumba yewe ngovo na whibhe, bila hupinre wengovo kwanza? Epo panzawhibhe intabhalo zyakwe afume muhati yinyumba. **30** Wowonti wasagaali pamoja nane ali shinyume shane, nape wasaga awonganya pamoja nane uyo asambaza. **31** Eshi iyanga humwenyu, kila imbibhi ni kufuru abhantu bhayisamehewa, ila ahukufuru Umpepo ufinjile sagabahayisamehewa. **32** Na wowonti wayanga izu shinyume cha Mwana wa Adamu, elyo ayisamehewa. Ila wowonti wayanga shinyume nu Mpepo ufinjile, oyo sagayisamehewa, honse ene na wala ela yiwhenza. (aiōn g165) **33** Au liwombe ikwi abhe linza nitunda lyakwe linza, au linanganye ikwi ni tunda lyakwe, afatanaje ikwi limanyiha whitunda lyakwe. **34** Amwe bhimpapo bhi nzoha, amwe mulibhabhibhi, muwezizye ayanje amambo aminza? Afatanaje ilomu liyanga afume mumbebo gagali mumoyo. **35** Umuntu umwinza humbebo inyinza yahumoyo gwakwe afumya inyinza, na umuntu umibhi humbebo imbibhi yimoyo gwakwe, afumya shishili shibhibhi. **36** Ihumbawozya whisiku li longwi abhantu bhayifumya ihesabu yikila izu lyasaga lili ni mana lyabhayanjile. **37** Afwatanaje humazu gaho ayibhaziwa

ihaku na humazu gaho wayilongwa." **38** Tena baadhi ya simbi na Mafarisayo bhajibile u Yesu bhayanjile "Mwalimu, tasongwezye atole iishara afume huliwe." **39** Ila Uyesu ajibule na hubhawozye, "Ishipapo ishibhibhi na shiumula shiwhanza iishara. Ila nemo iishara yifafumwe humwatu ila ela iishara ya Yona ukuwe. **40** Hansi shila u Yona shahali muhati yiyvanda vinswe ingosi hunsiku zitatu shasenya na nusiku, esho shesho Umwana wa Adamu shanzabhe muhati gwimoyo gwense hunsiku zitatu shasenya na nu siku. **41** Abhantu bhi Ninawi bhayihemelela whilongolela pamoja nishipapo sha bhantu ebba na bhayihushilonga. Afwatanaje walitulu humalomelelo ga Yona, na enya, umuntu omwugosi wizaidi ya Yona aleho epa. **42** Umalikiya wahukusini aiwhemelela hulongwe peka na bhantu bhishi papo eshi nahushilone. Ahenzele afume humwiso wense ahenze atejeleze injele ya Selemani, na enya, umuntu omo ugozi ashile u Selemani aleho epa. **43** Umuda ipopo ihibhibi Iwalihufuma umuntu, lishilila isehemu yasagali na menze liwanza patoye, ila sagiluhupalola. **44** Tena ayanga, "Imbawele hunyumba yane yinfumile." Lwawela ahuyaga ela inyumba ifanyiwiwe uwusafi na ili tayali. **45** Tena abhala na hubhalete abhanje impepo imbibhi saba zizilimbibhi hani ashile iyene, bhahenza akhale wonti pala. Ni hali yakwe ya humwiso ibha mbibhi azidi iyawhande. Esho shasho shayayibha hushipapo eshi ishibhibi. **46** Umuda Uyesu Iwazyongolaga ne mpoga enya, umaye wakwe na holo bhakwe bhahemeleye honze, bhawhanzaga ayanje nawo. **47** Umuntu weka amozya, "Enya umaye waho na aholo bhaho bhemeleye honze, bhawhanza ayanje nawe". **48** Ila u Yesu ajibule na hubhawozye wamozezye, "Umaye wane yu nanu? Na aholobhane bhananu?" **49** Nape anyosize inyobhe yakwe whabhanafunzi na yanje, "Enya, ebha bhamaye naholo bhane! **50** Afwatanaje wowonti wawomba amagano ga Baba wane wali humwanya, umuntu oyo ndiyo holo wane, uylombo wane numaye wane."

13 Whisiku lila u Yesu asogoye munyumba na khale hunshenje yibahavi. **2** Empoga ingosi yiwigene whahu zyongole, ahiniye mkasi yitolii nakhale mhati yakwe. Empoga yonti yahemeleye hunshenje yibahari. **3** Tena u Yesu ayanjile amazu aminji hushifwani, ayanjile, "Enya, utote abhalile atote. **4** Lwatotaga baadhi yimbeyu zyagiwiye hunshenje yidalia ni nyonyi zyahanzele zyajobile. **5** Imbeyu izyamwavo zyagiwiye pamwanya yipakhome, ambazyo saga zyapatilie ilongo lyakwelane. Gafla zyamelile afwatanaje ilongo sagalya li nishimo. **6** Tena isenyi Iwalyatukula zyapembwilie kwa sababu sagazuali namazi zyahoma. **7** Imbeyu izyamwavo zyagiwiye muhati yimakwi gimiwia. Amakwi gimiwia gatalimpine humwanya gaziziba. **8** Imbeyu izyamwavo zyagiwiye mwilongo ilinza na pape imbeyu, zimo mara mia moja hani, zimo sitini ni zyamwavo thelasini. **9** Wali namakutu ayewvaje. **10** Abhanafunzi bhahemele nahumozye u Yesu, "Yenu uyanga numukutano hushifwani?" **11** U Yesu abhajibu abhawozya, "Mupewilwe uganilizi wa manye isiri ziumwene wahumwanya, ila humwao sagabhapewilwe. **12** Ila wowonti walinasho, whamwene anzahonjezewa hani, na ayipata ifaida ingosi. Ila wasagaalinasho hata shila shali nasho ayifyolwa. **13** Esho alihizya anawo hushifwani husababu hata bhalola, sagabhalola lyoli. Na hata bhahevwa sagabhahevwa wala ahelewe. **14** Ukwe wa Isaya wutimiye humwawo, wula wuwuyanga, "Iwamuhevwa sagamuhewwa, ila hunamuna yoyonti

ela sagamumanya. **15** Na moyo gabhantu ebha galihisi, shikhome ahewve, na bhagubishe amaso gawo, ili bhasaweye alelo humaso gawo, ahi ahovwe humakutu gawo, au amanye humoyu gawo, esho bhangelushilaga tena, nenzagahubhaponye.' **16** Ila amambo genyu gasayiwile, awfatanaje galola, namakutu genyu awfatanaje gawhevwa. **17** Lyoli iwhumbawozya akumu abhinji na bhantu bhihaki bhalni hamu yaloole amambo gala gamuhu galola, sagabhwazizye hugalole. Bhasongwelwe awhevve amambo gula gamuhugevwa, sagabhegewelwe. **18** Eshi tejelezi umufano gwatote. **19** Isala yeoyonti lwahevwa izu liumwene na asalyelewe, epo umibhi awhenza nahushifwampe shishi malishe atotwe muhati yimoyo gwakwe. Ene mbeyu ela yitotilwe hunshenje yidala. **20** Uwene watolile mukhome yoyola ahulyevwa izu na huliposhe whadigane hulusongo. **21** Bado sagaalinamazi muhati yakwe, ila ajimbilia humuda ufupi uwakati amashida au mayemba lwagafumila kwa sababu yizu abdomen gafla. **22** Watotile mhati yimivva, ono yoyola wahevwa izu ila amatatizo gense nu gobezi wi utabhzazi guhulifuniha lila izu lisahapake amatunda. (aiōn g165) **23** Watotilwe mwilongo ilinza, ono yoyola wahulyewwa izu na huylelewe ono yoyola wapapa amatunda na whendelele apape lyeka hani yimata mia, iyamwovo sitini, iyamwovo thelathini." **24** U Yesu abhapiye usifwani ishamwawo. Ayanga, "Umwene wa humwanya ulenganisa nu muntu watotile imbewu inyinza mugonda gwakwe. **25** Ila abhantu lwbashinsila, umibhi wakwe ayenza nape atota amagogo mhati yingano tena abhala mweene. **26** Pamande ingano lwayamela na fumye amazawo gakwe, nape amagogo gajitokeyezye. **27** Na awombi bhamwenesho gonda bahanza bhamozya, 'Gosi, sagawatotile imbewu inyinza mogonda gwaho? Iliwele eshi lili namagogo?' **28** Abhawozya, umibhi awombole eli.' Awombi bhamozezye, "Eshi uwhanzaje tibhale tigasenye?" **29** We gonda ayanjile, 'Ndadi, umuda gwamusenya amagogo munzasenye pamo ni ngano. **30** Galeshi gakule pamo hadi umuda gwa vune. Isala zimavuno nayiyanga whavunaji, 'Kwanza senyi amagogo nagapinyi mpoga mpoga nahugapembe, ila kusanyi ingano mwighala lyane.' **31** Tena u Yesu abhfumizize ishifani ishamwawo. Ayanga, uwumwene wa humwanya ulengene ni mbeyu yiharadali ambayo umuntu ahejile na huyitote mogonda gwakwe. **32** Imbewu ene huuhakika ndodo ashile imbewu izyamwawo zyonti. Ila nkayamela ibha ngosi ashile amakwi gonti gamubustani, libha likwi, ikiasi aje inyonyi zya humwanya ziwhenza na zenje vitenjeli mmatawi gakwe." **33** Abhawozya ishifani ishamwawo tena, "Uwumwene wahumwanya hansi usafa wula yiwegiwiwlwe noshe nahuyisanganyi huvipimilo vitatu huwusu hadi vitute. **34** Ego gonti u Yesu gayanjile whempoga yabhantu hushifwani. Na nila shifwani sagayanjile shoshonti humwawo. **35** Eli lyali aje shila shashamalise ayangwe ashilile akuwe shiwezye atimile, pala payangaga, "Nayiwhasama ilomu lyane hushifwani. Nayiyanga amambo gala gagaleho gafisiwiwlwe afume umusingi gwense." **36** Tena u Yesu abhaleshile amakutano na bhalie kukhaya. Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhamaliye nayanje, "Tifafabulile ishifani shimagogo gahugonda." **37** U Yesu ajibu nayanje, "Watolile imbewu inyinza yumwana wa Adamu. **38** Ugonda anse; ni mbeyu inyinza, ebha bhana bhihemwene. Amagogo bhana bhola umibhi, numibhi wazitotile yusetano. **39** Na mavuno mwisho wense, na wavunaji yuntumi. (aiōn g165) **40** Hansi shila amagogo shagakusanya na pembwe mmoto, asho shesho shayayibha pamwiso wense. (aiōn g165) **41** Umwana wa Adamu

ayihsontelezya untumi wakwe, na wonganye afume umwene wakwe amambo gonti gagasababisizye imbibhi na bhala bhabha wombza imbibhi. **42** Bhayihubhataga wonti mwitanulu li moto, amabaho whayibha iholo nasye amino. **43** Epo abhantu bhi haki lwabha yizelupa hansi isenyi mwiwumwene wa Baba wawo. Umwene wali namakutu na ayevwaje. **44** Umwene wahumwanya ulihansi ihazina yifisiwiwlwe mugonda. Umuntu ayilola nahuyifise. Katika ulusongo lwakwe abhala akazyeyo vyonti vyalinavyo nakale ogonda. **45** Tena, uwumwene wa humwanya uli hansi umuntu wawomba ibiahsara ananza ilulu yi thamani. **46** Umuda gwayilola eli ya thamani, abhala akazyeyo kila hantu shali nasho na huyikale. **47** Uwomwene wa humwanya ulihansi ulwego wauli muhati yibahari, naluwonganya iviwumbe vinamuna yonti. **48** Lwalwamema ulwego bhaluvutiyi pamwanya. Tena bhakhala pansi bhawonganya ivintu ivinza muhati yiyyombo, ila vyasaga vili ni thamani vyatagwilwe uhutali. **49** Yayibha inamuna ene humwiso wense. Antumi bhayihenza nahubhaterenje abhantu abhabhibhi afume mu myongoni mubhikhaki. (aiōn g165) **50** Na tagwe muhati yitanuli limoto, uho whayibha akhole nasye amino. **51** Mumenye amambo gonti ega? Bhanafunzi bhajibile, "Ee." **52** Tena u Yesu abhawozya, "Kila simbi wali mwanafunzi wiwumwene alengene numwenebho nyumba wafumya muhazina yakwe ivintu ivipya nivihale." **53** Baada ya Yesu lwanala amifano gonti ego, asogola iseheemu eyo. **54** Tena u Yesu afa ha humukowa gwakwe nahubhafundizye abhantu mwishibhanza. Amatokeo gajwe bhaswijile nayanje, "Hoshi umuntu ono whapatilie injele ene na mayele ega? **55** Umuntu ono saga mwana wa Seremala? Umariamu saga mayewakwe? Na aholo bhakwe saga yu Yakobo, Yusufu, Simoni nu Yuda? **56** Na ayilombo bhakwe filinabho penepa pamwetu? Eshi umuntu ono agaje whi ega gonti?". **57** Abhavisizye, ila u Yesu abhawozye, "Ukuwe sagakosa abhe ninshinshi ila humwawo na honse yawo. **58** Na sagawezizye awombe amayele aminji kwa sababu sagabhalii nolweteho anawo.

14 Husala ezyo, Uherode ahevwezye ihabari ya Yesu. **2** Abhawozya ahoi bhakwe, "Ono yu Yohana Umozajyi azyoshele afume whazimu. Eshi engovo ezyo zili hukwakwe." **3** Awtanaje u Herode ali anemile u Yohana apinya na hutaje mwijela husababu ya Herodia, oshe wa Filipo okolo wakwe. **4** Awtanaje u Yohana amozezye, "Sagashinza ahumweje umwene abhe shee wakwe." **5** U Herode andiagojile ila ahogope abhantu husababu bhanolile u Yohana aje kuwe. **6** Ila isala ninsiku zya papwe u Herode lwayazifa umwale wa Herode ahanjile pakasi ya bhantu nahasongwezye u Herode. **7** Katika ajibu shila shasobhe zezye hundapo aje anzahupele shoshonti shanzalabhe. **8** Baada yashauliwe nu maye wakwe, ayanjile, "Mpele ane epa pikcombe itwe lya Yohana Umozi." **9** Umwene ali na masikitiko humalawo gamwale, ila kwa ajili yindapo zyakwe, awfatanaje wonti bhabhaleho pashalye pamo numwene ayanjile aje lifanyishe. **10** Atumile u Yohana aletwe afume whigeleza, **11** ili atemwe itwe lyakwe na itemwe pamwanya yisinia na apewe umwale na alitwale whamaye wakwe. **12** Tena abhanafunzi bhakwe bhenza awheje gula ombele na syle, baada yeli bhabhalle humozye u Yesu. **13** Nape Uyesu lwahevwa ega, ajitenga afume iseheemu ela azubha mukasi yimashua abhala esehemu yijitenjile. Umuda empoga lwayanya whali, bhafwatilie lwanamama afume humijini. **14** Tena u Yesu

ahenzele whilongolela lyawo alola empoga ingosi. Abhalolela enkombo na hubhaponye impongo zyawo. **15** Ishalyabhabela yakamiliha, abhanafunzi bhahenza hukwakwe na yanje, "Ene sehemu yijangwa ni siku tayari lishilile. Bhatabhanye amakutano ili bhabhale muviji ni bhakale ishalye kwa ajili yawo. **16** Ila U Yesu ayanjile, "Sagabhalii ni haja yahbalebhewo. Bhpeli amwe ishalye" **17** Bhamozya, "Epa tilinago amabumunda gasanu neswe zebhele tu." **18** U Yesu ayanga, "Galeti huline." **19** Tena u Yesu ayiwozya empoga akhale pansi yimasole. Ayega amabumunda gasanu neswe zebhele. Ayena humwanya, asaya nabudulanye amabumunda abhabela abhanafunzi. Abhanafunzi bhayipela empoga. **20** Bhalya wonti bhihuta. Tena bhavikusanya ivipande vyonti vishalye nameme iviseje kumi navibhele. **21** Bhalia bhabhaliye bhabhakadiliya aje abhalume elfu zisanu bila yabhzaye abhashe na bhana. **22** Mara heka abhawozya abhanafunzi bhinjile mukasi yimashuwa, isala ezyo umwene abhalaga empoga bhabhaje bhewo. **23** Lwabhalaga empoga bhabhala bhene, azubha pamwanya yigamba apute mwene. Isala lwayali yilyabhabela alihoho mwene. **24** Ila eshi imashua lwayali pahati yibahari yayumbaga husababu yimawimbi kwani inkongu yali yimpisho. **25** Katika uusiku wi zamu ya nne u Yesu abhasojeleye ajenda pamwanya yemenze. **26** Isala abhanafunzi bhakwe lwaphanola ajenda pamwanya yi bahari, bhabogope nayanje, "Yuzimu ka," na zuvye isauti katika ihalii yiwoga. **27** U Yesu abhawozya heka, ayanga, "Jipelaji umoyo! Nene! mugajihogope." **28** U Petro anjibu whayanje, "Gosi, nkesho wewe, mbozye enenze huliwe pamwanya yimenze." **29** U Yesu ayanga, "Enza." Esho Upetro afuma mukasi yimashua na ajenda pamwanya yimenze abhale wha Yesu. **30** Ila u Petro lwalola amawimbi, ahogope, na whande adwine, pansi, akwizya husauti nayanje, "Gosi, nokole!" **31** Digana Yesu anyosya inyobhe yakwe amosya u Petro, na humozye, "Awe wilweteho udodo, yenu ulinamashaka?" **32** Epo u Yesu nu Petro bhahinjiye mumashua, inkongu yaleshile avugule. **33** Abhanafunzi mmashua bhansayile u Yesu na yanje, "Lyoli awe wamwana wa Ngolobhi." **34** Na lwaphtwemela, bhabashile panse yi Genesareti. **35** Na bhantu bhi sehemu ela lwaphamanya u Yesu, bhatumile uujumbe kila sehemu zipembeni nahunete kila wabhinile. **36** Bhamozeze aje bhawezye aguse ikunjo limwenda gwakwe, na bhinji bhabhagubile bhaponilwe.

15 Na Amafarisayo na asimbi bhahenzele wha Yesu afume Huyerusalem. Na yanje, **2** "Yenu abhanafunzi bhananganya amalisizi gazehe? Afwatanaje sagabhanawa inyobhe zyawo lwaphtalya ishalye." **3** U Yesu abhajibu nahubhawozya, "Namwe yenu munanganya indajizyo ya Gosi kwa ajili yamalisizi genyu? **4** Afwatanaje o Ngolobhi ayanjile, 'Ubheninshinshi wha baba waho nu maye waho; na 'Wayanga imbibhi wha baba wakwe na whamaye wakwe, na hakika afwe.' **5** Ila amwe muyanga, na wahumozya ubaba wakwe nu maye wakwe, "Kila ulwavwe ambalo andapatile afume huline eshe mpesya afume wha Ngolobhi," **6** "Umuntu oyo sagaalinijaha yabheninshinshi wha baba wakwe. Katika inamuna ene mubadilisize izulya Ngolobhi kwa ajili yimalisizi genyu. **7** Amwe bhanafiki, shinza hansi u Isaya shakuwilwe pamwanya yenu shayanjile, **8** 'Abhantu ebha bhahwfpanjila inshinshi ane humalomu gawo, ila amioyo gawo galihutali nane. **9** Bhabunsaya wene, kwa sababu bhafundizya amamanyizyo

agali malajizyo gabhanadamu." **10** Epo abhakwizizye ikusanyiho na hubhawozye, "Tejelezi na mumanye **11** Nahamo ahantu haharinjila mwilomu lya muntu nahumombe ubhibhi. Ila, shila shishifuma mwilomu eshi shesho shimomba umuntu abhe mibhi." **12** Epo abhanafunzi bhamalila nayanje nu Yesu, "Eshi!, Uwhele Amafarisayo lwaphtalyevwa lila izu bhavisilwiwle?" **13** U Yesu abhajibu na yanje, "Kila likwi lwasagatotile ubaba wane wahumwanya lyayisenya. **14** Bhaleshi bhene, abhene bhalongozi bhivipofu. Hansi umuntu shipofu abhahunongozye ushipofu uwamwawo, wonti bhabhele bhanzagwe mwilende." **15** Upetro ajibu na humozya u Yesu, "Tiwozye umfano ogu hulite, **16** U Yesu ajibu, "Namwe bado sagamuhelewa? **17** Namwe sagamuwenya aje shila shishi bhala mwilomu shishillila muvanya na bhale muchoho?" **18** Ila ivintu vyonti vivifuma mwilomu vifuma mhati yimoyo. Shesho ivintu vihumeha umuntu ubhibhi. **19** Afwatanaje katika umoyo gafuma amawazo amabhibhi, ugoji, uumalaya, uashelati, uwibha, uashuda wilenga ni ndigo. **20** Ega gamambo gahumeha umuntu ubhibhi. Ila alye bila anawe inyobhe sagahuumomba umuntu abhe mibhi." **21** Epo u Yesu ayepa isehemu ela nahujisegusye aeleshela uhupande wi miji gi Tiro ni Sidoni. **22** Enya ayenza onshe Umkanani afume uwupande owo. Azuvya isauti ayanga, "Ndole inkombo, Gosi, Mwana wa Daudi; umwale wane ayemba hani ni mpepo." **23** Ila u Yesu sagaajibule izu. Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhenza bhanabha bhayanga, "Mwefwe abhaje ulwakwe, maana ahutikhomela ihalanga." **24** U Yesu abhajibile nayanje, Saganatumwile wha muntu wowonti ila whingole zizitejile zinyumba yi Israeli." **25** Ila ahenzele na whiname whilongolela lyakwe, ayanga, "Gosi navwe." **26** Ajibule na yanje, "Sagashinza awheje ishalye shabhana na huzitajile embwa." **27** Ayanga, "Eshi, Gosi, hata esho embwa indodo zilya ishalye shishigwa pameza pa Gosi wawo." **28** Epo u Yesu ajibu na yanje "Ansue, ulweteho lwafo gosi." Na ifanyishe huliwe hansi shuwanza." Nu mwale wakwe ali aponile husala yeyo. **29** U Yesu asogoye isehemu ela nabhalie karibu ni bahari yi Galilaya. Tena abhala humwanya yigamba na khale oho. **30** Empoga ingosi yahenza hukwakwe. Na hunetele bhasaga bhajenda avipofu, abubu, bhabhilema na bhanje vinji, bhabhali bhabhinile. Bhabhabheshele pamanama ga Yesu abhaponyla. **31** Na bhene empoga bhaswijile lwaphtalile amabubu bhayanga, ni vilema bhabbewha womi, aviwe bhabjenda, nivipofu bhalola. Bhatemele Ongolobhi wi Israeli. **32** U Yesu abhakwizizye abhanafunzi bhakwe nayanje, "Imbaloleyne inkombo impoga, husababu bhalii nane hinsiku titatu bila alye ahantu hohonti, sigimbahubhalaje bhabhale humwawo bila alye, bhasa hazimile mwidala." **33** Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhamozya, "Tibhaweyeze apate amabumunda gatosye epa pinyiha awhigutize empoga ingosi eshi?" **34** U Yesu abhawozya, "Muli na mabumunda galenga?" Bhayanga, "Saba, neswe indodo ndodo." **35** U Yesu ayiwozya empoga ikhale pansi. **36** Ahejile gala amabumunda saba neswe, na baada ya husalifwe, agamensula na hubhapele abhanafunzi. Abhanafunzi bhabhapel empoga. **37** Abhantu bhonti bhalaya natosewe. Bwawonganya gagasyalile ivipande vivyalye vyasageye vipandie vyamemile iviseje saba. **38** Wonti bhabhaliye bhalii alume elfu zene bila abhashe na bhana. **39** Tena u Yesu alaga empoga bhabha bhewo na ayinjila mkasi yi mashua na bhale isehemu zi Magadani.

16

Amafalisayo na Masadukayo bhamwenzeye na hunenie u Yesu abhalolessye iishara yifuma humwanya. **2** Ila u Yesu abhajibule na hubhawozye aje “Nkayabha lyabhesa muyanga aje ihalu yihewa nyinza, awfatanaje ianga lishamamu. **3** Ni shapwi muyanga ihalu yihewa yilelo saganyinza awfatanaje ianga lishamamu na mabheng galigubishe ianga lyonti, mumenye afasiri uloleho wianga, ila sagamuwezya afasiri iishara zimusala. **4** Ishitazi ishibhibhi nishi umalaya shiwhanza iishara ila nemo ishara yoyonti shashaipewa, ila ela ya Yona. Na tena u Yesu abhaleha nasogole ulwakwe. **5** Abhanafunzi bhenza uwupande wabhele, ila bhahewelwe aheje amabumunda. **6** U Yesu abhawozya “Shebhaji na mubhanje shinza nusafwe Wimafarisayo na Masadukayo.” **7** Abhanafunzi bhayangana mwikundi lyawo na yanje. “Afwatanaje saga tahejile amabumunda.” **8** U Yesu alimanya elyo nayanje, “Amwe mwelweteho udodo, yenu msebhele nayangane mkti yenu nayanje aje kwasababu sagatahejile amabumunda? **9** Eshi bado sagamutambula wala saga mukomboha gala amabumunda gasanu hubhantu elfu zisanu nivitondo vilenga vyamwa wonganyenye? **10** Au amabumunda saba huabantu elfu zene ni vitondo vielenga mwawonganenye? **11** Iliwele hata sagamuhelewa yabhe nalisigiyanganamwe pamwanya yimabumunda? Jitunzaji na shebhaji nu safwe Wimafarisayo na Masadukayo.” **12** Tena bhamanya aje alisagayanga pamwanya yashebhe na mabumunda gagali nu safu ila ashebhe amamanyizyo gi Mafarisayo na Masadukayo. **13** Isala u Yesu Iwafishile sehemu zi Kaisaria yi Filipi, abhawozeleya abhanafunzi bhakwe, ayanga, “Abhantu bhayanga umwana wa muntu yu nanu?” **14** Bhayanga, “bhamo bhayanga aje yu Yohana Umozi; bhamo, yu Eliy; na bhamo, yu Yeremia, au wiweka na kuwa. **15** Abhawozya, amwe muyiga ane ni nanu? **16** Ajibu, Usimoni Petro ayanga, “Awe wa Klisiti wamwana wa Ngulubhi wali momi.” **17** U Yesu ajibu na humozye, “Usayiwlwe awe, Simoni Bar Yona, awfatanaji idanda ni nyama sagavyafunuli eli, ila Ubaba wane wali humwanya. **18** Nane tena ihuwozya aje awe wa Petro, na pamwanya yikhome ogu nayihulizenga ishi bhanza shane. Amalyango gawhilongo sagagayi hulishinda. (**Hadës g86**) **19** Nayihupela awe infwungulo zi umwene wahumwanya. Shoshonti shawayishigalila panse shayibhashi galililwe humwanya, na shoshonti shawayihungula panse shayibha shugulililwe humwanya.” **20** Tena u Yesu abhawozya abhanafunzi bhasamozye umuntu wowonti aje umwene ali yu Klisiti. **21** Afume isala ezyo u Yesu ahandile hubhawozye abhanafunzi aje lazima abhale Huyerusalem, ayembe humambo aminji hunyobhe zya zehe na abhagosii bhadimi na simbizi, agoywe na zyoshe isiku lya tatu. **22** Tena u Petro amwega u Yesu hunshenje, nahukhalipile whayanje, “Ijambo eli nalibhe hutali nawe, ugosi, eli lisatokole huliwe. **23** Ila u Yesu agewushe na humozye u Petro, “Wela whisalo Igane setano! awe ulishipingimizi huline, kwasabu sugusaga amambo ga Ngolobhi, ila amambo gabhanadamu.” **24** Tena u Yesu abhawozya abhanafunzi bhakwe, “Nkesho umuntu wowonti nkawanza hufwate ari, lazima ajikhane umene mwene, ayeje ikhobhehanyo lyakwe, na awfate. **25** Afwatanaje wawhanza agokole amakhalo gakwe ayihugezeya, na whawowonti wahugatezya amakhalo gakwe kwa ajili yane ayihugokola. **26** Eshi! Faida wele yayi huyipata umuntu nkapatia ense yonti ila atezya amakhalo gakwe? Je! Ni kitu gani atakachotoa mtu katika kubadilishana na maisha yake? **27** Alenganaje umwana wa

Adamu ayinza katika ututumu wa Baba wakwe. Nape ayihunipa kila mutnu alengane ni mbombo yakwe. **28** Lyoli imbawozya huli baadhi yenyu mu mweleye epa ambaa sagabhatyilenga ufwe hadi Iwabhatyilenga umwana wa Adamu Iwayihenza katika umwene wakwe.

17

Insiku sita pamande u Yesu abhajile wonti nu Petro, nu Yakobo, nu Yohana uholo wakwe, na abhega hadi humwanya yigamba itali bhewo bhene. **2** Ageusiwa whilongolela lyawo isola yakwe yan’gaa hansi isenya, na menda gakwe yaloleshe gagang’aa hansi umwanga. **3** Enya, pala bhaloleshe u Musa nu Eliya bhayanga nawo. **4** U Petro ajibule na humozye u Yesu, “Gosi, shinza hulite abhe penepa. Nkesho unyonywa, imbazenje ivyegu vitatu sheka shaho, na sheka kwa ajili ya Musa, na sheka kwa ajili ya Eliya.” **5** Isala yayangaga, enya ibhengo izelu lyabhabheha inzunda, na enya, yafumile isauti afume humabhengo, iyanga, “Oyo mwanawane uganwe wiganwa nawo. Mwivvi umwene.” **6** Abhanafunzi Iwabhatyilenga ego, bhagwiye shigubama na bhahogope hani. **7** Tena u Yesu ahenza na hubhaguse na yanje, “Woshi wala mugaje ahogope.” **8** Nape bhahinuye isola zyawo humwanya ila sagabhanolile umuntu ila u Yesu mwene. **9** Na Iwabhatyilenga mwigamba, u Yesu abhalajizya, ayanga, “Musahafumye infumi zimaono ega hadi umwana wa Adamu Iwaizyoha afume whazimu.” **10** Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhamozeleya, bhayanga, “Yenu asimbi bhayanga aje u Eliya ayihenza kwanza? **11** U Yesu abhajibu na yanje, “U Eliya ayihenza yoli na wezye amambo ganti. **12** Ila ihumbawozya amwe, u Eliya ayenzele tayali ila sagabhamenye. Badala yakwe, bhamombeleye amambo gabhawhanza abhene. Nesho shesho umwana wa Adamu shanzayembwe katika inyobhe zyawo.” **13** Epo abhanafunzi bhagundula aje ayanga habari zya Yohana umozi. **14** Lwabhatyilenga pakasi yempoga ya bhantu, umunt weka amaliye, akhama amafugamo whilongolela lyakwe, na humozye, **15** “Gosi, ukhowoshele umwana wane, kwa sababu aliningwa nayembe hani. Afwatanaje hahinji agwa mmoto au mmenze. **16** Inetile wha bhanafunzi bhaho, ila sagabhatyilenga hyponye. **17** U Yesu ajibu ayanga, “Amwe ishitazi shasagashivhetheta na shishinjishe naikhula pamo namwa hadi ndii? Imbagivwanye namwe hadi ndii? Neti epa huline.” **18** U Yesu akhalipiye, na impepo yafumile. Usahala aponwa afume isala yeylea. **19** Tena abhanafunzi bhamaliye u Yesu hu siri na humozeleye, “Yenu sagatawezizye uhudigizye?” **20** U Yesu abhawozya, “Kwa sababu ulweteho lwenyu dodo. Lyoli ihumbawozya, nkesho munzabhe nulweteho hata udodo hansi ipunje yimbeyu yiharadali mubhawezye huliwozye igamba eli, sama afume epa, ubhale hula, nape libhasame na saguhabbhe na hantu hohonti haha bhashindihane humwenyu. **21** (Simisiza: Amazu gimusitarì wi 21 “Ila, iayina ene yimpepo sigiwezehana afume, ila hunsayo na galie” Sagagaloleha humasamizyo aminza gihale). **22** Isala zyabhalibadi bado Hugallila, u Yesu abhawozya abhanafunzi bhakwe, “Umwana wa Adamu abhabheshwe munyobhe zya bhantu. **23** Na bhanzahugoje, ni siku lya tatu ayizyoha.” Abhanafunzi bhazugumiye hani. **24** Nape Iwabhatyilenga Hukapernaumu, abhantu bhabhawonganya ikodi yinusus shekeli bhamalila u Petro na yanje, “Aje umwalimu wenyu alipa ikodi yinusus shekeli?” **25** Ayanga, “Ee” Ila u Petro Iwayinjila mukasi yinyumba, u Yesu ayanga nu Petro kwanza na yanje, “Usebhelelanshi Simoni? Amwene bhense, bhaposhela ikodi au

uwushuru afume whananu? Whabhalo bhahubhatabhalo afume wha bhajenu? 26 Ni sala u Petro Iwayangaga, "Afume whajenu" U Yesu amoza esho bhabhatabhalwa bhefiwiwe kati alipe. 27 Ila tisabhwombe asonkolezya ikodi bhawombe imbibhi bhala mbahari taga udobhani na uyeje ila eswe yewhenza kwanza. Baada ya hugule ilomu lyakwe ubhahuyaje omo asonkolezya ikodi kwa ajili yane na we.

18 Isala zezyo zezyo abhanafunzi bhenza wha Yesu na humozye, "Yu nanu waligosi huwo mwene wa humwanya?"

2 U Yesu akwizya umwana udodo, ameha pakasi yawo, 3 na yanje, "Lyoli ihumbawoza, nkagamtubu na bhe hansi abhana abhadodo sagamwayiweza hawhinjile huwmwene wa Ngolobhi. 4 Nesho wowonti wawhiha hansi umwana udodo, umuntu hansi oyo gosi huwmwene wa humwanya. 5 Na wowonti wahuposhele umwana udodo whitawa lyane ahumposhela nene. 6 Ila wowonti wasababisya uwana kati ya weka abha bhabhahuneteha asaliti, yayibha shinza wha muntu oyo iwe igosi lya syela lipinywe msingo yakwe, na hudwinizye mwidimi li bahari. 7 Aheli honse husababu yisala izya viswe huje saga hulini budi husala ezyo awhenze, ila ahele whakwe muntu ola isala ezyo zibhawhenze kwa ajili yamwene! 8 Nkesho inyobhe yaho au inama lyaho nkalyasabisizya aviswe lidumule na litaje uhuli nave. Shinza hani whaho awe ariñijile huwmori luli bila nyobhe au shilema, kuliko atagwe mwimoto wiwila uli ni nyobhe zyonti aumanama gonti. (aiōnios g166) 9 Nkesho iliso lyaho livisizye, lisenyen na ultajte uhutali nave. Shinza hani huliwe awe uinjile huwon ni liso lyeka kuliko ataywe mumoto wiwila ali na maso gonti. (Geenna g1067) 10 Enyi aje msanzalau weka wabha dodo ebba. Kwa maana ihumbahawoza aje humwanya huli antumi abhene insiku zyonti bhawhenya sha Baba wane wali humwanya. 11 (Simisizya: Amazu gagalohe hansi gimsitali gwa 11, "Kwa kuwa umwana wa Adamu ahenzele awhaule shila shasha tejile" Sagagaloleshe minakala nyinza zihale). 12 Msabhanshi? Nkesho umuntu alini ngole mya moja, na yeka yawo yatega, eshi sagabhabuzileshe tisini na tisa mwigamba na abhale afwate yeka yitejile? 13 Na nkayaga, lyoli ihumbawoza, asongwa kuliko zila tisini na tisa zyasaga zitejile. 14 Shesho shesho, saga lugano lwa Baba wenyu wa humwanya aje weka wa dodo ebha ateketele. 15 Nkesho uholo waho avisizye, bhalaga, unolesye ishida yeleho awe numene liali mwene. Nkabhabutejelezye, unzabhe umvezizye uholo waho. 16 Ila nkasagabhabutejelezye, mweje, uholo weka au uwabhele hani pamo nawe, humalomu gasimisizi bhabhele au bhatatu kila izu livezizye asimisizwe. 17 Na nkasholonya ahubhatejelezye woz ihibhanza iswala elyo, nkesho asholonya tena ashitejelezye ishibhanza, eshi na abhe hansi umuntu upagani na unsonkolozya kodii. 18 Lyoli ihumbawoza, shoshonti shila shamwayipinya panse na humwanya shayipinya. Na shoshonti shamwa yisatula panse na humwanya shayisatulwa. 19 Eshi ihumbawoza aje abhantu bhabhele pakashi yenu nkabhetehana pamwanya yiswala lyo lyonti panse lya basaya, elyo u Baba wane wahumwanya ayihiliwomba. 20 Nkabhabha bhabhele au bhatatu wawongene peka whitawa lyane, ene endi pakasi yawo. 21 Tena u Petro ayenza nahumozye Yesu, "Gosi, halenga uhole wane awwiye nane insamehe? Hata mala saba?" 22 U Yesu amoza, "Sigiehuwozya mala saba, ila hata sabini mala saba. 23 Kwa sababu eyo awomwene

wa humwanya ni sawa nu mwene omo wahanzaga asahihi sye ihesabu afume whaboyi bhakwe. 24 Lwahanda asahihisy ehesabu, uboyi weka bhaneta whamwene wali ahudayi italanta elfu kumi. 25 Afwatanaje sagaali ni dala lyalipe, ugosi wakwe alajizizye akazwe, onse wakwe pamo na bhana bhakwe na hantu honti hali naho, na malipo gafanyishe. 26 Esho uboyi agwiye, akhoma amafugamo whilongo lela lyakwe ayanga, 'Gosi, ubhe na golele pamo name, na imbahulipe kila hantu.' 27 Esho ugosi wola uboyi, afwatanaje asukumwi we hani ninkombo, anesheye na husamehe iliga elyo. 28 Ila uboyi ola asogoye na humwaje weka kati ya boyi bhakwe, wali ahudayi idinali mia. Akwesa, abida whimilo na humozye, 'Ndipe shila shihudai. 29 ILa ola uboyi uwamwawo agwiye nahu nsisitizye hani, ayanjile, 'Ubhe nugolele nane, imbahulipe.' 30 Ila uboyi ola wawhande akhanile. Hubadala yakwe, abhalile na huntaje mwijela, hadi Iwayihunipa shila shahudayi. 31 Na Iwabhalola aboyi bhamwawo shila shishifumiye. Bhasononeshwe hani. Bahanze na humozye, ugosi wawo shila hantu hatokeye. 32 Ndiyo ola ugosi wa boyi ola akwizizye, na humozye, awe boyi mibhi nasamehile ane iliga lyane lyonti kwa sababu wandabbile hani. 33 Ashi! Sagawahanziwaga abhe ninkombo wha boyi abhamwenyu, hansi ane shanaloleye enkombo awe? 34 Ugosi wakwe avitilwe na humeshe whabhalo bhabhayemva hadi Iwailipa ishipimo shonti shadayiwaga. 35 Esho shesho Ubaba wane wa humwanya shaihubhawombela, nkesho kila weka wenyu saga ayiusamehe uholo wakwe afume mmoyo genyu."

19 Hafumiye abhazio u Yesu Iwemalile amazu ego, asogoye

Hugalilaya, na abhalile mu mpaho mwi Yudea whilongolela yisoho li Yordani. 2 Impoga ingosi yafwatilie, na abhaponwe oho. 3 Afalisayo bhamaliye, bhanenjele, bhamozya, "Eshi halali wha muntu huneshe oshe wakwe husababu yontoi?" 4 U Yesu abhajibu na yanje, "Sagamwahazizye, aje uwene wabhwombele hulwawhande abhwombele unume noshe? 5 Na tena ayanjile, 'Hu sababu ene u nome ayihuneha ubaba wakwe nu maye wakwe na aungane nubhe wakwe, newo bhabhele bhayibha bele gweka?' 6 Esho saga bhabhele tena, ila bele gweka. Eshi, hala haunganisizye o Ngolobhi, umuntu wowonti asalehanye." 7 Bhamozya, "Eshi yenu u Musa atiwozezye afumye ihati yitalaka na huneshe?" 8 Abhawoza, "Hukhome wimoyo genyu u Musa abharuhusile ahubhaleshe abhashe bhenyu, lakini afume Iwawhande sagayali esho. 9 Ihumbawoza, aje wowonti wahuneha oshewakwe, ila husabu yiumalaya, na humweje uwamwawo, afanya umalaya. Nu nome wanzahumweje oshe walewhilwe awomba umalaya." 10 Abhanafunzi bhamozya u Yesu, "Nkashenesho whanume na whunshe wake sagashinza awheje." 11 Ila u Yesu ihumbawoza, "Saga kila muntu awezya aposhele amamanyizyo ega, ila whabhalo tlu bhaluhusiwiwe aposhele. 12 Ila bhaleho agomba bhabapwiwe afume mu vyanda vya maye wawa. Na shesho bhaleho agomba bhafanyiwiwe na bantu. Na bhaleho agomba kwa ajili yiwu mwene wa humwanya. Wawezya aposhele amamanyizyo ega na agaposhele." 13 Tena bhanetela abhana bhamo abhadodo ili abhabhesele inyobhe humwanya yawo na pute, ila abhanafunzi bhakwe bhabhakhalipiye. 14 Ila u Yesu ayanjile, "Bhaleshi abhana abhela, wala mungaje hubhakhane awhenze huline, afwatanaje umwene wa humwanya wibhantu hansi ebha. 15 Nepe abhabheshela inyobhe zyakwe pamwanya

yawo, natena asogola pala. **16** Enya umuntu weka ayenza wha Yesu na yanje, "Mwalimu, hantu wele ahinza hihanzawa awombe ili impate uwomi wiwila?" (*aiōnios g166*) **17** U Yesu amozya, "Yenu uhombozeleya aje hantu wele ahinza? Aleho weka mwene umwinza, ila nkuwanza apate uwomi, lema indajizyo zya Ngulubhi." **18** Ula umuntu amozeleya, "Ndajizyo ziwhi?" U Yesu amozya, "Usahagoje, usahibhe, usawombe uwumalaya, usahasimisize ilenga, **19** ubhanje nishishi wha baba waho na whamaye waho, na ugane wapashenye yaho hansi umoyo gwaho." **20** Umuntu ola amozya, "Amambo ego gonti ingakhete. Igolelanshi?" **21** U Yesu amozya, "Hansi nkuwanza abhe golosu, bhalaga, ukazye vulyi navyo, na ubhapele apena ubhabhe nihazina humwanya. Eshi inzaga uwfute." **22** ILa usahala ola lwahevwa gala u Yesu gamozezye, asogoye whazugumile, kwa sababu alikuwa na amemilki mali nyngi. **23** U Yesu abhawozya abhanafunzi bhakwe, "Lyoli ihubhawozya, shikhome wha muntu utabhazi awhinjile huwo mwene wahumwanya. **24** Tena ihumbawozya, lahisu hungamia ashile mwishimo lisindani, kuliko wha muntu utabhazi awhinjile huwomwene wawha Ngolobhi" **25** Abhanafunzi Iwabhaewwa esho bha swijile hani na yanje, "Yu nanu wayipenduwa?" **26** U Yesu abhenya nayanje, "Whabhanadamu elyo sagaliwezehana ila wha Ngolobhi gonti gawezehana." **27** Tena u Petro ajibu na humozye, "Enya, tileshile vyonti na hufwate awe. Hantu wele hataipata?" **28** U Yesu abhawozya, "Lyoli ihumbawozya, umwene wafwatileane, huu papo upya wakati umwana wa Adamu Iwaikhala pitengo liumwene lituntumu wakwe, namwe mwaikhala pamwanya yimatengo kumi na gabhele gi jumwene, hubhalonje amakabela kumi na gabhele gi Israeli. **29** Kila weka wenyu waleshile inyumba, onkolo, uylombo, ubaba, umaye, abhana, au ugonda kwa ajili yitawa lyane ayiposhela mala mia na pyane uwomi wiwila. (*aiōnios g166*) **30** ILa abhinji bhabhalibhawande isalezi, bhayibha bha humwiso, na bhabhalibhamisho bhayibha bhahande.

20 Hwa huje uumwene wa humwanya ulengene yalinungunda yadamuye ishandawe napwi, awale aweshe awawomba mbombo huugonda gwankwe lva mizabibu. **2** Baada ya huentehana na awawomba mbombo dinari yeka hewisiku, ahawatuma awale hugonda gwankwe gwa mizabibu. **3** Ahawalo anteile Iwagashila amasala gatatu eshi ahawalola awawomba mbombo awamwao wahahemeleye bila mbombo husokoni. **4** Awawozyo, 'Amwe walaji hugonda wa mizabibu, hahonti hahali sawa imbalahuwapele.' Newowahavyala awombe imbombo. **5** Ahawala nantele Iwagashila amasala sita ahawomba sheesho na masala tisa. **6** Ahawalilo awhamwao nantele mumasala gakumi na moja, akhawala ahawanga awantu awhamwao wemeleye bila mbombo. Ahawawozya, 'Shonu mwemeleye epa bila mbombo yuyonti husiku lyonti? **7** Wahamuonya aje numo umuntu wowonti yatipelile imbombo. Ahawawozya, 'Amwe namwe walanjii hugonda ugwi mizabibu.' **8** Amasala giliewela Iwagaia, umwenesho gonda gwi mizabibu ahamozya umwemelizi wakwe, wakwunzye awawomba mbombo uwasombe umshahala, uyande uwa mwisho mpaka uwahwande.' **9** Lwawafiha wala wamasala ga kumi na moja, shilaweka ahasposheyeye idinari. **10** Lwawafiha owawomba mbombo awagwande wahaseweles aje wazaposheyeye dinari yeka kila muntu. **11** Lwawaposhela amalipo gao, waha nalamishila umwenesho gonda. **12** Wahayanga,

'Ewa awawomba mbombo wa mwisho wejile isala lyenka wene kaliko awombe imbombo, lakini atifanansizye nate, ate linyumoye izigo hewisiku lyonti, nawine ni lyonto.' **13** Eshi umwenesho goda ahajibu weka wao, 'Kundanu, sagaimbombe iljambo Iwi. Je! sagalahentehene nane idinari yeka?' **14** Ega hahali haho halali sogologa. Ane ishiye huwapele ewa awawomba mbombo wimbagwelezizye humwiso sawa sawa nawe. **15** Je! Sagagolosu huliwe awombe shihwanza ni maliyane? Au ilisolyaho li wiwi aje ane indi minza? **16** Eshi uwamwiso anzawe wa hwande na uwahwande azawe wa humwiso.' **17** U Yesu Iwahazuwa awale Huyerusalem, awawenjile awanafunzi wakwe kumi na wawele pambembe mwidala ahawawozya, **18** "Enyi tiwala Huyerusalem, na umwana wa Adamu wanzahumeshe mnyowe inzya wagosi wa Amakuhani na awandisi. Wanzahunonje afye, **19** wanzahufumye hwa wantu wa munsi na munsi ili wasonsye, washente, na hukhowehenye. Lakini isiku ilya tatu ahaizyoha." **20** Eshi umanye wa wana wa Zebedayo ahezele hwa Yesu na wana wakwe. Ahasugamila amafugamo hwitangalila lyankwe ahanawa ahantu afume hwakwe. **21** U Yesu ahamozya, "Uhulanzashi?" Ahamozya, "Lajizwa aje ewa awana wane wawele wakhale, weka hukhono waho wa hunelo na weka hukhono waho wa humwongo huu umwene waho." **22** Walakin u Yesu ahayanga na humuozye, "Saga umenyeha ahantu hulawa. Je! Uwajie amwelele ishikombe shinza mwelele?" Wamuzya, "Tuwajie." **23** Awawawuzya, "Ishikombe shane lioli munza mwelele. Lakini akhale ukhono gwane wahunelona ukhona gwane ugwa humongo, sanga mbombo yane huwapele, lakini Udada wane awaweshe wala yawamenye." **24** Awanafunzi awamwawo kumi Iwawovya esho, wahazungumila hani na wala awahola wawele. **25** Lakini u Yesu ahawakwizya wawewo ahawa wozya, "Mmenye aje awalawala wa munsi wahongofya na awagosu wao wawomba amamlaka ganu mwanya yao. **26** Lakini isahawye esho humwenyu ishinyumw shakwe. Wowonti yahwazawegosi hulimwe awe lazima amwe muwomba mbombo wenyu. **27** Na yanzaweha wa hwanda hulimwe amwe lazima awye muomba mbombo wenyu. **28** Nanzi umwana wa Adamu sagahezele awombelwe imbombo bali awombe imbombo hulimwe amwe, na afumye uwomi wakwe uwe ukombolewa huwinchi." **29** Lwawahepanga Huyeriko, ikundi igosi lyahafuatille. **30** Wahawalolle wawabadiye amaso wawele wakheye mumbebemba mubarabara. Lwawonwa aje u Yesu wa shilaga, waha wajile ishogo na yanje, "Bwana mwana wa Daudi utusajile." **31** Lakini ikundi lyahawadacie na huwawozye wapumpe niyie. Hatesho awene wahabwajile ishongo, hani nayanje, "Bwana, mwana wa Daudi, utusajile." **32** Epo u Yesu akhemelela na huwakwinzye na huwawuzye, "Mhwanza aje imbawombeleye iyenu?" **33** Wahayanga, "Bwana amaso gentu gafumbuliwei." **34** Epo u Yesu avutwa awasajila, wapalamasya amaso gao, waposhela pepo ingovu ya lole wahafyenta.

21 U Yesu na wanafunzi wakwe bhahafia karibu Huyerusalem na wakhawala mpaka Bethfage, hwi gamba ilya mizeituni, nantele u Yesu akhabhawonzya awanafunzi wawele, **2** akhawawozya, "Walaji hushijiji shishili hwilongolela isala zyezi munza huyanje idogobhi ipinyilwe pala, inyanadango yakwe. Mubhaule na huwalete huline. **3** Nkha muntu wowonti ahuwawozya lioliontu ahusu elyo, munza, 'U Bwana ahubhanza,

‘umuntu unyo hani hani anza huwenteshe ahwenze nayo’
4 Ijamo elyo lyahafumie lillia lyakhayangwilwe na watumi lazima lifumile. Shakhabhawozezye, 5 Bhawozye abhalendu bhabusayuni, enyi umwene wakho hu za humwenyu umwololo akhangaliye idogobhi umwana dogobhi unume, umwana dogobhi umembha. 6 Nantele awanafunzi bhabasogola nawombhe nanzi u Yesu shabhalajizizy. 7 Bhakhanetela idogobhi nu mwana dogobhi nawhesha amenda gao humwanya yao, nape u Yesu ahakala pala. 8 Whinchi bhakhawongeni wakhala amenda gao mwidala, na awamo bhabadumuye amadhanzala afume mumakwi bhahalile mubalabala. 9 Awhinchi bhabhahatagalige u Yesu bhalala bhabhahafuatile u Yesu bhabahanjile bhahayanga, “Hosana umwana wa Daudi! Usayihilwe uyezelu hwitawa lya Bwana. Hosana humwa hani!” 10 U Yesu Iwahafia Huyerusalem, umji ghoti gwakhongopa nayanje aje, “Uno yu nanu? 11 “Awhichi wakhayanga, “Onho yu Yesu utumwa, afume Hunazareti ya Hugailaya.” 12 Nantele u Yesu ahinjila hushiwanza sha Ngolobhe ahawamanyizya hoze wunti bhahakalaga na kazye mshianza. Antele ahagwisize imeza zya bhahakalananga ihela ni vinti vyakhabbakazianga iunda. 13 Akhawawoza, “Isimbwilwe, “Inyumba yane inzakwiziwe nyumba ya puutile, ‘eshi amwe muiyweshele lipaho lya hupele.” 14 Naulele bwababadiye bhakhalemeye bhamalamila hushibanza nape akhabaponezye. 15 Lakini awagosи wishiwanza na abhasimbi Iwabhakhalola amayele gawombe, na Iwabhahovya awana bhabwanga ishongo mshibhaza na ayanje, “Hosana amwana wa Daudi,” bhakhakhatwilwe ni lioyo. 16 Bhakhamuozezye, uyumyezye shahayanga ewa abhantu?” U Yesu akhabhawoza, “Eee! inoyezye, lakini sagamuuhahile abhazye afume humalomo gabhana na awasanga bhabhahoha muli indombo kamili?” 17 Nantele u Yesu akhawaleha akhawala honze yikhaya huu Bethania na ahagona khuho. 18 Istandabhe Iwakhawelanga humjini akhali ni nzala. 19 Akhalola ikwi pambembe yi barabara. Akhawala, lakini sagaahapente ahantu humwanya yankwe ila amatundu. Akhaliwozezye, “Usahabhe namadondo wila wila nantele.” Amasala gengo ikwi lila lyahoma. (aiōn g165) 20 Abhansukulu Iwabhakhalola, bhakhaswinjile na yanje, “Yabhawele ikwi lyomele sheshi sheshikhani?” 21 U Yesu akhabhajimbu akhabhawoza lyoli ihumbawoza aje khamlu nu lwtetko bila uwonga, sangamizawombe shishiwumbeshe hwikwi tu, lakini mnzahuuhuzye hata elugamba lyengwe na hulitanje mwidimi igosi na inzawombeshe. 22 Lyolyonti lyamza labhe na punte nkhamli nulweutehu munzaposhole.” 23 U Yesu Iwakhafika mshibanza awagosи bha makuhani na bhagogolo bha bhantu wakhamalila Iwahamanyizianga, na wakhamozya, “Hungovu wele uwomba amambo enga? Na yu nanu apiye ingovu enzi?” 24 U Yesu ahawajibu na hubhawoze, “Nane ihumba whuzya iswali lyekha. Nkhamuhuboza anje anane iwombo enga hungovu ya nanu. 25 Uwhoziwa wa Yohana- wakhafumile hwii, humwanya au hwa wantu?” Bhanayangana wene, aje, nkhatiyanje whakhafumile humwanya, ‘anzahutuwhozye shonu sangamwaha mweteshe?’ 26 Nantele nkhatiyanje whakhafumile hwabhantru, ‘tihuwongopa wishiwaza, sababu whunti bhahunola u Yohana aje yutumi.’ 27 Nantele bhahajibu u Yesu, “Sagatimanye” Akhabhawoza nape nane sangaihumbawuzya hungovu wele iwhomba amambo ega. 28 Eshi msebha yenu? Umuntu yalinawana wawele. Akhabhala hwa weka akhamozya, ‘Mwanawane, bhalala uwombe imbombo

hugonda gwi mizabibu, 29 ilelo. ‘Umwana ahajibu na yan sangaimbala, Lakini pamande akhabadilisya isewho zyakwe akhabhala. 30 Na umuntu ula akhabhala hwamana wabhlle humuoze shishila. Umwana ola ahajibu na yanje aje imbalu, gosi,’ lakini sagawabhalu. 31 Yunanu kati ya wana bhabhile yawhombiole shahwanza uudada wakwe? Bhakhamuzya, “Umwana uwahuande.” U Yesu akhabhawonganya ikondi na bhamalaya bhabaijila hwa mwene hwa Ngolobhe shamsele amwe ahwinjile. 32 Huje u Yohana akhenzele hulimwe hwidala liligoloshe, lakini amwe sagamwahaposheye, eobha whunga nya ikodi na bhamalaya bhakhaposeye. Amwe, iwamwakhalola elyo liwhombe sangamwakha lambihe aje pamande mposhole. 33 Tejelezi ufyana ungwamwao. Hwakali umuntu, umuntu yalini sehemu ingosi iyinsi. Ahatotile amizabibu akhaga wesheye imbangia ahagombile ishombu sha nkhamile idivai, ahazenga iboma lyawalizi, ahanpanjiza bhabhalimilia umuzabibu. Ahasongola akhawala insi inyamwao. 34 Uwakati wavune imizabibu Iwabhaifi ahabhalajizya abhawomba mbombo hwabhalima amizabibu ahweje amizabibu gankwe. 35 Lakini bhabhalima amizabibu bhabawenga abhawomba mbombo wakwe, bhabakhoma weka bhabuda uwamwao bhakhoma weka na mawe. 36 Nantele ugosi ahatuma abhawomba mbombo abhamwao, winchi hani ashile wala abhahuande, bhabhalima amizabibu bha khawobile shishila. 37 Baada yepo ugosi ula akhatuma umwana wakwe, ahaga, ‘Wazahutinisse umwana wane.’ 38 Lakini bhabhalima amizabibu Iwabhanola usahala ula, bhakhayangana, “Onu yu mrithi, Inzaji, tibude na tenye urithi.’ 39 ‘Basi bhabatanga hunze mugonda gwi mizabibu na hubude. 40 Jee ugosi wigonda wa mizabibu Iwanza ahwenze anza huwawombe wele bhabhalima imizabibu?’ 41 Bhakhamuozya, “Anzahuhananganye ewho awantu abhabhibhi, hwidala ikhali hani, na anza panjizye ugonda gwi mizabibu hwa bhakulima abhamwawo wamizabibu, awantu bhabhaza sombe kwajili ya mizabibu Iwgazatone.” 42 U Yesu akhabhawoza, “Aje sangamuhazizye amaandiko, iwe Iwabha akhanile awazenje lyabha liwe ligosi lya msingi. Eli kyakhafumile hu Bwana, lishwizisa pamaso gentu?” 43 Eshi ihumbawuzya, u Umwene wa Ngolobhe unzahungwe agume humwenyu, wanzapelwe bhamunsi bhabhasnga amadondu gankwe. 44 Whowhitu yazangwe humwanya yi iwe elyo anzabuduhane buduhane. Lakini whowhuti yalinzahugwele linzahusye.” 45 Abhagosи wishiwanza na Amafarisayo Iwahonyva ishifano shakwe, bhakhamanya aje ahuhayanga wewo. 46 Lakini Iwabhanzaga agolosye inyobhe hwa mwene, bhahogope awashibhaza, awantu bhakhamweniyizye aje mtumi.

22 U Yesu akhayanga anao nantele hushifano, ahaga, 2 “Umwene wa humwanya ulingana nu mwene yayandaile isikulukulu ya weji ya mwana wakwe. 3 Akhatuma abhawomba mbombo wakwe huwakaribisyе bhabhahaniwe ahuenzi hushi kulukulu yi weji, lakini sagabhaheza. 4 Umwene akhabhatuma nantele abhawomba mbombo abhamwao aje bhabhawoza wonti, bhabhahaniwe, enyi inandaile, ishalye bhawolile ni ndama yane nyinonile, na mambo gonti gali tayari, Inzaji hushukulukulu yi weji.” 5 Lakini abhantu sagabahahoyezye shiza inyanwa yakwe. Abhamo bhakhahalile humbombo zyao zya kazyi ibashaala. 6 Abhamo bhakhahavtililwe abhawomba mbombo wa mwene

na hubhasosye na hubhabude. 7 Lakini umwene akhavitilwe. Akhatumile abhalungu wakwe akhabhabuda bhala abhabudi na hubhalongolezye nu moto peka ni khaya yao. 8 Nantele akhabhabwozya abhwombwa mbombo bhakwe, "Uwenji uli tayari, lakini bhabhahaniwlwe sagawasajie. 9 Eshi bhalaji humadala amagosi mubhane abhantu winchi, wonti bhabhanza loleshe, wenze hushukulukulu yiwenji." 10 Abhwombwa mbombo bhakhwala mumadala amagosi, hubbakalibisyse abhantu wonti bhabhahoneha, awinza na abhawihi. Isebule yiweje ikhamema abhajenu. 11 Lakini umwene Iwawinjila huwenye abhajenu, akhanola umuntu weka yasanga akhali numwendwa gwiweji? 12 Umwene akhamozyo, 'Miya ufishile wele mhanti umu bila mwenda gwiweji?' Nu muntu ula saga akhajibu nalimo. 13 Shesho umwene akhabhabwozya abhwombwa mbombo bhakwe mpinyi umuntu uno inyobhe namana, mtaje khonze hunkisi ukhohulikhole na asye amino. 14 Huje abhantu bhinchi wakwiziwa, lakini bhabhasalulwa, wadodo." 15 Epo Amafarisayo bhakhasogola bhakhapanga isha hukhate u Yesu hunjango yakwe yuyo. 16 Bhakhahatuma abhana wisukulu abhawo peka na Bhaeroode. Na bhakhamuzya u Yesu, "Mwalimu, timenye aje awe uli munti wanalyoli naje umanyizya gahuanza Ungolobhe angalyoli. Sagausanga inongwa zya upendelelo hwa bantu. 17 Eshi tiwozye usebha yenu? Je, shinza usheria asombe ikondi hwa Kaisari au sagashinza?" 18 U Yesu akhamenye ubwibwi wao akhabhabwozya, shuno mulugela amwe mubwilenka? 19 Mbonesi ihela yamsombela ikondi pabhabhanetela impeya. 20 U Yesu akhabhabwozya, "Isura ni tawa eli vyananu?" 21 Bhakhajibu, "Vya Kaisari." Pepo u Yesu akhabhabwozya mpeli Uksaisi ivintu vyakwe na ivya Ngolobhe mpele u Ngolobhe." 22 Lwawovya esho bhakhasingijile. Nantele bhakenekha bhakhasogola swe. 23 Isiku Amasadukayo abhamo bhaheza hwa Yesu, wala bhabhayanga aje azysoshe nahumo awafye, bhakhamuozya. 24 Wakhayanga, "Mwalimu, Umusa ahajile, nkashe umuntu afiyi bila apape umwana, uhhola wakwe amurithi uyo ushe apele umwana uholo wakwe uyo. 25 Bhakhali abhaholo saba. Uwahuande ahejile nantele akhafya bila apape ubhana. Akhabha leshela mshe ukholowakwe. 26 Nepe ukholo wakwe uwabwile akhwombwa shesho, nuwatatu, ihabha shesho hadi ula uwa saba. 27 Lwabhawombesho wonti, ula ushi nape wafwa. 28 Eshi uwakati wazysoshe uno ushe anzawe ashe wanunu huwaholo ewa saba? Kwa maana wonti bhakhamwejile." 29 Lakini u Yesu akhayanga nahubhabwozye, "Mkosele sanga mgamene amazyi wala ingovu izya Ngolobhe. 30 Shazili azysoshe, abhantu saga bhahuenga wala ahungwe. Shazibha aje abhantu bhawaje watumi wa Ngolobhe. 31 Lakini ahusu azysosye ufyi sanga muwahile abhazye shila Ungolobhe shayenie hulimwe, ahayenje, 32 Ane ni Ngolobhe wa Ibrahim, Ngolobhe wa Isaka, na Ngolobhe wa Yakobo? Ungolobhe saga yu Ngolobhe wa bhabhafiyi, bali yu Ngolobhe wa bhaliwomi." 33 Awashiwanza Iwabhabhoyo elyo bhakhashijile imanyizyo zyakwe. 34 Lakini Amafarisayo Iwabhabhovwa aje u Yesu abhapumezezye Amasadukayo, bhakhwangene wene peka. 35 Weka ahali mwanasheria, akhamunzya ishwali lialuyele. 36 "Mwalimu, indajizyo yili ngosi ashile zyonti musheria nyihwi?" 37 U Yesu akhabhajibu, "Lazima ugana Ubwana hu moyo gwaho gonti, hupepo yaho yonti hujele ziaho zyonti. 38 Ene ndiyo ndajizyo ingosi na yahuande. 39 Na iyabwile ifwana neyo- Lazima ugane upalamani waho nazishuhuigana awe. 40

Isheria zyonti na Abhakuwa itegemela indajizyo enzi zibwile." 41 Na Amafarisayo bhakhalisha bhawongene peka, u Yesu akhabhabwozya ishwali. 42 Akhabhabwozya, "Jel, Msebha yenu ahusu Ukrisiti? Umwene mwana wa nanu?" Nape bhajibu mwana wa Daudi." 43 U Yesu akhabhajibu, "Ni kwa namna wele u Daudi humpepo ufijile ahukwinzwa Bwana, ahumuozya, 44 'Bwana akhamuozezye u Bwana wane, 'Nkhala hukhonogwana ugwa hunelo, mpaka pinzahubhaweshe abhabwibwi baha bhakhale pasi yi manama goho?" 45 Nkishe u Daudi ahukwinzwa Uklisiti "Bwana," Inzabhe wele mwana wakwe?" 46 Hakuna yahabijye hujibu izyi nantele na nomuo yajelile nantele humuozye amashwali hani ahwande isiku ilyo na hundelelee.

23 Pamande ahizizye nu wungano wa bantu paka na bhanafunzi bhakwe akhayanga, 2 "Abhasimbi na Mafarisayo bhakhalila itengo ilya Musa. 3 Eshi lyolyonti lyabhalajiza wombaji, muwombaje nuhu mubhanajizaye. Lakini msahinjile mmbhiwi zyao, maana awene bayanga amambo ngasanga bhawomba. 4 Lyoli, awene wapinya amazingo amamwamu gasanga bhabhajie ayumule alafu bhabuwatwiha abhantu muvipungo vya. Lakini awene sagabbayembezya hata hayobhe anyumule. 5 Imbombo zyao zyonti bhawomba ili abhantu. Bhabhenye maana awene. Wahoveyeza amabokosi gao na bhahonjeza ungosi wao na menda gao. 6 Awene wasongwa akhale iseheemu inyinza yi shikulukulu, humatengo gishishi mvibhanza, 7 na alamshilwe hushishi iseheemu yakazizye na akwiziwe "Mwalimu" na bantu. 8 Lakini amwe sangamhwaziwa akwiziwe "Mwalimu" Mli nu mwalimu weka, amwe wonti mli kholo. 9 Msakha kwinzye umuntu wowonti munsi umu Daada wenyu maana mlinu Daada weke, tu nape ali humwanya. 10 Nantele msahakwiziwe 'mwalimu.' maana mli nu mwalimu weka napo yu Klisi. 11 Eshi yali gosi kati yenu anzavye muwomba mbombo wenyu. 12 Wowonti yahuisomba anza hulishe na wowonti yazahwishes anzazuwe. 13 Lakini mwashela amwe awasimbi na Amafarisayo, awilenka! Muhubhagalilila abhantu umwene wa humwanya. Amwesangamubhajie huwinjile na sangamuhuba ruhusu bhabhauza hwinjile. 14 (Enya: Usitari ugwa 14 sagaulolekha isimbo inyiza izikhale, izimo isimbo zikhovyeza umstari ugu ugwa 12. Umsitari ugwa 14 "Mwashela amwe mubhasimbi na Mafarisayo muwilenka amwe muhubhamila abhafyele"). 15 Mwashela amwe mubhasimbi na Mafarisayo, muwilenka! Mfwemela hwijselya yi idimi igosi na humwobme umuntu weka awenu Iwentekho hwagala mmanyizya, na Iwabha na zimwe, Mhumwombela mala hawile abhe mwana wa hujehanamu nazi amwe shamlekho. (Geenna g1067) 16 Mwashela amwe mubhalongozi mbadiye amwe mumuyanga, wowonti yalapa hushi bhanza sagahuli nazimu. Lakini yalapa hwiwyi lihela yishibanza apinyilwe na lapa hwankwe. 17 Amwe mubadiye wapumbavu, shenu ishi gosi ashile isha mwao iweilihela au ishibanza, liliweshilwe tayari iwyelihela hwa Ngolobhe? 18 Wowonti ya lapa apafinjile, hamna ahatu, ila yalapa husadaka yili humwanya yakwe, apinyilwe ni ndopo yakwe. 19 Amwe mubhantu mubadiye shenu ishi gosi ashile isha mwao, isadaka au apafinjile papali tayari afumizye isadaka hwa Ngolobhe? 20 Eshi, uumwene yalapa pasifinjile alapa hwisho ni vintu vyonti vivili pamwanya yakwe. 21 Nape yalapa pasibanza, alapa hulepo, nuyoakheyeye pakhanti yakwe. 22 Nape yalapa humabhengo, alapa hwitengo

Igosi lya Ngolobhe na hwamwene yakhene pamwanya yakwe. **23** Mwashela amwe mubhasimbi na Mafarisayo, Muhilenka! Msomba izaka zya bizali, mniamwamu ingindajzyo, ingi haki, isanjilo, ni ulwenlekho. Lakini enga muhwaziwa mugawombe, siyohugales agamo bila hugawombe. **24** Amwe mubhalongozi mubadiye, amwe myunga utududo lakini mumila idogobhi! **25** Mwashela amwe mubhasimbi na Mafarisayo, bhilenka! Aje mkhozya honzya ishikcombe na honze nyi mbakuli, lakini mkhanti mumemile imbhiwi sangamli ni wonga. **26** Amwe Mafarisayo mubadiye, ozyaji ahuande mukhanti yishikcombe na mukhanti yimbakuli, na uppande wakhonzi nape ubhe zero. **27** Mwashela amwe, mubhasimbi na Mafarisayo, Muhilenka! Mlinifyano yimakaburi gagapashilwe ichokaa, khoze gawhonekha miza lakini mukhanti gamemile amafupa gabhafiyine na shila khanti hintavu. **28** Shishesho namwe, namwe honze muwhonekha winza hwilongolela lya bhantu, lakini mukhanti mumemile ilenka nu walangani. **29** Mwashela amwe, mubhasimbi na Mafarisayo, Muhilenka! Mzenga amakaburi ya wakuwa nahugapambe amakaburi gabhagolosu. **30** Namwe muyanga, aje mgakheye isiku izya waadadawenyu, indisanga muwombile peka akhinte ianda iya wakuwa. **31** Amwe muhuyanga muwyene aje amwe muli bhana bhewo bhabhakhabba budile awakuwa. **32** Nantele amwe mumalezeza amenye isehemu yihwanziwa imbibhi izyabhadaada wenyu. **33** Amwe mzokha, bhana wimazokha, mwidala wele munza kwepe idongwa ya hujehanamu? (**Geenna g1067**) **34** Eshi, enyi ihumbatuma aawakuwa hulimwe, abhantu winjele, na waasimbi, abhamo munza hubhabude ua hubhakhabekhanye. Na abhamo munza hubhashente muhanti yivibanza vyenyu na hubhadaje afume mkhaya yeka hadi iyamwao. **35** Hakhanza fumilepo hulimwe pazafumile idada zyonti izya wagolofu zyazyahitilwe munsi, ahuande idada lya Habil ugoroso, mpaka idanda iya Zakaria umwana wa Barakia, yamwahabudile pahanti yapafinjile na pashibanza. **36** Lyoli ihumbawhuza, amambo enga gonti gakhaibhangha ishikholo eshi. **37** Yerusalemu, Yerusalemu, awe uhuwabuda abhakuwa na uhuhbakhoma na mawe wala bhabhatumwilwe huliwe! khalenga imba whunganyene abhana bhakho peka nanzi shila inkuku shiwhunganya inyana zyakwe pasi yi maapamikho agakwe, lakini sagahuenteckha! **38** Enya inyumba yakho isangeye wene. **39** Nane ihuwozya, ahuande isala enzi nahundelele sangaunza hudole, mpaka Iwahaiyang'a, 'Asayiwilwe umwene yahwenze hwitawa iya Bwana."

24 U Yesu akhafuma mshibhanza na akhasogola. Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhakhamalila na hunolesye inyumba yishibhanza. **2** Lakini akhajibu na hubhawhunzye, "Je, muhungolola amambo enga gonti? Lyoli ihumbawhozyo nalimo lwe lyalyahisagalda humwanya yilya mwawho bila abomorewe." **3** Na pakhakheyemwingamba li Mizeituni, awanafunzi wakwe bhakhamalila, "Pambembe, Tiwhuzye amambo enga gahaifumila ndii? Hantu wele khakhaiwonekha ahwenzene huliwe na humwiso wa munsi?" (**aiōn g165**) **4** U Yesu akhabhajibu, akhabhawozya, "Msimisizyaje aje umuntu asakhabhatezye. **5** Maana winchi wanzahwenzehwi tawa lyane. Wanzayanje, 'Ane nene Klisiti,' na wanza huwatezye winchi. **6** Munza akhovye ulugo ni kholo yi lugo Enyanji musakhawye nii wonga, maana amambo engo lazima gafumile; lakini ula umalishilo unzabhe usele. **7** Hwamaana insi ni insi uwamwao zibhalalwe na umwene na umwene uwamwao.

Hunzabhe inzala na nanyinje insi isehemu izimo zimo. **8** Lakini amambo enga gonti gahunde tula uchungu wa pape. **9** Ndipo wanza hubhafumye wapate amalabha na hubhabude. Mnza vitilwe na bhamnsi wonti husababu yi tawa lyane. **10** Epo winchi bhanza bonele na zilane navitilanwe bhewokwa bhewo. **11** Awakuwa winchi bhilenka bhakhaifumila na hubhakhopela bhinch. **12** Epo imbibhi ziahainyonele, ulugano ulwawinchi wahaipola. **13** Lakini yakhajimba mpaka mumalishilo ahaiokolewa. **14** Eli inzwi iya umwene lyakhailumbelewa monti abhe ushaihidi mubha munsi mwonti. Epo owhavmalishilo unzahwenzene. **15** Eshi, Iwammalilola ichukizo lya nanganye, liliyangwile na u Danieli lyemeleye amahali pafinjile [Yabhazya amany], **16** elo bhabhali huayunda washembelele humagamba. **17** Nula yali pamwanya panyumba asahajezye ahwische pansi ahueuje ahantu hakhonti afume mkhanti yi nyumba yakwe, **18** nape yalekho hugonda asakha wele ahuenje umwenda gwakwe. **19** Washelile ewo bhalu na bhana bhala bhabhakhosya husiku izyo! **20** Lawanji aje ashmbele hwenuy husakhabhe wakati wisasa, wala lisiku lya sabato. **21** Kwa kuwa hwaibha ishinda ingosi, yasanga iwahile afumile ahuande awhumbwe insi hadi isala enzi, na sagaikhaibha nantele. **22** Insiku izyo nkhasanga hupungoshe numo uyo angonkokho. Lakini hwa bhala bhabhasalulilwe isiku zyaipungukha. **23** Nantele nkhashe umuntu wowonti anzahubhawozye 'Enya, Klisiti alekho epa! au, 'Uklisiti alekho hula msakhakheteshe inongwa eyo. **24** Maana Amaklisiti wilensha na abhatumi wilensha bhanza huenze, na bhanza lolesye amayele amagosi nagashinjisye, hwilengo iliyatenzye, bhabhajie hata bhabhasalulilwe. **25** Enyanji, imbasundile shangasele amambo enga afumile. **26** Kwa huje khabhanza hubhawhunzye, "Uklisiti alihumbuga," msahabale ukho humbuga. Au, 'Enyaji, alimumhanti munyumba,' musakhakheteshe inongwa eyo. **27** Nanzi shila ilandi shinglala afume humashariki nakhoye hadi humaghalibi shishesho shanza huenze umwana wa Adamu. **28** Poponti papali uwozu, ukho pabhwungana impanga. **29** Insiku zila amalabha amagosi nkageza, isenza lyahaiwehwa ahinsi, nu mwensi sangagwakha ifumya ukhozya wakwe, inzonto zyingwa afume humwanya, na ingovo izya humwanya zyakhaiyinga. **30** Epo amayele ga Mwana wa Adamu gakhailekha humwanya, na amakabila gonti gamusi gakhaikhola. Bhakhainola umwana wa Adamu ahuenze humabhengo gahumwanya hungonvu nu tunndumu ungosi. **31** Akhaimatuma abhatumi bhakwe ni isauti ingosi yi tarumbeta, ewo bhanza huba whuganye peka abhasalulwe bhakwe afume ipane zinne izya munsi, afume humalishilo weka wahumwanya, hadi ングамваво. **32** Manyizyaji isunkulu afume hwikwi. Lwalimela lifumya amatundu ni samba mumanya aje shisenya shikalibye. **33** Nantele Iwamzalode amambo gonti enga, muhuanzia amarye aje akalibye, alikalibu munjango. **34** ihumbawhunzya, ishikholo eshi sangashishila, hadi amambo ganti enga ganzabze gafumiye. **35** Imwanya ninsi zizashile, lakini izwi liane sangalishila kamwe. **36** Lakini isiku elyo ni saa inyo numo ya menye, hata abhatumi brahamwanya wala umwana, yudaada mweene. **37** Nanzi shikali isiku izya Nuhu, shinzbabhe ahwenza umwana wa Adamu. **38** Isiku izyo shisele igalika, abhantu walinga, na bhamwelanga bheganga na huengwe, hadi isiku lila u Nuhu awinjile musafina, **39** sangabhabka menye ahantukhahonti khakhazafumile hadi egalika lwayenza na hubhazyle wonti - shinzbabhe shesho Iwahaiyenza umwana

wa Adamu. **40** Abhantu bhabhile bhaibaiba humagonda-weka akhaiyengwa na weka akhialehwa hewisinda. **41** Abhashe bhabhile bhahaiwa asye peka - weka akhaiyengwa na weka akhaisagal. **42** Sanga mumene isiku lyahaiyeza U Bwana wenu kwa hiyo khalaji maso. **43** Mumanye aje umwenesho nyumba angamene isala ya hwensi umwibha indi alimaso andasaga aleshile inyumba yakwe bha mwiniijile. **44** Shesha ihuanziwa abhe tayari, isala musangamuimenye umwana wa Adamu akhaiyenza. **45** Eshi yunaru aligolosu, umuwomba mbombo yali nijele, leyo ubwana wake apinye ugosi abhapelaje ishalye bhabhali muyumba yakwe husala yifa? **46** Asayiwilwe umuwomba mbombo uyo, aje ubwana wakwe anzahumwaje awomba esho uwakati uuuhuenza. **47** Lyoli ihumbawoza ubwana wakwe anzahumeshe humwanya kila hatu khalinakho. **48** Lakini nkas esmuwomba mbombo umibhi anzayanje mumoyo gwake, 'Ubwana wane akheye,' **49** na waanda hubhakhome abhawomba mbombo wakwe na alie kholwe amakholwa. **50** UBwana wa bhawomba mbombo uyo anzahuenze hewisika lyasanga alimeye ni sala yasanga amenye. **51** UBwana wakwe anza hudumlanye ivipande vibhile na humeshe inafasi yeka na abhilenka, ewo bhanza lile nasie amino.

25 Umwene wa humwanya ulinishifano wabhalende kumi bhahejile itala zyao na sogoke abhale huposhele ubwana wenji. **2** Bhasanu khanti yao bhakhali bhapumbavu na abhamwao bhasanu bhahali ni nejele. **3** Abhalendu abhapumbafu bhahejile itara zyao, sangabhahejile amafuta gogonti. **4** Abhalendu bhinjele ivyombo vimafuta peka ni tara zyao. **5** Uwakati ubwana wejiachelewa afishe, whunti bhakhakhatwa nutulo na bhagona. **6** Lakini uwakati wa nusiku pakhanti khahali ni shingo, 'ENyi, ubwana weji! Fumi khorne mposhele.' **7** Ndipo ewho abhalendu bhakhadamlu na khonzye itala zyao. **8** Bhala abhapumbavu bhabhawuza bhala bhinjele, 'Mtipele isehemu yi mafuta genyu ate itala zyetti zizima.' **9** Lakini bhala bhinjele bhakhayanga na hubhawuzye, 'Huje sanganganza hutikwele ate namwe, eshi bhalaji hwabhakazya mkale madodo gagenyu.' **10** Lwabhabhala ukho akale, Ubwana wenji akhafikha, whunti bhahbhahkali tayari bhahhabhala nao husikulukulu ya wenji, na uniango bhahgalila. **11** Pamande bhala abhalendu abhamwao bhahafikha, na yanje, 'Bwana, bwana tungulile.' **12** Lakini bhahbhawoza, aye sangaimba meye. **13** Eshi enyanji, aje sagamumenye isiku wala isaa. **14** Fuandi sawu nu muntu yahuanza shola abhala hunsii yiamwao. Ahabbakwinzizye abhawomba mbombo bhakwe na hubhaleshele uitajili wakwe. **15** Weka akhapinye italanta zisanu, uwamwao akhapinye zibhile, ula umuntu akhashola akhasogola weee. **16** Ula yakhaposheya italanta zisanu akhasongoye ishandabhe abhale husiwhombele, na ziakhapapa italanta iziamwao zisanu. **17** Nape yakhaposheye italanta zibhile ziakhapapa italanta iziamwao zibhile. **18** Lakini umuwomba mbombo yakhaposheye italanta yeka, akhasongoye akhabana igondi pasi, akhazieshela ihela ya bwana wakwe. **19** Gwa hashila umuda utali, ula bwana wa bhawombambombo ahawela na akhagomba amahesabu anao. **20** Ula umuwombambombo yahaposheye italanta zisanu akhenzele na lente italanta iziamwao zisanu, akhamuoza, 'Ubwana ukhampelile italanta zisanu. Enya, impente ifaida italanta iziamwao zisanu.' **21** Ubwana wakwe akhamuoza, 'Eshee, muwomba mbombo mwinza na uligolosu! Uligolosu hvintu vido.'

atabhale ivintu vinchi nya pamwanya. Injila Ashe nu bwana whakho.' **22** Umuwombambombo yahaposheye italanta zibhile aheneze na yanje, 'Bwana, ukhampirye italanta zibhile. Enya, impente ifaida italanta iziamwao zibhile,' **23** Ubwana wakwe akhamuoza, 'Ehee, muwomba mbombo mwinza na uligolosu! Uligolosu hvintu vinchi nya pamwanya. Injila Ashe nu bwana whakho.' **24** Pamande yakhaposheye italanta yeka ahezele na yanje, 'Bwana, imenye aje awe ulimuntu khali. Uyibhila vyasanga utotile, na uhwenga vyasanga uweshele. **25** Ane nakhogope, nakhasogola aye nafisa italanta yakho pilongo. Enya, enepa yukhapiyi yiliyakho.' **26** Lakini ubwana wake akhayanga na humuozye, 'Awe muwomba mbombo mibhi na molo, ukhamenye aje iyibhila pasangaintontile na pasanga imbeshele. **27** Ihela yane uhuaziwiwe uwapele abhantu bhi benki, wakati wawele aye naposhelaga ela yahuline ni faida peka. **28** Eshi muopi eyo italanta na mpele ula umuwomba mbombo yalinu talanta kumi. **29** Shila muntu yalinasho anzahojelezewa zaidi-hata azidishibhe sana. Walakini wowonti yasanga alina hantu, hata hala khali nasho anzahupwe. **30** Taji khorne muhinsi uyo umuwomba mbombo umibhi yasangafaa, ukho hwahusabhe alie nasie amino.' **31** Ukwatiki umwana wa Adamu Iwakhaiyeza nu sisya wakwe, na abhatumi wonti peka numwene, panza akhale pamwanya yitengo lyakwe isisya. **32** Abhamuni wonti bhahaiwongangana hwitagalila lyakwe, nape ahaibagula abhantu nanzi undimi shabagula ingole ni mbuzi. **33** Anza hubhabheshe ingole ukhono gwake wa hunelo, bali imbuzi anza hubhabheshe ukhono wahumongo. **34** Nantele umwene anzahubhabhuzya wala bhabhali ukhono wahnuelo, 'Nnzaji, mumusaiwilwe nu Daada wenu, murithi umuwene uulekho kwa ajili yenu ahuande huwandilo wa munsi. **35** Lwanahali ni nzala mwakha mpelile ishalye; Iwanakhali jenu mwahakalibisize; **36** Lwanakhali bwinda, mwakhankwatisize amenda; Lwanakhali minu mwakhanenyizye; Lwanakhafungwilwe mwakhezele.' **37** Ndipo abhagolosu bhahaiyanga na humuozye, 'Bwana, ndi lwatalaholile uli ni zala, lakahapela ishalye? Au uyumele ntakhapela amenye?' **38** Na ndii takhalolile ulijenu takhakalibisize? Au uli bwindu takhakwatisiza amenda? **39** Na ndii takhalolile uli minu, au ufungwilwe na twahenza? **40** Na umuwene akhahiyanga na hubhawonzye, 'Lyoli ihumbawuzya lyamuwombile epa hwakholowane udodo weka, mumbombeye nene.' **41** Panza hubhawuzye bhabhali ukhono gwake gwa humongo, 'Epanji huline mkhaniilwe bhalaji hwanguli umoto wa wilawila uweshelwe kwa ajili ya usietano ni impepo imbibhi, (aiōnios g166)' **42** aye nakhalni zala lakini sagumwakhampiye ishalye; nakhomele lakini sagamwakhampiye amenye; **43** Nakhalni fenu sangamwahankalibisize; Nakhalni bwinda sanga mwakha mpinji amenda; nakhalni minu na nkaphapinyiwe, lakini sangamwakhahenyizye.' **44** Ewo nape bhaimuoza na yanje, 'Bwana, ndi twakhalolile uli ni zala, au uyumele, au ulijenu au uli bwinda au uliminu, au ufungwilwe sangatakhasajiye?' **45** Epo akhahiyanga na hubhawuozye, 'Lyoli ihumbawuzya, shila sanga mwahawombie hwawome, bha bhadodo ewo, sangamwakhambombeye nene.' **46** Ebha bhahhabhala humalabha giwilawila bali abhagolosu huwomi wa wilawila." (aiōnios g166)

26 U Yesu Iwahamala ayanje inongwa ezyo zyonti, akhabhawozizye abhanafunzi wakwe, **2** "Mumenye aje

baada yisiku zibhile huzabhe ishikulukulu ishi pasaka na umwana wa Adamu bhanza hufumye hukhobhehanye.” 3 Pamande abhagosi wi makuhani nabhangogolo bha bhantu, bhakhatangeni peka hwakhala ukukhani ugosi yakhkwiziwanga Kayafa. 4 Bhahali peka bhakhapanga ishahukhate u Yesu husiri na hubude. 5 Bhakhajili isakhwombeshe uwakati wa sikulukulu, aje isahafumile ivurugu hwahbantu.” 6 U Yesu Iwahali Hubethania hunyumba ya Simoni mkomka, 7 Iwahaigolosizye pameza, ushi weka akhezele akhanyumuye umkembe wahali na mafuta igi samani ingosi, akhanyunyiliza pitwe lyakwe. 8 Lakini abhanafunzi wakwe lwahbalola ijambo elyo bhakhavitile nayanje, “Yenu ihasala ine? 9 Ega tabahhajie ishiasi shigosi tibhapele abhapena.” 10 Lakini u Yesu, akhamenye eli, akhabhawuzya, “Shunu muhunavya ushe uno? Maana awomble ishintuishinga huline. 11 Abhapena mlinao isiku zyonti, lakini sangamzabhe peka nane wila. 12 Hwapashile amafuta mpele gwana, awomble esho kwa ajili ya sielwe ane. 13 Lyoli ihumbawoza, poponti izwi eli linzalimbelele munsi mwonti, ishitendo shawombile ushe uno, nantele shinzyangwa kwa ajili ya kumboshe.” 14 Weka wa bhala kumi na bhabhile, yahkwiziwanga Yuda Iskariote, akhabhalile huwagosu bha makuhani 15 na yange, “Mnza hupeleshi nkisalinti?” Bhakhapimila u Yuda ivipande selathini ivihela. 16 Ahwande umuda ugo ahazile inafasi yahusaliti. 17 Hata isiku iliahuande makate gasanga gaweshelwe ichachu, abhanafunzi bhahamalila u Yesu na yanje, “Uhwanza hwi tiweshele ishalye shi Pasaka?” 18 Akhabhawoza, “Bhalaji humjini hwa muntu fulani na mumwonzye, Umwalimu ayinga, “Umuda gwakwe ukalibiye. Ahwanza huimalezye ipasaka peka na bhanafunzi wakwe hu nyumba yakho.” 19 Abhanafunzi bhakhawomba nazi u Yesu shabhalajizye, na bhakhandiale ishalye ishi Pasaka. 20 Lwayafika iliewela, akhakheyre alye ishalye peka na bhanafunzi wakwe kumi na bhabhile. 21 Lwabhalialanga ishalye ahabhawonzya, “Lyoli ihumbawoza aje weka kati yunu anzahusaliti.” 22 Bhakhazungumiye sana, weka weka bhahandile humwonzye, “Je, saga nene, Bwana?” 23 Ahabhawoza, “Ula yanzatobhele inyobhe yakwe peka nane humbakuli yanza husaliti. 24 Umwana wa Adamu azasogole, nanzi shisimbiliwe. Lakini umuntu yanza husaliti umwana wa Adamu! Indishinza hwa muntu uyo nkasanga ahapwilwe.” 25 U Yuda, ula ahalii msaliti akhayanga, “Jel!, Nene Rabi?” U Yesu ahamonzya, “Uyanjile ijambo elyo awe wewe.” 26 Lwabhalialanga ishalye, u Yesu ahenjile ikate, alisaya na akhamenya. Ahabhapelwa abhanafunzi wakwe akhayanga, “Eji mlye. Ungu bele gwane.” 27 Ahenga ishikombe ahasalipywa, ahabhapelwa na yanje, “Mwelaji mwenti hweshi. 28 Ene danda yaindagano yane, yihtikitika kwa ajili ya winchi hubhasajile imbibhi zyao. 29 Lakini ihumbawoza sanganahimwela antele amadondu ga mizabibu ega, hadi namwe huumwene wa Daada wane.” 30 Lwahamalezya ahwembe ulwembo, bhakhasogola abhle hwigamba ilya mizeituni. 31 Nantele u Yesu akhamwoza usiku uwu amwe mwonti vitwe kwa ajili yane, kwa kuwa iyandihulliwe, Inzahukhome umchungaji ngole bhanza tabhanyishe. 32 Lakini Iwanazyokha ane nakhaibhata ngalila abhale Hugalilaya.” 33 Lakini u Petro akhamwonya, “Hata nkawonti bhakhane humambo gaganza hu hwaje, ane sanganiza hukhane.” 34 U Yesu akhamwonya, “Lyoli ihuwonzya, usiku uwu shisele ihanda akunte, anzahukhane mara hatatu.” 35 U Perto akhamwoza, “Hata nkimbajie afye

nawe, sangaimbala hukhane.” Na bhanafunzi wonti bhayanga shishesho. 36 Pamande u Yesu ahabhala nao amahali papahwetwa Gethsemane na akhabhawonzya abhanafunzi bhakwe, “Khali epa wakati ane imbala ukho alabhe.” 37 Akhamwenga u Petro na abhana bhabhile wa Zebedayo na akhanda azungumile na sononoshe. 38 Nantele akhawonzya, “Umpepo ufujire wane izungumie pangosi sana, hata ihwanza afye. Lakini epa mubhe masopeka nane.” 39 Akhabhala pilongolela hadondo, angwa gubama na alabhe. Akhayanga, “Daada wane, nkashe bhajie ishikombe eshi shinepe. Isakhabhe shihwanza ane bali nanzishuhwanza awe.” 40 Akhabhabhalila abhanafunzi ahaweye bhagonile utulo, akhabhawoza Petro, “Shunu sangalimaso nane hata isala lyeka? 41 Kesyani na labhe ili msahahinjili mumajaribu. Iroho ili radhi, lakini ubele niwolo.” 42 Akhabhala wee imala ya bhele na labhe, akhayanga, “Daada wane, ijambo eli sagalibhajie hunepe ni lazima imwelele ishikombe eshe, amapenzi gakho gatimile.” 43 Akhawela nantele akhabhaga wagonile utulo, amasogakho gakhali mamwamu. 44 Nantele akhabhalekha akhabhala akhalabha amara ya utatu akhayanga inongwa zizila. 45 Pamande u Yesu akhabhabhalila abhanafunzi wakwe na hubhawuzye, “Mulisha mgonile tu natozye? Enyanji issaa ilikaribu, na umwana wa Adamu akhawala mumakhono mwabha bhibhi. 46 Damulaji, tisongananje. enyi ula yahusalinti akaribiye.” 47 Lwakhali bado ayanga, u Yuda weka wa bhala kumi na bhabhile akhenza namapanga ni ndungu. 48 Nantele umuntu wahusaliti u Yesu akhabhapelile ishara, ahayenje, ula yinza hubusu, ndio yuyo. Khante.” 49 Papepo akhezele hwa Yesu akhayanga, “Salamu, Mwalimu!” Na akhabusu. 50 U Yesu akhamwoza, “Kondani, liwhombe lila ulinalyo lililetile.” Ndipo bhahenza, nagolosye inyobhe hwa Yesu na hukhante. 51 Enyi, umuntu weka yakhalipeka nu Yesu, akhagolosesye inyonbhe yakwe, akhachomola ipanga lyakwe, akhakhoma umuomba mbombo wa kuhanu ugosi, na hudumule ikutu lyakwe. 52 Ndipo u Yesu akhamuozya, wezya ipanga lyakho puyejile, kwa kuwa wonti bhabhatumila ipanga bhanza hwangamile ni panga. 53 Myinga sangaimbajie hukwinzye udaada wane, nepe angantumila abhalugu zaidi ya kumi na bhabhile ya awatum? 54 Eshi shihwaziwa atokele ili amandiko katimile hwidala elyo?” 55 Uwakati whuwho u Yesu akhabhawuzyo bhabhawungene, “Jel! Mwenzele namapanga nidungu hukhante nazi yahupa? Kila lisiku nakhakheyre namwe mshibhanza, nabhamayiziyanga sanga mwakha kheute! 56 Lakini gonti enga gawombeshe ili amaandiko ga watumi gatimile.” Ndipo abhanafunzi wakwe bhakhane kha bhakhashembela. 57 Bhala bhabhakhate u Yesu bhakhatwala hua Kayafa, ukuhani ugosi, amahali epo abhasimbi na agogolo bhahawengene peka. 58 Lakini u Petro akhafuatle hwisinda huhutali mpaka hushumba sha kuhanu ugosi. Ahirijila mhanti akhakhala peka nu ninzi aloe shashinza fumile. 59 Basi abhagosi bha makuhani ni baraza lyonti liahazanga uushaidi wileukha juu ya Yesu, ili bhapate hubude. 60 Bhakhafumie amashaidi winchi, lakini sangabhabhayeje imbibhi yoyuti. Lakini pamandi amashahidi bhabhile bhakhafumila hwilongolela 61 na bayanga, “Umwatu uno akhayenje, “Imbajiye agwisyre ishibhaza isha Ngolobhe na hushizenje nantele hisuki zitatu.” 62 Ukuhani ugosi ahemelela na humwonzye, “Saga ujibu? Ewa bhahuwuya wele juu yakho?” 63 Lakini u Yesu akhapuma mye. Ukuhani ugosi ahamwozya, “Nanzi uNgolobhe shakhala ihulazimisya utawhuzye, awe wewe

Klisiti, Umwana wa Ngolobhe." 64 U Yesu ahabhawuzya, "Awe wewe uyanjele ijambo elyo. Lakini ihuwozya, ahwande eshi nahnwendelele, unza hunole Umwana wa Adamu akhaye ukhono unelo uulinigovo, na ahuenza humaweng gahumwanya." 65 Ndipo ukuhunu ugosi akhazebula amenda gakwe nayanje, "Akhanile! Je, tihwanza washi nayanje uushahidi? 66 Je! Msebhashi bhayanga nahumwozya, "Ahuanziwa afye." 67 Nantele bhakhashela amate humasona hukhome ingumi na huchete amakofi ni nyobie zyao, 68 na bhakhamuozya, "Yanga, wewe Klisiti. Yunanu yachapile?" 69 Isala izyo u Petro ahakheyeye huozu huu kumbi, umuomba mbombo wishishi ahamalila nahumuozye, "Awe nawe ulipeka nu Yesu wa Galilaua." 70 Lakini ahakhanile hubele yao wonti, ahanga sangaimenye ahantu huyanga." 71 Lwabhalala hunze huniango, umuomba mbombo uwamwao wishishi ahanola na hubhawhuzyebhabhahali epo, "Umntu uno nope alipeka nu Yesu wa Nazareti." 72 Akhakhana tena na lape, ana sangaimenye umuntu uno" 73 Umuda kidogo pamande, wala bhabhahemeleye karibu, bhakhamalila nahumuozye u Petro, "Na lyoli ave nawe ulipeka nao, hata njango yakho ilolesya." 74 Pahandile akhana na lape, ane sanga imenye umuntu uno," papepo ihanda ikhakuta. 75 U Petro ahakumbukha inongwa yakhamuozezye u Yesu, kabla yihanda isele akute unza hukhane mara hatatu."

27 Amasala gishandabhe akhafikha, khabhagos i winti bha makuhani na bhazee bha bhantu bhakhaliye injama juu ya Yesu wapate hubude. 2 Bhakhapinya, bhakanongozya, bhafishia hwa liwali u Pilato. 3 Nantele u Yuda, yahali msaliti, akhalolile aje u Yesu tayari alomgwile, akhazungumie wawezya ivipande selasini ivi hela, hwabhagos i wa makuhani na bhazee, 4 na akhayanga. "Imbombole imbibhi ya huisaliti idada yisanga ilimbibhi." Lakini bhakhamonzya, "Ihituhusu lyenu ate? Genyaye ego wewe." 5 Nantele wavitanga pasi vila ivipande vinhela hwihibanza, na ahasogola na huiyoje mwene. 6 Ugosi wa makuhani ahavyenga vila ivipande vi hela na ahayanga, "Sagashiza kuibheshe ihela ine mhazina, kwa sababu yi danda." 7 Bhakhayangana peka ihela itumishe akalile ugonda gwa whumble azyeshele abhajenu. 8 Kwa sababu eyo ugunda ugwa likwiziwa "Guda gwi danda" hadi ilelo eshe. 9 Nantele ela inongwa yikhayangwile na abhatumii u Yeremia liahatimila, aje, "Bhakhejile ivipande selasini ivi hela, ibeyi yihapangwilwe na bhantu bha Israeli hwa ajili yakwe, 10 bhakhatumie ugonda gwa muwhumbaji nazi u Bwana shakhelezezye." 11 Eshi u Yesu ahemeleye hwi longolela lya Liwali na uliwalii akhamwozya, "Je! Awe uli mwene wa Wayahudi?" U Yesu akhajibu, "Awe ueyesho." 12 Lakini liwasitaki na bhagos i wa makuhani na bhazee, saga ahajibu lyolyonti. 13 Nantele u Pilato akhamuozya, "Sagauuyuzezye amashitaka gonti agakho?" 14 Lakini sanga akhajibu ineno hala lyenka akhasingwa uliwalii. 15 Hwisiku zisikulukulu ihali kawaida uliwalii humungulile yapimylwe weka yasalulilwe na winchi. 16 Uwakati uwo bhalali nuyoapinyilwe wimatata ilawa lyakwe yu Baraba. 17 Lwabhwungene peka upilato akhabba wuzya yununu yamuhunza imungulile kwa ajili yunyu?" Ubaraba au Uyesu yahwetwa Klisiti?" 18 Maana akhamenye aje tayari bhakhe kwa sababu bhavitililwe. 19 Wakati akhaye hwitengo ililonzi, ushe wakwe akhatwalila ineno aje, "Usakawombe lyolyonti hwa muntu uyo yasanga alini mbibhi. Yaani indawile hani ilelo

mundonto kwa ajili yakwe." 20 Ndipo abhagos i wa makuhani na bhazee bhakhabhakondeleza amakutano aje bhanabhe u Baraba, u Yesu aye. 21 Uliwali akhabhawuzya, "Yunani kat iya bhabhile yamuwa nza amwe ineshele?" Bhakhayanga, "Ubaraba." 22 U Pilato ahawawuzya, "Imombi wele u Yesu yahwetwa Klisiti?" Wonti bhabhamuozya, "Amayembe" 23 Nape ahayanga, "Shunu likosashi awombie?" Lakini bha hojelela awpaje isauti hata humwanya hani, "Ayembe." 24 Epo Upilato lwa saga awajiye awombe lyolyonti, ivurugu ziahandile ahenga amenze ahazuguzila inyobie zyakwe hwi logolela ilya winchi, na yanje aje, "Ane sagandi ninogwa juu yi danda iya muntu uno yasanga alinibibhi. Genyaji ega mwe mwemwe." 25 Awanti wonti bhayangana, "Idanda lyakwe liwe juu yetu na bhana wetu." 26 Epo ahamungulila u Baraba wao, lakini ahakhomma amijeledi u Yesu na abhabhagela awene abhale hukhobhehanye. 27 Nantele abharugu bha liwali bhabhamwenga u Yesu mpaka Praitorio ni kundi igosi lya bhalongu wonti bhakhamunganila. 28 Bhahavula amenda gwakwe na hukwatiyize igolole langi ishamamu. 29 Tena bhahagomba itaji yi miwaa na bhaiwehe hwtiwe lyakwe na hususye, bhayangana, "Salamu, Wammene wa Wayahudi?" 30 Na bhaswelela amate, na bhahenga imwanzi na hukhome hwtiwe. 31 Wakati bhahususya bhakhavulile igolole na hukwatiyize amenda gakwe, na hunogole abhale hukhobhehanye. 32 Lwabhfuma hoze, bhahanola umuntu afume ilawa Krene ilawa likwa yu Simeoni, uyo bhakhanazimisyu abhale nao ili anyumule isikhohemehayo shakwe. 33 Lwabhfikha pala Pagaligotha, imaana yakwe, "Ieneo lya ifupa litwe." 34 Bhakhapela siki yabhasnganyenyi nyongo amwele. Lakini Iwawonga saga ahamwela. 35 Lwabha khomehanya, bhahagabhana amenda gakwe bhahahoma ikura. 36 Na bhahakhala na humwenye. 37 Hwtiwe lya Yesu bhahaweshele inongwa yakwe ihabzaiwanga, "Uno yu Yesu, umwene wa Wayahudi." 38 Bhabhahupa bhabhile bhahakhobhe nyewepeka numwene, weka ahali upande wa nelo wakwe na uwamwao wa humongo. 39 Bhala bhabhashilanga bhasosyanga bhahayizianga amatwe gao 40 na humozya, "Awe wawazaga anaganye ishibanza na azenye husiku zitatu uyokole wewe! Nkuli mwana wa Ngulubhe, ikha pasi uyepe mumalabha!" 41 Katika ihali iyiyela abhagos i wa makuhani bhasosyanga peka na abhasimbi na abhazee, na humuozya, 42 "Ahokoye abhanche. Yu mwene wa Wayahudi. Na ayishi pasi afume mumalabha, epo tinza humweteshe. 43 Ahasobhenye Ungulobhe. Lekha Ungulobhe amwokole eshi nkasheli ahuanza, nkasheli ahuanza, nkashila ahayenje, 'Ane nene mwana wa Ngolobhe.' 44 Na wala bhabhahupa bhabhakhomagenyi peka nu Yesu nape bhahayenje hususye. 45 Eshi afume msaa sita hwahali ahinsi munsi yonti hata saa tisa. 46 Lwawayifa saa tisa, u Yesu ahilila husati ingosi, "Eloi, Eloi, lama thabakithan?" Imana yakwe, "Ngolobhe wane, Ngolobhe wane mbona undeshile?" 47 Uwakati uwo bhalali awamo bhemelie pala bhahovya Iwayanga, "Ahukwinza u Eliya." 48 Haraka weka ahashembela ahwenje isifongo na huimyeme isha mwele isikhali, ahaibihia huwanya yikwi na hupele ili amwele. 49 Nape bhabhahasageye bhayangana, "Neshe mwene, leshe tenye u Eliya nkahwenza humwokole." 50 Nantele u Yesu ahilila husati ingosi aifummo iloho yakwe. 51 Enya, ipazia lya mshibanza lyahazembukha iseheku zibhile, afume humwanya mpaka pasi. Na insi ihayingile, na amawe gahabazushe vipande. 52 Amakaburi gahugushe amabele gabhagolosu wichi bhabhahagonile utulo

bahazyoshile. **53** Bhafumile mumakaburi Iwawazyoha, bhawinjila umji ugolosu, na bhahkhoneha na winchi. **54** Basi ula uakida na walabhabhamwenyaga u Yesu bhalola itetemeko na amambo gagahafumiye, bhahabha nuwongo sana nayanji aje, "Lyoli onu ahali mwana wa Ngolobhe." **55** Awashe winchi bahafluatile u Yesu afume Hugallilaya ili humwombele bhahali pala humwenye afume hulali. **56** Mhati yao bhahali, Umariam Magdarena, Umariamu umaye wa Yakobo na Josef, na umaye wa wana wa Zebedayo. **57** Lwayafiha ilyebhela umuntu utajili afume Arimathayo, yahetelwa u Yusufu, nantele ahali mwanafunzi wa Yesu. **58** Ahamalila u Pilato hunabhe ubele gwa Yesu. Upilato ahalajizya bhapele. **59** Uyusufu ahawejile ubele ahaupinya na menda gi sufi inzeru, **60** ahaugonya mwikaburi lyakwe ipya lyalyahachonjilwe mwiwe, alafu ahawungulusya iwe igosi lyahazinga unionongo gwi kaburi ahasogolo. **61** Umariamu Magdalena na Umariamu uweche bhahali pala, bhahenye pikaburi. **62** Isiku lilyahafuata lyahali lisiku lya maandalizi, abhagosu wa makuhani na Mafarisayo bhahawungeni peka hwa Pilato. **63** Bhamuozya, "Bwana, tuzushe aje ula wilenkho Iwahali momi ahajile, 'Baada yi siku zitatu anzazyoshe.' **64** Eshi lajizya aje ikaburi bhalinde sallama mpaka isiku iyatatu. Nkasanga shisheshe abhanafunzi wakwe bhanza hweze humwibhe na wazayanje hwa wantu aje azysoshele afume mfye, na ilenka ilyamwisho linzabhe libhibhi ashile lyahwande." **65** U Pilato ahabhawuozya, "Eji abhalizi. Bhalaji muweshe usalama shamulolile." **66** Basi bhahabhalile aweshe usalama hwikaburi iwe lyahahomwa umuhuri naweshe abhalinzi.

28 Pamande iyewelete isiku illi Sabato, isenyen Iwalyawanga awale isiku ilyahuande ijuma, Umariamu Magdalena, nula Umariamu uweche bhahawalile ahwenye ikaburi. **2** Bhenya hwalali itetemeko igosi, maana ukuwa wa Bwana ahishile huliwungu lushe iwe lila, alafu ahali khalila. **3** Isura yakwe ihalije umeme na amenda gakwe gahali mazelu aje choka. **4** Bhala abhalizi bhamemba uwonga bhabhaje wofirnye. **5** Ola ukuwa akhabhalanganyizwa wala awashe akhabhawozya bhasahahongope maana imenyen aje muhumwanza u Yesu, yahakhomayenyew. **6** Numo epa, lakini azysoshele nanzi shakhabhawuzezye. Inzaji mwenye pabkhagonezye u Bwana. **7** Bhalaji nalinali hubhawuze abhanafunzi wakwe, 'Azyoshile afume hwahafwe, enyi abhatagaliye Hugallilaya. Ukho hwamuzahunole.' Anya ane imbawozezye." **8** Bhala abhashe bhakhsongola pale pikaburi nalinali shabhali nuwoga na bhahashiye sana, bhakhashembe hubhabhuzye abhanafunzi wakwe. **9** Enya u Yesu ahatangana nao ahangaa, "Salamu." Bhala abhashe bhahenza na hukhante amamama gakwe, nantele bhabapunta. **10** Nantele u Yesu ahabhabhuzya, "Musakhahongope, bhalaji mubhawuze abhaholo bhane bhalongolele Hugallilaya. Ukho bhaza hundele. **11** Wakati wala awashe bhabhalaga enya abhamo abhalinzi bhahabhalu humjini na hubhabhuzye abhagosu wamakuhanu amambo gonti gagafumiye. **12** Nepe amakuhanu twabhabhatangana na bhazee, nayangane ijamo elyo peka nao, bhahafumizye ishiasi ishigosu shi hela Iwahala abhalogo **13** na hubhabhuzye, "Yangaji hwabhamwao aje, 'abhanafunzi wa Yesu bhahezele nusuku ahwibhe ubele gwa Yesu Iwatigonile ante.' **14** Ihabali ene nkifishile uliwalu, ate linza hubbebelezye na hubhefuezye

amwe amashaka gonti." **15** Bhala abhalugu bhahazienga ihela zila nawombo shahbhawuzewelwe. Ihbari ikheneyesana hwahayahudi ilekho mpaka ilelo. **16** Lakini bhala abhatumu kumi na moja bhahabhalile Hugallilaya, hula hwigamba hwahhabhawuzezye. **17** Lwahahanola bhahaputile. Walakini abhamo bhahalola ishaka. **18** Yesu akaza akawambia akisema, "Nimepewa mamlaka yote duniani na mbinguni. **19** Eshi bhalaji mubhabheshe abha munsi wonti abhe bhanafunzi, wuoziabi hwitawa lya Daada nalya mwana nilya upepo ufijile. **20** Mubhamanyizye nabhenishishi humambo gonti gimbalajizizye, eye ane indipeka namwe wilawila, hata mumalishilo wa munsi. (aiōn g165)

Maluko

1 Ugu wandilo uwamlumbilile izya Yesu uKilisiti. **2** Nishi pihasi mbiwe nukuwa Isaya, "Enya, ituma umuntu wani witazi Iwaho, uumo uwandise idala Iwaho. **3** Sauti ya muntu uwakholo wipoli, "Kamiliswaji idala Iwa Bwana; zigolosuajji amdalak gawe." **4** U Yohana ahinza, ahanzhele awonzwa wipoli nalumbelele ulwozwo ulwawiyiswe sameshe imbivhi. **5** Inzi yunti iya Yudaa na wantu bhudi wa Yelusalemu bhala yawamwene bhanga bhawozewa numwene isoho yo ndani bhasangamaga imbi zyao. **6** U Yohana ahali akwata amenda gimoya gingamiya nukanda ngui nkjembe musana gwakwe, alwanga ikhophya nu woonthi wa wipoli. **7** Alumhelelaga nayaje, "Ajwele omo aweza palene ya nikhonsana ani sayaiwezwa, sasga imbjile awishe pansi nawaule inyao zya malato gakwe. **8** Anle ihabhabhozyaga humhenze, lelo umwene aibhozya humheze huhalo Uzelu Umuiza." **9** Lihafumila isikulimo insiku izyo huje uYesu ahizele afume hu Nazareti ya wiGalilaya, ahozewa nu Yohana wisoho Yorodani, **10** Epou uYesu pauha afumemeze, ahalola imwanya awihiha pamwanya pa mwene nishi injibha. **11** Isauti ihafuma amwanya, "Awe uli Mwana Wani. Niphendeziwe sana nawe." **12** Shisho uhala alazima hwa awale wipoli. **13** Ali wipoli insiku amarogo ganhi, shajelwa nuSetano. Hali pandwemo na makhanu gamwipoli, abhandumi bhambela. **14** Ahishi afume Yohana akhatwe, Yesu ahiza hu Galilaya alumbelila inongwa zya Ngulubhi, **15** ahayanga, "Abhalilo na utawala wa Ngulubhi mbheille lambi nahwenteshe nishi alumbhelele". **16** Ashizanya mushenje mushejenje ya Galilaya, halola uSimoni nu Andeleya uholowakwe usimoni bhaponya inyavu zwao mu nsumbi, pipa bhahili bhabhalobha. **17** U Yesu abhabhabuli, "Ajeiza, nhizaji, dangaji izabhambeshe walolombe samantu." **18** Nahazileha inyavu zyao na hunfuate. **19** U Yesu pajendanga apatali hashe, ahabula u Yakobo umwana wa Zebedayo na Yohana uholo wakwe; bhali mwitiori bhalinganya lyavu. **20** Abhakuga bphope bhafuta bhahaleha inyise wao za Zebedayo wahaleha mhati mwitiori natumishi abhanji abhakondilwe, wahafuta. **21** Pa bhahafifa Kaperinaumu, isiku ku Lwatusye, uYesu ahinjila aputile nawamanyizye. **22** Bhaswiga asunde wakwe, alingane aje asundaga nishi umuntu ulwali ni amuli nikama bhabhamanyizya na abhabhasimba. **23** Npupo umunda gwogwa ahali umuntu wahijila paputilepao ali ni pepo ichafu, naakholaishalo, **24** ayanga, "Tuli na henu abahhombe nawe, uYesu wa Nazaleti? Uyinzile watwangamizye? Imenye uli winanu. Awe uli mwaushe uliuhove umwana wa Ngulubhi!" **25** U Yesu aidamila ipopo nayanje, "Bhuma na hufume muhati!" **26** Na iloho ibhibhi vhihiagwisywa paka pazhi nafume wa mwene lwlwlo shalila wisa utisana ya pamwanya. **27** Awantu bhunti wa haswingaa, bhahabuzanya na shila muntu, "Ili lwenu? Izinsundo phaa ilwali amuli? Hata ipopo azyamlia ipopo zyope zimwiente haai!" **28** Inongwa afumilane numwene zyahanela uwakati bhobho mhati yikowa Galilaya. **29** Ishi lelo bada yafume huzi panyi poto, bhahinjila khaya wa Simoni nu uAndeleya bhali nu Yakobo nu Yohana. **30** Ishi ukhoi wakwe uSimoni ali agonile bhinu alinihoma, mala yiyo bhahabhu uYesu ihali zyakwe. **31** Bhisho aheza, ahakata ukhata ukhono, na ubhisye humwanya; homa ihaleha wa mwene, handa wabhele. **32** Ulwebhe labhobho isanyapa liswile, bhaletelawa mwene abhali wa winu amabhasanyishilwe ni pepo.

33 Ikaya yundi ibhongana pandwimo mundwango. **34** Ahabhonwa bhundhi abhali bhanwinzeele ibhungo zinyinji, nakemele ipopo haga lehanga ipopo huje zhi yangaje pipa zwamenye. **35** Abhuha na sha pwii sana, wali shahuli siku habhala pasa pabphoneha alabhangha uhwo. **36** U Simoni na bhunti bhala abhalibhunthi bhahaza humwaze. **37** Bhahumwaga handa bhule, "Bhunti bha huwanza" **38** Abhabhula, "Salitubhale apanji mnzi yunti izyungula ili bphoe oubho indumbilile. Shashisho inzile ipa." **39** Ahala ajenda mugali ya mwunti, abha azyugula mnypito zyabho mwunti nakemele vhepele ipopo. **40** Uwikoma ahezawamwene. Ali ahalumba; ahafugamila amafugamo agabhabala, "Khashele uwanza ugawezza mbeshe mwinza." **41** Abuwagwa ni phana uYesu hagolozya ukhono gwakwe nahukhate habhala, "Nina. Uwe safi." **42** Hashe lwene ukoma buhamwepa, ahabhabasa safi. **43** U Yesu hasunda hukhalo shilaga shaullilo, abhabhola, **44** "Uhakiswaje saga unyama muntu yaya hyanyunti, lelo shilaga, uwibhonesye wa puti, natowe dhabihu hunoyaje u Mose alajizye shasha awi yozye isha manyishe wane." **45** Lelo abhala aubhula kila muntu na wenezye ineno sana hata uYesu haga ayendela abhale humujini huwa bhushe. Hivho pa falanga nabhantu abha heza wamwene abha bhafume wunti.

2 Ahabhuya Kaperinaumu husiku indlwene ihuvhewa hujeinsiku nyishe lwene alihukhaya. **2** Abhantu wabhinji sana waliwha bhungime pala ha gahali shinafani mwakwe atieleile ya pala mu ndwango, nu Yesu ahayanga izwo wa bhene. **3** Abhantu bhashe bhahinza wa mwene bhahata umuntu uwa polile; abhantu bhanterine. **4** Lelo pahakunwa hufishile alengane yau winji wantu bhahefwa basanyangulanya humwanya yinyuma pipa awantu walivhinji. Wakununwaga palitubhulailina bahiswa ishitandashila bhanyemulile umtu wa polile ali agonile. **5** Halola umwoyo gwa mbanago, Yesu alibhule mutu ulayapolile, "mwanawani, ibhimbi zwaho zihombashilwe." **6** Lelo bhamo abhasimbi bhala khale bhawitosha humoyo gawo, **7** "Bhahayanga moyo gao awezizye bhole ayanje eshi? Aliligaa! Bhaga umuntu huje awa uweefe idhambi isipokuwa Ungulubhi mwene mwene yawezya?" **8** U Yesu awimenye amwo gwakwe izyabhasibhaga kati yabho. Abhabhula bhebho, "Lelo yenu mushebhahisho moyo nginyu? **9** Lwenu iphupusho sana aayanje wa muntu uwapolile, 'Aje imbibhi zyaho usajilwe' ama ayanje' Imelia, ega ishigonelo nishitala shaho, ujenda jee?" **10** Lelo ili bhapate amanye aje Mwana wa Muntu ani uwamuzi uwa huhoshele umuntu imbibhizyaho zihoshilwe abhabhulau uwahobhushile uwapolile, **11** "Ibhula awe, bhuha, ega ishigonelo shaho, ubhalaje huliwe." **12** Ahemenlila phepo naveje ishigonelo shakwe, ahanje nda munyumba yashala muntu, esho bhundhi bhaswinga nahusalifwe Ungulubhi usisya, bhayanga "Shikulu, satulole inongwa na shiine." **13** Ahashila andhele munshinje munshije idimi nikundi ilwa bhantu bhundhi bhala gawa mwene abhansunda. **14** Aliashizanya alola uLawi mwana Alfayo akhele isehemu yakusanya isongo abhula, ahaga "Nfhatanje." Ahimenlhila nahudaje. **15** Uwakati uYesu alwangai ishale munyumba ya Lawi bhabhuganyaga na wantu imbibhi bhaha bha bhalwanga nu Yesu nasudwe bhakwe, phepo phipo bhalibhunji bhali bhahudaga. **16** Ulwo asimbi, abhabali, Mafalisayo pabhalalola uYesu alwa na mbibhi adhele bhahunganya isongo, bhahabhu asunda abhakwe, "Lelo yenu anabhunganya isengo nata nabhomba imbibhi?" **17** U Yesu

pahuvha isho ayanga, "Ishi awantu ahali bhiza amhele gao hawaziwa hisiphitali; bhatu abhinu tuu bhabha waza saga ize. Awanzea bhiza abhihaki, lelo abhibhi." **18** Asudwa awa Yohana na Amafalisayo wali haga bhalwa. Wamo bhalila bhabhulile henu asundwa abha Yohana na mafalisayo habhaleha alwe, lelo asundwa bhaho bhalala habha ngalila? **19** U Yesu abahbula, "Ishi uwa tanjile hushahe agawezela agaflilaje alwe uwakati bhabobo umwani sha nabhene? Khashele umwani shikukukulu shali pepo nao? Lelo walwalwunthi umwa khashele bhalinabho hawezihujefunje." **20** Insiku ziwhiza alo ubwana nashikukululu paishila nhipopopo bhaifunga. **21** Numo umuntu uwamama umwenda ukulu mumwenda upha mu mwenda ukulu kulu, pakashinzavhe shashe piletu, nazembushe uluwili afumine ni Iwlolizaduhane shibhibhi. **22** Numo umuntu uwaponya ihabowa ipha muvhilhelu ivilazu, lelo ihabowa sibhavibazulanye vhonti vibhele nai hombwa navivho vibhabazushe nateje. Amana gakwe, nhviha imbwa ephwa muvilo ivipha." **23** Isiku limo uYesu ahashizanya pisiku ilwantu ye humagunda gamo gamo enya afundiwa bhakwe handa bhamo bhamo bhanda alwe amazhali ingingano. **24** Na Amafarisayo bhabhabhula, "Enya, yenu bhamba gasa ganghigo ahandhu hasa haho inje yitalatibu pisiku ituye Sabato?" **25** Habhabhula, "Sagamumanyile hala habhomba u Daudi paiazaga palini nizala— umwene nabhala ali nao umwene? **26** Ishahabho munyumba ya Ngulubhi ulwa Abiathari pali puti ugosi ahalwa ibhumnda ilwa bhiewelwa pitazi— ilwa shali shizyonga ishitalatibu wamuntu wabhadhi ila waputu—apele ga vimo vimo wabhalala bhali nabho?" **27** U Yesu ayaga, "Sabato ihabhombilwe kwa ajili ya mwanadamu, saga wamwanadamu kwa ajili ya Sabato. **28** Isto Umwana wa Adamu ni Bwana, hata wi Sabato."

3 Antele ahijila muhati mwaputile muka mwali nu muntu uwikono ugwaupolle. **2** Abhantu bhamo bhadagaga muphiphi huje bhenye khashele azahuponyeisi kuli Sabato aje bhatake. **3** U Yesu abahbula umuntu uwikhono ug wagupolle bhua imilila pahati iyibhugaine." **4** Ishitihabhalu abhantu, "Jee shinza abho iliza Iwaponwe pisiku li Sabato au ilwa joje; ulwa sikeli, au gasa?" Gawaziwa aponwe agoje. **5** Bhamamhee abahbenya wilwoyo asanonoha pipoiliiyaukhamo wimoyo gao abahbula muntu, "Goloswa ukhono gwaho." Augoloswa nu Yesu aguponwa ukho gwakwe. **6** Mafalisayo bafumahuzi bhabhomba zimozimo nu Mahelode aziade umwene nahugoje. **7** Phipo uYesu, nasandwa bhakwe bhashila hunzumbi, ni mbhuga nhingosi iyabhantru ihabhadagaga ihafumaga hu Galilaya na Uyahudi **8** na fume Yelusalemu na fume indumaya na witanzi yi Yolodani na whelane yitilo ni Sidoni, imbhuga ingosi, phihuvhwa shila hantu ahaga abahhomba, bhabhiza wa mwene. **9** Ahabhamhula asundwa bhakwe atayalisye itulyi idodo kwa ajili ya mwene phipo imbhuga, ili bhangaje husoje. **10** Pipo abhapo mwaga winji, ilikila muntu uwali na malamba anihu hufishile ili apata manzwe. **11** Paphunti ipopo ichafu panwalolaga zywa gwaga paka panzi witanzilwa kwe nailile, bhayangaga, "Awa uli Mwana wa Ngulubhi". **12** Abhmlila abhasimisizya agamde awubhushe. **13** Abhala pamwanya pigamba, abhakuda abhanzaga, mbahabhalu wa mwene. **14** Abhasalula ilongo limo na bhalu bhabhili(abhakaga atumwa), ili bhambe palushima nu mwene ili awe zywaje atume ali bhilile, **15** na bhamilia azywefhe iphepo. **16** Abhasalula ilongo nabhaji bhabhile uSimoni iyapela itawa ilya Petulo, **17** Yakobo

umwana wa Zebedayo, nu Yohana uholo wakwe uYakobo, apelilwe itawa ilwahuje Bonagesi, ibho ni bhana awungume, **18** na Andeleya, Filipo, Bartholomayi, Mathayo, Tomaso, Yakobo, umwana wa Alfayo, thadato, Simoni Mkananayo, **19** na uYuda Iskariote, ambaye asambushila. **20** Nhipo abahbala khaya, mbhuga ya bhalu bhabhinzha bhalu nabho nanthele, saga bhabawezhya na hulwe imbumunda. **21** Abhana bhakwe pabhuva ahapango mhiho, bhahabhalu hukhute leloinjele, zyakwe zulushile, "Amerukwa na akil". **22** Asimbi bhahenza afume mu Yelusalemu bhayanga, "Asangi ne Beelzebul," uwa tawali ni phepo awefwa amapepo". **23** Yesu abhakuga wamwene nana yanje navho hushifwani, "Haga pauli uSetano aha mwefya Setano? **24** Utawala khaugabhanische bhuwo, utawa uwo ungimilila. **25** Inyumba khigabhanische yiyo i nyumba iyo singawezya awemelele. **26** Ngashelle uSetano ainuse shinje ishashivhi yuyo na gabhanische, hangi mivhila, na azabhe afishile hu mwisho wakwe. **27** Lelo nomo uwagawezya hata umo awinjile muhati nyumba iya muntu uwikone nawivhe ivintu vhakwe bila hupinje umwanikhone nasoti khasha abhunga nyaje ivya nyumba. **28** Lyoli imbabhula ibhivhi zyunthi izywa bhanabha bhalu zyai hobhoshelwa, naligo gawayanga, **29** lelo uwiliga uhala uzelu hagaihoshe lwa na mwaha anu lozi uwimbvhilh uwawila nawila." (**a10n g165, a10nios g166**) **30** Yesu allisema hili kwa sababu walikuwa wakisema, "Ana roho chafu". **31** Pepo anyina naholo bhakwe bhahenza na bhemelele huzi. Bhahatuma umuntu, hukuje. **32** Abhantu bhalu bhinji bhalipepe numwene bhabhula, "unyina waho naholo bhaho bhalu hunzi, bhahu waza awe". **33** Abhanjibula, "Yu nanu inyina wani na holo bhan?" **34** Ahabhenya bhalu bhakhele bhazyungulele, ahayanga, "Enya, ibha bhamainbani na holo bhan!" **35** Ngunthi mapezi gakwe Unguluvhi, umuntu uyo holo wani, namyirumbu wani na yumayi wani."

4 Ahanda abha manyizwe mu shinje izhumbi. Ni bhunga ingosi ihubhungana ihazyhungula, ahinjila muhati inyitu li musumbi, ahakhala. Ibhuga yunthi ihalu izywungulile mushinje munsumbi mu fukweni. **2** Abhamanyizhwia inongwa inyinji huvinwani, ayanga wa bhene hunsundo zyakwe. **3** Uvhi ikopba ihabhalile atote. **4** Pali atota, zimo imbeyu zyalagala mwidalala, inyonyizwahinza zywalya. **5** Imbeyu zimo zywalaga mumwala, pasipali ninzhi inyinji iyaye. Mara zikanyauka, kwa sababu hazikuwa na udongo wakutosa. **6** Lelo isanya palyahatukula, zyatenguha, lelo pheposazywali na kholo zyahumaa. **7** Imbeyu zimo zywalagala pahati pamivhwa. Amivhwagazi puta, saga zhwasiga indundu zywa zwunthi. **8** Imbeyu izwernje zhwalagala munzhi inyinza zhwapa indundu pazi wonjelela, zimo zihasagalal along gatatu sana, zimo malogo tanda, na zimo malogo mia." **9** Ahayanga, "Wabhunti uwi makutu agahuvhwe, naayuvhaje!" **10** U Yesu pahavha mwene, bhalu habha phiphi nu mwene bhalu ilongo nabhantu bhalu bhabhuzywa ehusu ivifwani. **11** Ahayanga wavhene, "Amwe mpewilwe utawala uwa Nguluvhi. Lelo bhalu abhalihunzi shila hatu wayanje nivifwani, ili gawenya, ena wenya, **12** lelo hawenya, phepo pahuvhwa, lelo sahuvhwa wawenya, lelo sawenya wala haweh lewa nahuvhe, lelo gabhe bhagaluhananga Ungulubhi abhahoshelanga." **13** Ahayanga wabhene, "Ishi samuwelewa ivifwani ivhi? Mugawewza bhuli aweiwele ifwani ivhinje?" **14** Ikopha itotle izyo. **15** Lelo bhalu bhalagala mushinjhe mwidalala, papizywa lwatotilwe. Pala

pabhahuvha, pepo uSetano ahiza naweje izywo lila Iwatotilwe muhati yao. **16** Na bhamo bhala bhatwa mumwala palyuvha izywa, shalubhilo shalulu bhalipola huwaushe. **17** Sabhanakholo gangunthi muhati yao, lelo vhajimba humuda ufupi. Amayimba na yushe wao paviweza hunongwa yizyo vhafifa bhambumila. **18** Bhamo vhala bhatotwa kati yimivha bhahuvha izywo, **19** lelo ayimba agamunzhi akhopelwe nishuma nivonyona zwa mambo aganji, huuwaingia nasupe izywo na limenwa apape amadudu. (*aiōn g165*) **20** Na bhawili abhabhatotilwe munzhi inyinza. Bhaluwvhu izywo nali pashele bhapapa amandundu: bhamo malongo gatatu bhamo malongo tanda bhamo mia moja.” **21** U Yesu abhambula, “Je unaleta ta ndani ya nyumba nakuweka panzhi ishitindu, au pansi pashtitala? Uleta muhati na bhishe pamwanya pakinara. **22** Na hamii hahabahjile afise asahagbhoneha, nahakuna siri iyasiga abhapazeru. **23** Khawele uwimakutu gahuvhe ayuvhwaje!” **24** Akawaambia, “Mubhanje maso na hala amuhuvhuwa, alingane ishipimo shila ishampima ndio shisho shamwapimilwa shayonjelezewa hulimwe. **25** Afutane aje uhula uwanaao ayejelela vinji tee, ulakwasanaao afume wamwe ene vyayegwa navila uvya navyo.” **26** Ayanga, “Utawala uwa Ngulubhi ufananasawa nu muntu uwa vyala imbewu mwilongo. **27** Pahagona adamula na shabwi imbewu zyatiuha nakule, ikiwa haga hamanya shifumile. **28** Izhi ifumia imbewu yiyo asoti amatundu baada yipo uwezya, nanthele imbewu izyazikhomile. **29** Lelo imbewu ya payakho ma atwala inhengo, pipi avune hufishile.” **30** Ayaanga, “Tufwananiswe utawala wa Ngulubhi nahanthushi, au tumile hanthuuli amatumile hanthu uwuli aweleyzeye?” **31** Ili nishi imbewu yiladai, lelo pihatotwaga hali hadodo sana kuko imbewu zywunthi munshi. **32** Hata lula ulwitothilwe igosi sana kuliko vhu nthi ivha vitotilwe mubusitani ivheha inzamba ingosi nazi inyenji ziwezya akhale nabheshe ivhansu ali nganaje inzunda yakwe.” **33** Amafano aminji amanyizywe ayanjile inongwa wa bhene, shinza ishabhawezizye awelewe, **34** haga ayangaga anabho bila fwano. Lelo lula ulimwene, abhabha bhula asundwa bhakwe shila hantu. **35** Lelo isiku ilwo ulwe vhela pawfishile, ayanga wabhene, **36** “Sanli upande uwa bhili”. Pipo bhaileha ibhuga, bhahamwenga uYesu, uwakati bhuwo ahava mwiduli. Amatuli aganji galipandwimo numwene. **37** Ihala ihali ihavhulungwe amawimbi gahijilaga muhati mwintuli na ituli nagamimile. **38** Lelo uYesu yuyo alikuwa kwenye shetri, ali agonelile mwisoho. Bhahadamusa, bhayanga, “Wamwalimo, hangu saga ati tufwa?” **39** Abhuha audamila ihala aibhula inzumbi, “Ibhe shinza, huwaushe”. Ihala ihaleha, wahavha mieu sana. **40** Ayanga wa bhene, “Yenu mu hwogopa? Samulinima bado?” **41** Bhahabha nihofu moyo gabho bhayangana vhene kwa vhene, “Unu yunanu anteles, hata ihala ihumwogopa?”.

5 Bhabhiza upande uwinje uwinsumbi ukowa ungwa hu Gelasi
2 Gafula uwakati uYesu afumaga hunzhi iyituli, umuntu uwipepi ichafu anhiza wa mwene afume wazili inghugwa. **3** Muntu uyo akhalaga wazili inghughwa. Numo untu uwa zigaga zaidi, numo hata hu manyololo. **4** Apinyilwe abhabhalilo ahinji apinyilwe namanyololo. Alikata minyololo naphingo adadulaga ipbingo na gamanyololo gambuduhaga. Na numo uwanga nikhone nahu mene. **5** Usiku nusanya shali hu ngungwa na huagamba, alilaga na wivhale na mawe amakhali. **6** Pahalola uYesu litali, anyililile wa mwene naundame witazi wa mwene. **7**

Ahalila usauti igozi, “Uwaza ibhombele yenu, uYesu, Umwana wa Ngulubhi uwali Humwanya sana? Ihuwiniha wa Ngulubhi yuyo, ungandedavhwe.” **8** Pipo ali abholile, “Huje ufume mwa muntu bhunu, awe wipeco imbvhi.” **9** Wope abhuza, “Itawa Iwaho wi nanu?” Wope ajibule, “Itawa Iwani Legion, pipo tuli bhinji.” **10** Amwiniha sana sana angande hutwale hunzi yikowa. **11** Izhi ikundi igosi ilinguluvhe zywa Iwanga pamwanya paha gamba, **12** nabha mwiniha, bhayanga, “Tutume huguluvhe; tinjile muhati yavho.” **13** Bhalisiwa; aroho achafulu bhahafuma nawinjile muhati mungulivhi, bhape bhahanyilapanzipa gamba paka munsumbi zyabhezya afishe elufu zibibili bhatumushila munzumbi. **14** Na bhala bhali bhaziliswa igumi bhatumbaga na fumine italicita abafumile ikhaya ni nsi pipo bhuhaftwa abhale awenyehahafumile. **15** Epo bhahinza wa Yesu na bhalalola umuntu uwainjililwe namapepo—uwali ni jeshi—akhele panzi, bhakwatiye, abhoneha hukakili zyakwa halali bhope bhahogopa. **16** Bhala bhalole hafumile wa muntu uwa hinjililwe ni pepo bhabhabhula hafumile wa mwene ahafumile ahusu inguluvhi. **17** Bhope bhada humwinishe ayepe mkoaa gwao. **18** Pali pawinjila muhati mwintoli umuntu uwahinjililwe ni pepo amwiniha huje bha shilaje bhudhi nu mwene. **19** Lelo haga amwitishile, lelo habhala, “Shilaga hunumba yaho nawababantu bhaao na bhabhule uwahombile Bwana, iphana ilowapile.” **20** Isha ahashila atanganza amambo amagosu uYesu agabhombole wamwene hu Dekapoli, ula muntu aswijiile. **21** Umuda uYesu palobhoa upande uwinje muhati mwituli ibhunga inyinji ihazywungulaga pati mushinje munsumbi. **22** Uomo uwali longozi wasinagogi, ahitwaga Yailo, ahizile, pali acole, angwile pamagaga agamwene. **23** Amwinishe sana amwiniha sana sana, ayanga, “Ulindu wani udodo abhezya afwe. Ihulamba unyinze ubhishe amakhono pamwene apate ihafya hulamba.” **24** Isha habhala nawo na ibhuga ingosi sana ihada gana bhahelaga mpepe vhahunzwungula. **25** Wali nu shi uli afuma ama danda amaha ilongo limo na maha gavhili. **26** Alavhile sana waganga abhinji atumila kila hatu anaho hutaisho sashahavha na hamo. Hata hivyo hakusaidika kwa chochote, lelo pipo ali ihali mbivhi. **27** Ahuwva ihali huje uYesu. Aheza khosi wa mwene na pajendaga muhati mubhuga, apala zwa umwenda gwakwe. **28** Pipo alyanjile, “Khanapela nvuzywa amenda agakwe lwe, izavhe mwumi.” **29** Pahakhata, afume wakwe idanda iha leha awiyuwa hula alavhewakwe huleha afume humalabha gakwe. **30** Mala Yesu agundua ndani yake mwene yewe huje ikhone lwa fuma. Agaluhana uhu nuhu mu phuga mwa bhantu navhuzye, “Yunanu uwagusa umwenda gwani?” **31** Asudwa bhakwe bhabhulile ulola ibhunga izywungulile nave uyiga “Yu nanu uwa ngusa?” **32** Lelo uYesu ahenga wondi wondi uwa bhombileili. **33** Ushi, palole ilili fumile afume wa mwene ahogopa nateteme. Aheza nagwe pansi witazi lwakwe nahu bhute izywaziwili zyunti. **34** Ayanga wa mwene, “Lendu, awamini waho huponizywe avhemwumi. Shilaga hu himani upone uponyewe afume huvhinu waho.” **35** Pali alayanga, bhamo avhattu bhahinza afume walongozi uwi Sinagogi, bhayangaga, “Ulindu waho afwile. Henu uhumbula umwalimo?” **36** U Yesu pahuwu avhyanga, abhabhula ulongozi uwi Sinagogi, “Unganje awogope. Aminiangatu.” **37** Haga alusu yayutu alongozanye nawo, ila uPetulo, uYakobo, nu Yohana, uholo wakwe Yakobo. **38** Bhabhiza khaya walongozi wi Sinagogi wope ahalola ivhuju akhole sana nalile. **39** Pahinza khaya, abhabhulile, “Henu musilisha anteles yenu mlila? Umwahaga afwile ila agonile.” **40** Bhaseshile, lelo umwene, abhafumya huzi,

amwega uYisu wa mwana nunyina nabhala bhabhali palishimo numwene, ahijila muhati mwali umwana. **41** Ahega ukhono ugwa mwana abhabhula, "Talitha koum," ambayo huwayanje, "Lindu umwana bhuha." **42** Umda ufupi umwana adamula na ajende (pipo alina maha ilogo limo naganji gavhili). **43** Gafula bhabakhatwa nushanga ougosi. Numo yayunthi uyiwaziwa amanyi wili. Abha bhula peli ulendu ula ishalye.

6 Na ahepa ipo nabhale humuji ni wabho asundwa abhakwe bhabadaga. **2** Ulutuyo palwahafifa, ali anza amanyizywe mwi Sinagogi. Abhantu abhinji bhahamuvhaga. Naswijiziwe bhahayaga, "Azwajile iwihiizi izywa manyizwa?" "Liphana ashi ili ilwapewilwe?" "Abhomba amanjele iga humakhono gakwe?" **3** "Ishi unu sawa selemala, umwana wa Maria uholo wabho aYakobo, Yose, Yuda na Simoni? Je adada bhakwe tukhalanabho mumu nanthi?" Hakufulaisha nu Yesu. **4** U Yesu abhabhula, "Ukuwa haga akosa awogopwe, ilakati yikhaya yakwe na mubhamo muholo bhakwe na munyumba mwakwe." **5** Hagaweyaga abhombe amanjele epo, lelo abheha amakhono abhini bhashe abhapponwa. **6** Ahaswiga sana pasaga wamini wabho. Ajendelela ikhaya izywalamani ahamanyizya. **7** Ahabha kuga asudwu bhakwe ilongo limo nabhantu bhabhili ahanda atume bhabhili bhabhili. Apela amulaka juu ipewe ichafu, **8** na bhamulile bhaanganje aweje hahunti pabhajenda ila ulusansotu bhanganda aweje ibumunda wala ifhulushi wala ihela pahosi; **9** lelo bhakwataje ishilato, lelo siyo amakanzu gabhili. **10** Ahabhabhula, "Nyumba yayundti iyamuunza winjile, khalanji upa pamwaisilia. **11** Ikhaya yayundti iyasi habhejela wala abhuvhe, shilaji pabhene, kunyu ntaji amakundi agamagaga genyu, bhawiloleje abene." **12** Nabhope bhahashila bhatangazwa abhantu bhalambaje imbvhi zyabho. **13** Bhanyi ipewe inyini, na bhapahaga amafuta abhini bhaponaga. **14** Utawala uHalode pahuvhwa ingo, afutane itawa lwa Yesu Iwamanyishe sana. Bhamo bhayanga, "U Yohana uyabhozwa azyushile pipo isho inkuniimaanjele ibhomba imbombo mhati yakwe." **15** Bhamo bhahayanga huje, "Unu yu Eliya," Lelo bhamo bhayanga, "Unu yukuwa, uwali nishi bhala akuwa abhimandi." **16** Lelo uHalode pahuvhwaigo ahayanga, "Ahaga uYohana, uwihandumule itwe azywushile." **17** Lelo Helode yuyo alajizwe huje uYohana akhatwe ahapinya nahubhishe mwigeleza hunongwa Herodia (ushi wa kuluwakwe Filipo) pipo lelo umwene ali agojile. **18** Lelo uYohana ali abhulile uHerode, "Sagashizha aweje ushi uwa khulubho." **19** Lelo uHerodia ahanda huvhitililwe na azaga ahugoje, lelo haga aewezizwe, **20** lelo uHerode amwogope uYohana; amenye muntu wana Iwoli nzhelu ahaleha huwinza, pahendelela hu mwuvhe. Asulumanwa sana lelo ahamoga hutejeleye. **21** Po uhafi uwakati uwene pabhelaga isiku ilwa papwe Herode abhandalila atalamu abhakwe ishelehe, na adadamu nalongozi ami Galialaya. **22** Phipo ulendo wa Herodia abhinjila nacheze witazi wabhene, afulaiswa uHarode na jenyu abhakhile uwakati uwishalwe shalwevhela. Epo utawala abhula ulendu, "Undavhe hahondti uwaza nani izahupele." **23** Alapilizya huje, hahudi hubha ndavhe, izahupele, ahata inusu iyitala wani." **24** Afuma huzi avhuzya anyina wakwe, "Indavhe yenu?" Abhula, "Itwe ilwa Yohana uwa Wonza." **25** Shisho abhinjila watawala ahanda ayanje, "Iwaza muhati musahani, itwe ilwa Yohana uyawozwa." **26** Utawala aswiga sana, lelo ululapo ulwalapile na ajenyi, haga haweyza hukhanile ilwa labhile. **27** Iso, mutawala ahatuma asinjala abha

gulaga abhalajizywe abhale aliletetitwela yahanauzili abhatile adumule wijela. **28** Ahaleta itwe kwenye sahani na hupele ulindu ulindu apela unyima wakwe. **29** Asundwa bhakwe pabha huvha isho, bhabhabhala abhale aweje ubhilyi gwakwe bhala asywile hunghugwa. **30** Atumwa bha bhungana witazi wa Yesu, bhabhula gunthi agabhomble na gabhamanyizyaga. **31** Wope abhabhula, "Izaji mwemwe pasili tutuye hashe." Abhantu abhinji bhali bhabweza nashile wala habhapata inafusi iyole. **32** Bhinjila mumashuwa bhala amahali pasili bhenne. **33** Lelo bhabhaba lola pabbashila bhabhabamanya abhahanyila lwmagaga upaka humiji guthi, bhopo bhafifa shavhasili abhene. **34** Pahafifa pwani, bhalola ibhuga ingosi bhahabhasajila, pipo bhali nishi ingole izwasazili nu ndimii. Ahanda abha manyizye amabmo aminji. **35** Abhazyo pahedelela sana, asudwu abhahemwizila bhabha bhula, "Ipa tulii mahali pisili umuda gubhalie. **36** Ubhalaje bhashilaje aweze ishalye humiji hujji ivipipi." **37** Lelo abhajibhula ayanga, "Bhapel amwe ishalye." Tugawezwa awewe nakale amabumunda angisamani na mimbili tubhapele hahalye?" **38** Ahabhabhula, "Muna amabumunda galinga? Muhale mwenye." pabbhvaga bhabhabhula, "Amabumunda gasanu ni samaji nsivhile." **39** Bhabamuliswa abhantu bhakhale mumasole amolo. **40** Bhabha khazywa makundi; makundi mamia na amhamsini. **41** Ahenga amabumunda gasanu na samaki zibhili, na wenye humwanya, ahasanya aha pela asudwu waweke mbele ya umati. Bhabhishe nasamaki zibhili, na zitatu wabhatu bhuthi. **42** Bhabalya bhuthi bhayile. **43** Bhabhunganya amabumuda sangile, Vyaha mema ivitundu vhibhele, nivindumushila ivisamaki. **44** Bhabha khazywa makundi; makundi mamia na amhamsini. **45** Abhabhula huje bhande mashua bhabhale isemu iyunji, Bethsaida, uwakati abhalaga ulubhungano. **46** Pabha habha bhashila, abhala wi gamba alavhe. **47** Pawahahavha shalyevhela na mashua yabho ulwo ili pahati pazhumbi alimwene panzi inyumu. **48** Ahalola bhatamiwa akhome makasiapiro ihalahapingaga. Pahuhabha upambazuha nashaphii abha bhalilla, ajendaga amizi ahazaga ashizanye. **49** Lelo pahalola ajenda amwanya iyimeze, bhapata uwasi wasi bhagazimu hata bhakhola. **50** pipo bhabhalola vhahijila ishaka. Ahagana yanje anabho abhabhula, "Mubhanje bhadadamu! nene! Mganje abhe nihofu." **51** Ahinjila muhati mumashuwa, na ihalahaleha avungume na haswiga kabisa. **52** Haga bhahelewa imana iyagala amabumunda. Injele zhawabho zyalidodo. **53** Bhope pali bhaloushe isyla bhafifa insi ya Genesareti mashua ikati nanga. **54** Pabhabaguma huzi iye mashua, bhahatabula. **55** Bhabanya atangazwe mkowa gwundhi bhabandu abhalete avhinu mzego mzega, shila pahuvhaga huje awiza. **56** Pundi pahinjilaga huvijji, au mumiji, au munzhi, bhabhilihaga avhinu pasoko, bhalamba huje bhapala mazhwaje amenda gakwe. Na bhundti abhakhete bhaponile.

7 Mafalisayo nabhamo asimbi ambaio bhafumila hu Yelusalemu bhabhungana huzhwongule umwene. **2** Bha hulolie bhamobhamo huje asunda bhakwe bhalile ibumunda humakhono amachafu; saga gahozive. **3** (wa Mafalisayo na Yahudi bhundti sabhalya upaka bhozizye amakhono gao shishinza; bhakhatila utamanduni agosibhabho. Huwakati **4** Amafalisyao pabhabhuza afume mahali pasoko, sabhalya paka bhoje kwanza na huli ishelia zimo zimo abhuzywo bhazida gakabiswa, ikiwa abhozye ivikombe, amafulila, ivhombo ivhishaba, na hata amatengo agatuniha uwakati uwishalye.) **5** Amafalisyao na asimbi bhalihubhuzye

uYesu, "Kwa nini asudwa bhaho sabhakhala afatane nagosi, bhao bhalwaibunda nabila asungusule amakhono?" 6 Lelo umwene abhabhabhulu, "Isaya ahakuwashinza huje amwe mulibhivi, asimba, 'Aje abhantu ibha bhanogopa humalo mu golo, lelo amojo ga bho gali hutalo nani." 7 Bhabhombela inyiputoiywaswazyu izyizo izyasazi welewelewewa sazimuhimu bhamanyiziwa italabu izywa bhanadamu gabha poshala agao." 8 Muleshile iatalatilu izywa Nguluvhi namuzywejile izishibinadamu ugatwaposhile." 9 Ahayanga wa bhene muzikhanile amuli izwa Nguluvhi ishilaisi ili muziute izyinyu! 10 Lelo pipo uMose ayajile, umwogopaje udada waho nunyina waho, "uwayanga amavhivhi wa dada au wamai wakwe lywoli aifwa." 11 Lelo amwe, 'muyanga huje umuntu akhayanga wadada wakwe au mai, "Usada gwagwunti gula ugwa hunda mwe jelela je afume hulinli iyo mbuta yinyiputo," (ubho wayanje huje ifumile wa Ngulubhi) 12 isho ahuruhusu abhombe ijumbo lwa lwanti alibhombe kwaajili ya dada au ya mai wakwe. 13 Muyi bheha amuli Nguluvhi huje yilwene alete inyiho zywinyu. Na mambo aminji aga gali isho angamuomba." 14 Abhakujile amakutano andthele nabhabhule, "Huje munuvhaje ane, amwe mwindhe, namu nelewe. 15 Nahamo hahunti huziwa muntu hahuchafula mtu kiingiapo kwake. Bali ni kile kimtokacho mtu ndicho kimchafuacho. 16 (Azingatile: usitali ugu, "khamba umuntu amakutu agahuvhwe ayuvhaaje" nashimo munakili izihalyi). 17 U Yesu ahagaleha amakutano abhala khaya, asundwe bhababhuza ufwano ugwo. 18 U Yesu ahayanga, "Namwe nantele saga muwelewa? Samulola hahunti ahahumwinjila umuntu hawezwa huchafula, 19 pipo sahabhala huwoyo gwakwe, lelo ishashiwinjila muvhanda vhakwe shishizanya nabhale hucho." Hu ma elezo iga uYesu abhiha ivhalwe vhunti abhe vinza. 20 Ayanjile, "Shila isha shihufuma umuntu shashi huchafula. 21 Pipo hafuma muhati mwa muntu, huzihu mwoyo gafuma amawazo amachafu, akwesane, uwibha, agoje, 22 amabhhibi iga gunti hutamani ishibhibhi, ubhibhi uwaswovhe, akwesane, uwivu aphuyile, awivune, nulema. 23 Amabhhibi iga gunti gafuma muhati, gaga huchafula umuntu." 24 Abhuha afume pala nashile ukowa wa Tiro na Sidoni. Ahainjila muhanti haga ahazaga umuntu yayundhe amanyaje huje aliipo, lelo haga ihazehana hufise. 25 Lelo ghafla ushi, ula umwana wakwe udodo ani roho ichafu, ahuvha ihabal hakwe, ahiza, naha gwa magaga agakwe. 26 Ushi uyo Muyunani, wikambela ilwa Kifoeniiki. Alambil umwene anyizhwe ipo afume wa lyindu wakwe. 27 U Yesu abhabhulu ushi, "Bhateshe abhana bhaliziwaje huje sashili aweje ibumunda ilwabhana azitajile ibwa." 28 Lelo ushi ajibule nayanje, "Ena Bwana, ibwa panzi yimeza ivhavhi sagala ivhalye vha bhana." 29 Abhulu, "Ahuje pepo uyanjile ishi, uli mwaushe ashile. Iphepo ifumile ulindu waho." 30 Ushi abhabhuza khaya yakwe ahamwaga ulindu wakwe agonile pasitali, iphepo ali afumile. 31 U Yesu afumile inje yikowa wa Tiro na ashizanije Sidoni abhalile hunsumbi ya Galilaya pakakanda ya Dikapolisi. 32 Bhahaleta umuntu uya sahuvha uyasawezya ayanje shishiza, bhalambile uYesu huje abhishe amakhono pamwanya yakwe. 33 Ahumwefwa hunzhi ikundi shisili abhiha inyovhe makutu gakwe, bada ya aswe amate apala manzywa ulumili lyakwe. 34 Ahenyizhwe humwanya amaso ahutuya na hubhule, "Efata," isuo wa huyanje "fuguhal." 35 Umuda gwagwula amakutu gahiguha, nahala ahazijile awezywa ayanjeshishinza. 36 Abhamulila bhaganje hubhele umuntu wabhunti. Lelo pali abhamulila bhanje

hubhule umuntu pabha zidile ayanje ibhahalileizyo zinyiji. 37 Lyoli bhashijizhiwe, nayanje, "Abhombie shila hantu shishinza. Hata abhomble abhsa bhahuvha amakutu ahuvhe na bhabubu ayanje."

8 Lele inzhiku izyo, paliiibuga ingosi, salinishalwe. U Yesu abhakuga asundwa bhakwe ahabhulu, 2 "Injisajila ibuga ini bhendelile abhe nani inzhiku zitatu na sani shalye. 3 Khimba nyaphanye huje bhabhuye huzinyumba zyabho bila alye bhagazimila mwidala nizala. Mhati yabho bhamo bhafuma hutali sana." 4 Asundwa bhakwe bhajibula, "Tubbagaje wii amabumunda agabhave bhutnathi ibha nabha kutizye abhantu ibha ineo ilyaleshiye?" 5 Ahabhabhuza, "mulini vipande vhilinga ivhimabumunda?" Bhayanga, "Saba." 6 Awamulila ibuga bhakhale panzi. Ahega amabumunda saba, ahasalifya Ungulubhi, na budulanye. Abhapela asunda bhakwe bhagabhishe witanzi lyabho, bhagagahiha witanzi libhuga. 7 Bhope bhali ni samaki zindodo nyishe, na bada yahusalifye, abhamulila asudwa bhakwe bhaganyiivi vhope. 8 Na bhabalya naye. Nabhabhunganya ipande ivhisangele ivitundu, ivigasi saba. 9 Bhelega abhantu elufu zine. Aheleha bhashalaje. 10 Mara ahinjila mashua nasundwa bhakwe, nabhashila katika ukanda wa Dalmanuta. 11 Amafalisayo bhabfumahuzina wande adalisanye nawo. Bhazaga ishimanyilo afume humwanya, bhajelaga. 12 Asebha sana mmwoyo gwakwe ayanga, "Yenu ishizazi ishi shiwa imanyilo? Imbabhula amwe lyoli, na shimo ishimanyilo ishashafuma hushi zazi ishi." 13 Ipo ahambaleha, ahinjila muhati mmashua anthele ahashilia awelekele upauwenje. 14 Umuda ugwo asudwa bhahi wilwe aweje amabumunda. Sagabhai nishipande shashundhi ishibumunda hata shimo ishali mashua. 15 Abhonya hayanje, "Mubhanje maso na witunze ishilela aluzu iya Mafalisayo na haluzu aHarode. 16 Asundwa bhayangana bhene wabheni, "Pipo sagatuli namabumunda." 17 U Yesu ahamanya ili nabhabhulu, "Yenu muyangana pasamuli namabumunda? Hamuminye bado? Hagamuwelewa? Amoyo ginyu mapupusu? 18 Amaso hamulola? Munakutu, sagamuhuvhwa? Hagaamukumbuha? 19 Pihagabhabaya amabumunda gasanu wa bhantu elufu zisanu, mwahejile ivitundu vhilyinga ivhavimemile amabumunda?" Bhahajibula "ilongo navhele." 20 Pahagabhabnya amabumunda saba huelufu ine, muhega ivitundu vhilinga?" 21 Bhahayanga, "Saba." Ahabhabhulu, "Bado haga muwelewa?" 22 Bhajiza Bethsaida. Abhantu ibho bhahuleta wa Yesu umuntu uwafile amaso bhalalamba uYesu akhate. 23 U Yesu ahukhata nukhano ola uwafile amaso nahulongole huzi ishijihi ahaswa amante pamwanya yimaso nagolosye amakhono pamwanya yakwe, abhabhuza, "Uhalola hahunte?" 24 Ahenyizywe humwanya nayanje, "Imbalola abhantu bhabhoneha nishi amapishi gajenda." 25 Ipo ahagolosya amakono gakwe pa mwanay iyimaso gakwe, umuntu ola gafunguba amaso gakwe, ahalola nanhele, ahalola shilahandu shishiza. 26 U Yesu ahaleha ashila akhaya yakwe nahabhuza, "Unganje aeinjile hujini." 27 U Yesu ashila nasundwa bhakwe huviji ivha Kaiseria ya Filipi. Bhalii mwidala abhabhuza asundwa, "Abhantu bhayiga ni nanu?" 28 Bhahajibula bhahayanag, "Yohana uwabhozwu. Bhamo bhayanga, 'Eliya' na bhamo, 'Muntu umo Nakuwa.' 29 Ahabhabhuza, "Lelo amwe muiga ane niinanu?" Petulo abhabhulu, "Awe wi Kristi." 30 U Yesu abhulu bhanje hibhule umuntu yayunti uwahusu umwene. 31 Ahanda abhamanyinzye

huje umwene Mwana wa Adamu lazima alavhe humambo aminji, ayikanwa nalongozi na achungaji agosi nasimbi, na gagwe bada yinsiku zitatu aizyuuhu. **32** Aliyanjile iga apazelu. Epo uPetulo ahamwega paka pashinje anda hudamile. **33** Lelo uYesu agaluhana na bhenye asundwa bhakwe na ahadamila uPetulo nayanje, "Sahinzanya huhosi yane Setano! Haga usaga amango aga Ngulubhi, ila amango agabhantru." **34** Ipo ahakuga ibuga nabhasundwa abhakwe palishimo, nabhabhule, "Kama huli umuntu uya wanza awfuate awikhane nyuyo, ayegaje ishikhvohvihanyo shakwe na afhunte. **35** Wahuje wabhunti uya wanza awokole amaisha gakwe aigatenzwa nauyantenzwa amaisha gakwe kwa ajili ya lini na kwa ajili izyo ayokola. **36** Aipata yenu umuntu khapate inzhi yunthi wa pante ihasala akahle wakwe? **37** Umuntu agawezya afumume yenu badala yaifumwe ubhumi wakwe? **38** Uwaindolela inshoni ninogwa zywani ishizazi ishinishi zazi ishabhivhivhi, Umwana wa Adamu aiyololela inshoni paiyinza nubhutawala uwa dada wakwe palishimo naa wandumi azelu.

9 Ayanjile wabhene, "Lwoliiyangaa hulimwi bhawili abhanthu abhabhimilile epha ambaio hagabhaibhoja ufye shausilye utawala uwa Ngulubhi pawayinza wikhone." **2** Na bada yinshikutanda, uYesu abhega aPetulo, Yakobo na Yohana palishimo numwene wigamba, bhene. Ndipo ahandile agaluhane mbele yao. **3** Amenda gakwe gaga luhana gana amulise alabhe sana nabhe mazelu zaidi uzeluuwasa bhulavha wabhonthi munthi. **4** Phepo aEliya pamoa nu Mose bahaafumila witazi Iwaho, bhalii bhayanga nu Yesu. **5** U Petulo ajibula uYesu, "Umwalimo, shinza ati akhale epa, shimo shaliwe, shimo kwa ajili ya Mose na isha mwabhosha Eliya." **6** (Haga amenye ahawaziwa ayanje, bhahogopa sana.) **7** Ibhingo lwa fumila nabha kwi shile. Ipo isauti ihafuma mwibhingo ihayanga, "Unu mwana wane uwingine. Mutejele zyaje yuyo." **8** Ghafla, pali bha wenya sabha halola uyalinao palishimo, ila uYesu mwene. **9** Pali bhaahwiha afume wigamba, amulila huje bhasaheze hubhele umuntu numo gala gunti agabha galolile, paka Umwana wa Adamu piizhyuha afume wabhafwe. **10** Ipo paha ga uta amango bhibho. Lelo bayangana bhene kwa bhene Iwenu imana yakwe "azyushe afume wa bhafwe" **11** Bhaha bhuzya uYesu, "Yenu abhandishi bhaiga uEliya ayize nasoni?" **12** Abhabhula, "Iwoli Eliya sagabhziza afume ivhinku vhunti. Yenu isimbilwe Mwana wa Adamu lazima apate amalabha gaminji navhitililwe?" **13** Lelo iyanga hulimwi lelo uEliya ahezele, bhahabhomba shabhayingine nishishila shaiganile, nishi amasimbo shaga yanga ahusu umwene." **14** Pabha habhuya wasudwa, bhabha ilola imbunga ingosi izyungulile na Masadukayo bhabisanyaga ababho bhabisanyaga anabho. **15** Pala pahalola, ibhunga yunti bhahashyiga nahunyilile hulamushe. **16** Abha bhuzywa asundwa abhakwe, "Mubisanya nao kuhusu iyenu?" **17** Umuntu umo muhati yabho ahajibula, "Mwalimo ihale ta umwana wane huliwe; ana iroho iyithavu ihubhomba huje anganda yayanje, **18** ihu fanya aje atete mamanje na hugwisye panzi, nafume ipofu mwilomu nasye amino naga gandane. Ihabhalabhire asundwa bhabho humwefye, lelo hagabhwazizwe. **19** Abhajibu, "Ishizazi ishisa shiwamini izakhale namwe humuda bhuli? Izawejelane namwe paka lii leti hulin? Mletoni kwangu." **20** Bhaleta umwana wakwe. Iroho inhavhu palalala uYesu, gafla ihapela ateteme. Usahala agwile paka panzi naafumhe ipovhu wilomu. **21** U

Yesu abahbuza uyise, "Ihali ine ili awande muda ulyi?" Uyise ayanjile, "Aje afume uwana wakwe. **22** Mumomumo itwala humwoto au mumenze najje la humwanga miwyewe, kama uwezwu abhombre hahunthi utuhulumile natusaidile." **23** U Yesu abhulyile, "Akhashele uli tayali? Hala hantu hawezeha na waya yunthi uya wamini." **24** Ghafla uyise wa mwana ahalila nayanje huje, "Iwamini! Nisaidie asinte awamini wane." **25** Uwakati uYesu pahalola imbuga inyila abhale wabhene, ayikemela iroho inthavu nayanje, "awenohobubu uwasaga uhuvha, ihuwamuruleshe, usahinjile wamwene nanthele." **26** Ahalila wikhone na huhangaisye umwana na iroho iahfumile. Umwana abhoneha uga afyile, Ipo abhinji bhayanjile, "Aje afyile," **27** Lelo uYesu amwega nukhono abhusywa, umwana ahimile. **28** Lula uYesu pahinjila muhatyi, asundwa bhakwe bhahabhuza shisili, "Yenu satawezizye humwefye?" **29** Abhabhulile, "pipo ini haga iwepa ila pwahwhile." **30** Bhahepa pala najendele wi Galilaya. Haga ahazanga umuntu yayuthi amanye pawily, **31** pipo amanyizywaga asudwa bhakwe. Abhabhulile, "Umwana wa Adamu atwalya makhono mwa bhantyu, nahugoje. Paivha afwile, baada yinsiku tatu aizyuha nanthele." **32** Lelo haga bhabha mwelewa agawelezya iza, bhahogopa hubhuzye. **33** Ipo vhabafiha Karperinaumu. Wakati uhuo pali muhanthi nyumba abhuzizye, "Mwayanga naga yenu mwidala?" **34** Lelo bhabha puma mie. Yani bisanya mwidala huje yunanu uwazabhe gosi zaidi. **35** Ahakhala pansi abhakuga ilongo na bhamo bhabhilye pamo, ayanga nabho, "Umuntu khawaza abhe wa kwanza, nilazima abhe wa malishilo na wabhatumishile bha bhunthi." **36** Ahamwanya umwana udodo abhiha pahati yabho. Amwega makhono gakwe, ayanga, **37** "Wabhadthi nishi unu witawa lyane, oyaabha amboshile ninengashele umuntu aposha, saga aphola nene tu, lelo nayula uwantumile." **38** U Yohana abhula, "Umwalimu tulolile umuntu kwa wefya iphepo witawa Iwaho tuhathubhila, pepo haga atidaga anti." **39** Lelo uYesu ayanga, "Munganda hukhane pipo numo uwaibhomba imbombo ingosi witawa Iwani na ipi pamandi ayanje injango imbihi lwa lyunti. **40** Wa bhuntyi uwasagalilofati natwe ali hu pande witu. **41** Wabhuntyi uya yipela ishikombe iminzye agamwele pipo uli Kilisite, lyoli imba bhala hagaitezye usahala gwakwe. **42** Wa bhuntyi uyakosezwa hawa bhalii bhalii bhadodo abhanamini anye, walli shinza wa mwene apinyilwe inganga ilwasyle huzhingo natagwe muzhumbi. **43** Khamba ukhono gwaho kha hukosela gundumulaje. Hubha washi awinjile huwomi bila khono kwiko awinjile kwenye hulozi ulinamakhono gutyi. Mula mumwoto "ugwasaguzimiba". (Geenna g1067) **44** (Inatila: Ulutanani ulu, "Pamahali ambapo intofyi sazifwa numwoto ugwasazimiba." saga uwili katika nakala zakale). **45** Igaga khashele likosezywa, lidumula. Je shiza huliwe awijile huwumi khalilema, kuliko atagwe hulozi namagaga gavhili. (Geenna g1067) **46** (Inatila: Ulutanani ulu, "Amahali itofi hazifwa numwoto usiyowewe azimishe bagagu wili nakala izihali). **47** Kama iliso Iwaho khahukosezwa lisenyaje shinza hwiwe awinjile Utawala uwa Ngulubhi uli niso limo, kuliko kwingga ukwa maso guntyi ulaje huje mwoto. (Geenna g1067) **48** Pala apali nintafyi izya sazifya, numwoto ugwa saguzimia. **49** Lelo phipo shila mutu aifyula numwoto. **50** Umwonyi mwinza, lelo umwonyi khagutezye uwiza wakwe, gubhabhombe bhuli uwina bhuye nathyena? Munje mwonyi muhatyi yinyu, na uwaushe wa shila umo."

10 U Yesu ashila amali pala na habhala katika ukowa ugwa Huyahudi ni eneo ilya witanzi ili Soho Yorodani, amakutano gadagaga na tyena. Abhamanyizwe tyena, nishi pibha kawaida yamwene abhombe. **2** Na Amafalisyao bhaheza hujele bhahabhuza, "Ni halali wa muntu ulume aleha nushi awakwe?" **3** U Yesu abhajibula, "U Mose amulile yenu?" **4** Bhayanga, "Mose aruhusu ahusimbiile ikalata iyalene nahunyizwe ushi." **5** "Pipo amoyo nginyu makhome shashisho abhasimbila ishalisa ini, "U Yesu abhabala. **6** "Afume huwandilo wiumbaji, 'Ungulubhi aumba ulume nushi.' **7** Inamuna ini ulume aileha uyise wakwe nu nyina wakwe aibhungana nushi wakwe, **8** na eo bhabhilis bhaibhabhilis gumo; Pipo saga bhabhiatyele, lelo bhali bili gumo. **9** Kwa hiyo abhunganisye Ungulubhi, umwanadamu anje alehanye." **10** Pali muhati inyumba, asundwa bhakwe bhahahuzywa nantyenya asuili. **11** Abhabhula, "Ula uwileha ushi wakwe na weje uwinji uyo abhomba malaya pamwanya yakwe. **12** Na ushi wope khaila ulume wakwe na wegwe nulume uwinji, abhomba malaya." **13** Bhope bhahuleta abhana adodo akhate, lelo asimbi bhakwe bhahabha damila. **14** Lelo uYesu pahamanya ilwo, haga amojelela nalwo kabisa abhabhula, "Bhalesheli abhana adodo bhinze hulini, munganjebhazije, pipo abhabhalinisi ibha utawala uwa Ngulubhi wabhene. **15** Lyoli imbaula, yayunti uwa saposhela utawala wa Ngulubhi nishi abhana adodo lyoli haga aiwezywa awinjile utawala wa Ngulubhi. **16** Ipo abhega abhana makhono agakwe abhasaya nabhabhishe akhono panya yabho. **17** Pahanda isafali yakwe umuntu umo anyililila ahafugamila amafuugamo witazi lwakwe, abhuzwa, "Mwalimu Umwinza, imbombe yenu ili bweze erithi uwomi uwa wilawila?" (*aiōnios g166*) **18** U Yesu ayanga, "Unguga mwema? Numo ulimwema ila yu Ngulubhi mwene. **19** Uziminye imuli: 'Uganje agoje, uganje afunye umalaya, unganda awibhe ungande ande ilenga uganje akhopele, uheshimwaje uyeze waho nu nyina waho'." **20** Umutu ulo ahayanga, "Mwalimo, iganguntyi awande uwana wanhe." **21** U Yesu amwenya nahugane. Abhula, "Upungushilwe ahatyu hamo. Uwaziwa ukazye uvhili navho nabhapele apina, uhaiba ni mbuto humwanya. Khasha winzaje andaje." **22** Lelo akatile itama hunongwa iyaheleri iga; aliondoka akiwa mwenye huzuni, ahepa nusumane phepo alimale nyinji. **23** U Yesu ahenya upande bhutiy abhabhula asundwa bhakwe, "Nishi bhuli ishashashiliy pakhome utajili awinjile hutawala uwa hu mwanyi! **24** Asundwa bhaswijiziwa humaneno iga. Lelo uYesu abhabhula nantyele, "Bhana, ni jinsi bhule ishili shikhome awinjile utawala Ungulubhi!" **25** Laisi wingamia ashizanye mwilina lisindano, pakuliko umutu utajili awinjile hufalume uwa Ngulubhi." **26** Bhaswijiziwa sana nayangana bhene, "Esho yunetu uwa yokolewa" **27** U Yesu abhenya nayanje, "Wabinadamu hagaiwezehana, lelo saga wa Ngulubhi. Wavavhuthi wa Ngulubhi shiwezehana wa Ngulubhi shiwezehana." **28** "Petulo handa ayanje nabho, 'Enya tuleshile vhutiy tudajile.'" **29** U Yesu ayanga, "Lyoli imbabhula amwe, numouwaila inyumba, au ukulu, au uilumbu, au unyina, au uyise, au abhana, au ugunda, kwa ajili yangu, na kwa ajili ya lumbelele, **30** uwaha gaiposhela mala mia zaidi yisalaini ipa pansi: inyumba, ukulu, uylumbu, au unyina, au abhana, au uinsi, humalabha, ulimwengu ugwa guweza, uwumi uwawila na wila. (*aiōn g165, aiōnios g166*) **31** Lelo vhinji avhali wanda bhaibhabhahumalishilo abhali bhahumalishilo bhawanda." **32** Pabhabha mwidala, bhabhala Yelusalemu, uYesu abhatangulila

witanzi lyabho. Asundwa bhasyijile, nabhala abhali bhafuta khosi yabho bhahogopa. Ipo uYesu abhefa pashinje ante bhala ilongo nabhabhili ahanda abhabhule hala hazafumile ishi papipi: **33** "Enya, tushila hula hu Yelusalemu, nu Mwana wa Adamu anzafisiwe wachungaji agosi nasimbi. Bhanzahulonje awfe bhanza humwefwe wa Bhanzani. **34** Bhanza hulyeule, bhanza huswile amate, bhanzahukome nusanzo, nahugaje. Lelo bada yinsiku zitatu azyuha." **35** U Yakobo nu Yohana, abhana bha Zebedayo, bahanzia wamwene nayanje, "Mwalimu, tuwanza tubhombele hahundi atuhulabha." **36** Ahagamuyiga, "Imbabho mbele yenu?" **37** Bhayanga, "Turuhusu tukhale nae husisya waho, umo hukhona ugwaluhilo umo hukhona gwa humongo." **38** Lelo uYesu abhajibula, "Sagammenye ilyamulabha. Mugawezya amwelele ishikombe ishimwela ane au ajimbe au uwoziwa uwi woziva?" **39** Bhaha bhala huje, "Tuwezya" uYesu abhabhula, "Ishikombe ishimwela mgawezya, amwe mwelele. Na ulyozyo ambaio ininoziwe, mnzajimbilile. **40** Lelo uwakale ukhono ugwa hulilo au uugwa humongo saga nini uwafumwe, lelo wabhala ambaio wavhene bhala ibhahandalive." **41** Bhala asundwa bhamo ilongo pahahuvhaiga bhaha vitilily aYakobo nu Yohana. **42** U Yesu abhakuga wamwene nayanje, "Mumenye ahuje bha abhasivihilwa bhatabhalwa bhabhatuy abhapansi bhatabhala, nabhantu avikhapho bhalanga mamlaka pamwanya yabho." **43** Lelo saga iwanziva avhe ishi muhati yinyu. Wabhundi uwanza abhe gosi kati yinyu atumishilaje abhanji, **44** na wabhutiy uwawaza abhewanda pahati lazima abhanje watumishe wabhuuntyi. **45** Wahuje Umwana wa Adamu hagaahiza atumishilwe bali atumishe nafume maisha gakwe abhvhe lisombo wa vhinji." **46** Bahanzia Yeriko. Pahali ashilaga Yeriko nasundwa bhakwe ni mbuga ingosi, umwana wa Timayo, Batimayo, uwafwile amaso, uwabalha mashinje insumbi. **47** Pahavha huje yu Yesu Mnazareti, ahanda akhole nayanje, "Yesu, Mwana wa Daudi, hulumile!" **48** Abhinji bhabhadamila ula uyafumile amaso, bhabhulaga phumaa. Lelo alilaga husauti sana, "Mwana wa Daudi, hulumile!" **49** U Yesu ahima nahumula mulile akugwe. Bhahakuga ula uyafwile amaso, bhabayanga, "Huje shuja! Bhuha! U Yesu ahukuga." **50** Ataga ikoti lwakwe hushinji ahanyila sana, na winze wa Yesu. **51** U Yesu ahajibu nayanje, "Uwanza huje ibhombele yenu?" Ula ulume uwafwile amaso ahajibu, "Mwalimo, iwanza aleole." **52** U Yesu abhabhula, "Bhalanga. Awamini waho uponizye." Pepo amaso gakwe gahalola; ahadaga uYesu wibalabala.

11 Ulyo ulya bha hizaga hu Yelusalemu, pabha hyela ga Besthage na Bethania, wi Gamba ilya Mizeituni, uYesu abhatuma bhabhili muhati umwo mwa sundwa bhakwe **2** abhabhula, "Bhalaji hushijji isha shi bhetlana natyi. Pamu winjila umwo munzayage idogovhi iya siinjilwe. Muyaule muiletet hulini. **3** Nakhashole yayutyi uwabhlula, 'Huje yenu mu bhomba ishi?', mubhajile ayanje ishi, 'U Bwana amwanza khashele abhuzwa ipa.'" **4** Bhabhalile nayaje idogovhi ipinyile huzi hulyango uta ugwiguliwaza, bhayabhlula. **5** Bhamo abhantu bhalivhimile pala bhaha bhabhula, "Mubhomba yenu, ayaule idogovhi ini?" **6** Bhabha bhlule nishi uYesu ishabhulele, na abhanya bhaleha bhashila. **7** Asundwa bhabhili bhaaleta idogovhi wa Yesu bhabhalanga amenda gao pamwa yakwe ili uYesu awezyaje awinjile. **8** Abhantu ibhinji bhabhalaga amenda mwibalabala, nabhamo bhalanga amasamba agabhatemile afume humagunda.

9 Bhala abhabba bhatile witanzi lwakwe na bhala abhadajile bhakhoma kelele, "Hosana! Asayiwe nuyahweza witawa ilwa Bwana. **10** Usaive hutawala bhuwinza wayise witu Daudi! Hosana bhunu uli humwanya" **11** Epo uYesu ahinjila hu Yelusalemu abhala hukanisa ahenya shila hantu. Ishi uwakati wali bhubhalile abhabhalu hu Bethania bhala ilongo na bhabhili. **12** Isiku iliyala fwata pali bha bhuya afume hu Bethania, ali ni nzala. **13** Alola ikwi ilya mtini amantyundu shahutali, abhala awenye huje agawezwa ahaje hahundti mwanya yakwe. Uwakati ula bhalaga wilyo, haga ahaga hahuthi ila amatundu, pipi hawali wakati mitini. **14** Alibhula, "Numo yayuthi uwa ilwa udundu afume huliwe nathele". Asundwa bhahuvha. (*aiōn g165*) **15** Bhahinza hu Yelusalemu, wope ahinjila mushibhanza anda afumwe huzi abha kazwa nabaghagu muhati iyikanana. Agaluzanya imeza tana nwa nihela namatengo gabhalu abhali bhakazwa injibha. **16** Haga aluhusu ya yunthi anyemule hahuthi mukanisa ahali hakaziwa. **17** Abhamanyizwa nayanje, "Lelo haga isimbilwe, 'nyumba yane ihaftwa ya labhe wabha panzi bhudti'? Lelo muvhishile ligwenyo lya bafayula". **18** Achungaji agosi hasimbi vhahuva ishalu ayanjile ilwa hugoje. Hata isho bhamwogopa pipi imbuga ihaswijiziwe namanyizye wakwe. **19** Shila wakati nishalyevhela pihafihaga, bhashilaga hujini. **20** Pali bhajenda nashaphi, bhalilola ikwi ili mutini lyumile paka pamakholo gakwe. **21** U Petulo ahinzuha nayanje, "Mwalimu! Enya, ikiwilimini iyuhalilani lyumile". **22** U Yesu ajibule, "Mubhanje ni imani lelo mwa Ngulubhi. **23** Mwini imbabhula mubhanje ni imani ushili bhula igambaili, 'Epa, liwitate lyiloy munsumbi khashele huli mashaka mmwoyo gwakwe lelo awamini ishayanjile shaibhoneha, ishu shawanza Ungulubhi shawanza. **24** Lelo imbabhula: shila hatyu isha mushilavha nishamubhuzwa kwaajili yumbene, mwaminilaje huje poshala vhape vhwibhe vinyu. **25** Pala pamuwimilila na labhe, muwaziwa abhahumile hahundi amunaho ashizanye wabhene ashele hahuntyi ili uyise winyu uwali humwanya ambahahoshele amwe pia izwa mutulile. **27** Bhahafifa hu Yelusalemu nandele. Hata pali ajenda mushibhaza, bhaba bhalila agosi bhachungaji na asimbi na ashigosi. **28** Bhahbhula, "Mamulaka bhuli ubhomba amambo iga?" Wope yunanu uwa pelile ama mulaka huje ugabhombe?" **29** U Yesu abhabhula, "Imbabuzwa limo. Namwe mujibu khimba bhule huje nihumamulaka ashi ingabhomba iga. **30** Ulwozyo ulwa Yohana Iwa hfuma humwanya au wabhanadamu? Ntabulili." **31** Bhayangana bhene wa bhene bhahayanga, "Khashele khatuje, 'Wafumile humwanya', abhayanje, 'Mbona basi haga mwamwamini?' **32** Lelo khatuje wabbaha fuma wa bhanadamu,...." Ibhahogopa abhantu, mana abhantu bhalolile uYohana huje kuwa kamili. **33** Bhahajibu uYesu bhayanga, "Hagatumenye. U Yesu abhula, "Wala ane simba bhula amwe humamulaka ashi ibhomba iga.

12 Ipo uYesu ahanda abhamanyizye huvhi fwani. Ayanga, "Umuntu atotile hugunda amizabibu, azyunguzwa ulubhaga, ahadiba ilina ilwa khandile ahamwele. Ahazenga ahantu atali bada yipo apanijizwa ugunda uwgimizabibu ashula isafali iya hutali. **2** Uwakati pawahafika hatu ma utumishi walimi imizabibu aposhele afume wabhene vimo ivimadudu gahugunda igimizabibu. **3** Lelo bhakata, bhakhoma nahanyizwa bila haiduhahutde. **4** Atuma utumishi uwinihi bhavhahwalazywa mwitwe na hubhombele amambo agisoni. **5** Bado atuma

uwinihi, unuuwinji bha goga bhahabombela abhinji amambo kama gigo, bhakoma bhamo bhabba goga. **6** Alisile umuntu umozaidi uwahutume, umwana uyangenerwe. Wope alivamwisho uwatumilwe wabhene. Ayanga, "Bhaza huheshimu mwana wane". **7** Lelo apangaji bhayanga na bhene kwa bhene, "Unu yuyo uwaliyihi. Izaj, natugoje, uhu ulithi uzabhwetewu." **8** Bhahavamilia, bhabhaga nahutaje huzi iyigunda gwa mizabibu. **9** Isto, Lelo ayibomba bhuli utawala uwi gunda ili mizabibu? Ayinza na vhanganizwe abhalinza amizabibu na aipela abhanji ishamba ili mizabibu wa bhantu abhanji. **10** Hayete amanyile isimbo ili? "Iwe ilwa zenji bhalikhanile, lihaba liwe Iwa nshinje. **11** Ili lihafuma wa Bwana, na liswizywa pamaso gityu." **12** Bahanza hukhate uYesu, Lelo bha hogopa umbungano. Pipi vhaminye huje bhayanjile ishifwano zaidi yao. Isto bhahaleha wabho. **13** Pipi bhahatuma bhamo na mahelodia wa mwene ili huteje hunongwa. **14** Pabbahafifa, bhahabhu, "Huje Mwalimo, tuminye huje haga usaga inzibho zhwayzintu haga ubhonesya apendelele pahati iya bhantu. Umanyizwa idala ilwa Ngulubhi pamwana lyoli. Lelo haki afumwe ikodi wakali sali au haa? **15** Lelo uYesu amenye aje bhalyeula na abhabhula, "Yenu munjela? Mbhelii ihela injenyi." **16** Nabhayileta imo wa Yesu, Abhabhula, "Isura yana nu asimbo agagaliiqa gananu? Bhayanga, "Ya Kaisari." **17** U Yesu abhabhula, "Panji u Kaisari ivintu ivha Kaisari vavha Ngulubhi panji Ungulubhi." Bhahaswiga. **18** Ipo Amasadukayo, abhayanga nahumo azywoshe, bhahabhalila. Bhabhuza, bhahaga, **19** "Mwalimo, uMose atusimble huje, 'Gashele uholo uwa muntu khafwile aleshile ushi khosi yakwe, lelo haga aleshile umwana, mutu ayimwenga ushi uwaholo, nawipatile abhana kwajili yaholo wakwe.' **20** Wali na holo saba, uwa wandilo ahamwega ula ushi afwa, haga ahaleha abhana. **21** Antele wope uwabili amwega wope afwa, aleha abhana. Uwatatu wope shisho. **22** Nawa saba afwa bila aleshe abhana. Hu mwisho wakwe wope ushi ahafwa. **23** Uwakati uzyushe, pabhaizyua handtele, Ishi ayibhawanamu? Maana bhala aholo bhunthi saba bhundthi bhali bhalume bhakwe." **24** U Yesu abhabhula, Lelo! Ili sagalila huje mukhopilwe, pipi samuminye amasimbo wala ikhone ilwa Ngulubhi?" **25** Uwakati uzyushe uwafume bhabhafile, haga bhayenga wala awinjile mundowa ila bhaibha na sha awandumi ahumwanya. **26** Lelo, ahusu abhafwe abhaizyua, Lelo! Samwamanyila afume mushitabu isha Mose, ihabali ziha poli, shila Ungulubhi isha yanga abhula, 'Ani ni Ngulubhi uwa Ibulahimu, nani Ngulubhi Isaka, nani Ngulubhi uwa Yakobo?' **27** Umwene sa Ngulubhi uwa bhabwa, ila wali bhumi. Lili wazi atejile." **28** uwa bhawasimbi ahenza ahuvha izyabhyangaga inongwa zyabho; alola huje uYesu abhajibile shinza. Ahabhuza, "Lelo! amuli ishi ili mana ishilizywe zyunti?" **29** U Yesu ahajibula, "Ilimana yayini, "Uvha Israeli, U Bwana Ungulubhi uwetu, Bwana umo. **30** Ilazimia hgane uBwana Ungulubhi uwaho, hunwoyo hwaho gwundti, huroho yaho yundti hunjele zyaho zyundti nawikhone Iwaho lyundti." **31** Iamuli iyabhiyi yayini, 'Iwanziwa ugane upalamani waho nishi amuli iyinje ingosi zaidi yizi." **32** Usimbi ayanga, "Shinza Mwalimo! Uyanjile lyoli huje Ungulubhi aliumo na huje numo, uwinihi zaidi yamwene. **33** Ugane umwene humwoyo gwundti, nahugane upalamani nishi puwiga ne wewe, nimuhimu mno kuliko uvifumwa nadhabihu izya lungulizye." **34** Ulya Yesu pala pahalola ahafulwa ijibu ilinza, ayanga, "Awe haga uliuhatali nu tawala uwa Ngulubhi." Pipi numo hata umo uwa ajela

hubuzwe uYesu amaswali gagundti. 35 U Yesu ahajibu, lula uli amanyizya mushi vhanza ayanga, "Lelo! Asimbi bhayigabhu li huje uYesu Kilisiti ni mwana wa Daudi? 36 Daudi yuyo katika Roho Uzelu, ayanjile, 'Bwana' ayanjile Bwana wane, khala kati yikho gwni hukhono uwishulume pakaimbabhombe alugo pansi iyi magagagaho.' 37 U Daudi ahukuga Kilisiti, 'Bwana' Lelo! mwana wa Daudi nishi uli pugaishi gosi shimojile?" 38 Amanyizye wakwe uYesu ayanga, "Muwiyenye nasimbi abhasugwa ajende ni kazu intali nalamuwe musokoni 39 na khale humateng aga gosi umwaputile namu shikulukulu humaeneo agashigosi. 40 Natena bhalwa nyumba inzwainzwafule bhalwa bha amaombi amatala sana abhantu khabha bhenyaje. Ibha abhantu bhaipaulozi uwa uli gosi." 41 Pala uYesu akhala panzi apalamane ni phogoso isadaka muhati inyi shi bhaza. Ali abhenya abhenya abhandtu abhafumiga panyanga indalamu muphogoso. Abhandtu abhinji atajili bhababhehanyishe huwinji uwindalama. 42 Ushi ufwile umaskini ahenza naponye ivipande vibhili thamani yasenti. 43 Ipo abhakuga asundwa wakwe na bhabhule, "Amini imbabhula, ushi unu ufwile afumizwe agosi zaidi ya bhundti bhala amalizizye apanye mpongoso iyisa ndaka. 44 Kwani bhundthi bhaponyizye elingananje huwinji uwivhi pato vhavho. Lelo ushiuda ufwile unu, afume humasikini wakwe, afumwa idalama yundti amabyo iziwanga."

13 U Yesu pajendaga afume hushi bhaza, umo kati yabho asunda bhakwe abahbuza, "Mwalimo, enya amawe gahunswisya na mayumba!" 2 Abhula, Mugalola ayumba amagosii? Nalimo ilyalya isangala hatalimo pamwanya yilyenje ilyasa lya igwisiwa paka pansi". 3 Nawope pali akhela pamwanya yi Gamba iyi Mizaituni khosi ishibhanzu, Petulo, na Yakobo, Yohana nu Andeleya bhabhuzya husili, 4 "Tubhule, amambo igagaibhali? Na henu atenyeye amambo paga ifumila?" 5 U Yesu anda abhabhule, "Mubhanje maso umuntu yayundti asabhatyeze. 6 Bhinji bhainzwa witawalwa ni bhaiyang'a, 'Ane nene', na bhai bhatezya abhinji. 7 Pamwayuwa ivita na itetesi ili vita, mundawogope; amambo igalazima afumile, lelo umwisho gusili. 8 Insi iyifuma alye ninsi iynje, utawala akhomane nutawala uwinji. Wayibha antezywa mwunti mwunti munsi, waibha ni zala. Uwo mwanzo wichungu. 9 Namwi munje maso. Munafisi nzyinyu maana bhai bhatwala amwe humabalaza nahusinagosii. Mwaikhomwa namwimwayegwa witanzi wa maliwali na watawala kwa ajili yalini, abhesuhudu wa bhene. 10 Lelo izyo lazima alumbiliye wa pansi bhunti. 11 Paibhakata nabha vitwiliye, munganje awogope huje munzanyanje ayenu. Uwakati uwo, mungandasibhe izya munzanyanje uwakati uwo pabhuzya saga mwimwe umzanyanje ilyanza bhapele uwakati bhula; liyangaji maana sa mweme mwamuyanga yu Roho Uzelu. 12 Uholo aitaka uhola wakwe huje bhaigo nubaba nu mwana. Umwana ayepaasuu ayise bhabho nabhagoje. 13 Mwayegwa nashila muntu hasababu iytawa lyani. Lelo uwaijimba paka pamalishilo, umuntu uyo aipona. 14 Pailola ilyavililie liywima pasaliwaziwa awime (imanya amanyaje), epo abhali muhati ya Yuda bhanyilaje humagamba, 15 wope uyali wigulu anganda wishe aweje ivhapansi nyumba au aweje hahunti hali hunzi, 16 naulihugunda angandaa bhuye aweje umwenda gwakwe. 17 Lelo ole wabho abhashi abhikhanda nabhabha wonzya kati yisiku inzyo! 18 Mulabhaje huje ingandafumile uwakati uwisasa. 19 Maana waibha na malabha amagosii

gala gasa gawahile afumile awande Ungulubhi paumbaga insi, pakaishi, na hamo wala haifumila andtele. 20 Bwana ugabhe haha azipunguzwaga insiku nanumo uwaponaga, lelo kwa ajili yate uliya, azifupizye insiku izyo. 21 Umuda ugwo umuntu yayunti uwayibhabhula, Enyi, uKilisti ali ipa! au 'Enyi, pala!' mungandawamini. 22 Maana Akilisti abhilenga nakuwa abhilenga bhaifumila nabhaifumila ihawenye na hajabu, ili amwe bhabbhakopele, yamukini nateuliwa. 23 Mubhanje maso! Imalishe imba bhalile igagundti kabula yu wakati. 24 Lelo bada yimaimba iginsiku izyo, isanya lwaibhewa ikhis, umwezi hagwafumila umwanga gwakwe, 25 intontwe zyaigwa afume humwanya, nikhone izywazi lihumwanya zyaizinga. 26 Pailola Umwana Adamu pawinza mabbingo nikhone igosi nusisya. 27 Ipo paituma awandumi bhakwe aibhabhunganya pandimo nateliwa bhakwe ipande zynti ingosi nzene izinsi, afume humwishes uwidunia upaka umwishes uwmwanya. 28 Munyilaje wipishi ulusamba lubhi ha amatundu gakwe, pamwanya huje ulusanya lulipiphi. 29 Isto shashili, pailola amambo igapagafumila, mumanye ahuje alipipe, mundwango. 30 Lyoli, imbaula, ishizazi sashisizanya hutali kabula ya mambo hagafumile. 31 Imwanya ninsi zyainsinzanya, lelo amazyo gani haga insizanya na mwaha. 32 Lelo ahusu isiku au isaa, numo uwaminye, hata awandumi ahumwanya, hata Umwana, ila Uyisse. 33 Munje maso, Pipo sagamumuminye mudashi gaifumila. 34 Ishifwani shakwe shili nishi umuntu uwanza asafili: ailesile inyumba yakwe, apela atumwa bhakwe iamuli, nashila muntu imbombo ayakwe. Amula andalyango bhagonaje maso. 35 Bhanji masolelo! Piposaminye painza ubwana uwinyumba huje ulwebhela au usiku umanane, au pazikuga ihanda au ushaphii. 36 Asahinze mundunyu abhaje shamugonile. 37 Ili ilimbabula amwe imbabhula mwindti: Bhajimaso!

14 Zyali nsiku zibhili afume iPasaka nama Bumunda gasa gaponyeziwe Amila. Achungaji agosi nsimbi wabha hanzagha isha hukhate uYesu huhila nahugoje. 2 Pipo bhayanjile, "Haga wabhuuwhi kulukulu, abhantu bhasirinze elete itaka." 3 Ulyo uYesu pali Bethania hukhaya wa Simoni umukoma, palije awelekelka pameza, ushi umo ahenza wa mwene nisupa malashi ya nardo amiza agigalama ingosi sana, abojola isupa nasulidu pamwanya iyitwe lyakwe. 4 Lelo kati yabho bhavitwa. Bhabhulana bhibho wabhibho bhahayanga, "Nayenu isababu uwateye uhuu? 5 Manukato iga gewezyanga eguziwe winali miazitatu twabha panag asikini." Na hadamila. 6 Lelo uYesu ahayanga, "Leshi yuyo mwene. Yenu musubula? Abhombole linza hu linzi. 7 Isiku zynti amasikini munabho, umuda gwa gundti pamusungwa mugawenza abhombe aminza wabhene, lelo saga munzabhe name uwakati waundti. 8 Ambomble shila ishawezya: abhombe agupashile ubhili gwni amafuta kwa ajili yasyile. 9 Lyoli imbabhula, shila mahali izyo palumbililwa insi yundti, lila libhambile ushi unu shaiyangwa akubhuwe wakwe. 10 Pipo uYuda Iskariote, umo uwabhalu ilongo na bhabhili, abhalile wagosi uwachungaji ili apate hutwale wa bhene. 11 Uwakati agosi Abhachungaji pabha hu vha isho, bhamojile bhahaidi hupele ihela. Andile awanze inafasi iyapele abhene. 12 Isiku iyla wande ilibumunda ilyasaliponyeziwe imila, uwakati uwabhfumia inyama ingole ipasaka, wanafunzi wake walimwambia, "Unataka twende wapi tukaandae ili upate kula mlo wa Pasaka?" 13 Atuma asundwa bhakwe bhabhili nabhabhule, "Aje bhalaji hujini,

na ulume uwanza tangane namwi akhente ulusai iyimini. Dagaji. **14** Inyumba yanza winjile, dagaji nahubhule umwani nyumba iyo, "Mwalimo ayanga, "Shi ibuba ishajenyu ailye iPasaka umwo pandwimo na asundwa bhakwe?" **15** Wope yuyo abhalanje igolofa ingosi isimbilwe tayali. Umwo tayalisyaji." **16** Asundwa bhabhabhala hujini; bhaga kila handu haisha yangaga, bhatayalisa iPasaka. **17** Pawahafifa ulyebhela, ahinza na bhala humi na bhabhili. **18** Pabhangha bhaibehelela imeza naje bhalye uYesu ayanga, "Lyoli imbaula, umo kati yenyu abhanenelele." **19** Bhandu asononeshe, bhaba bhala umo umo, "Lelo nine?" **20** U Yesu ahajibu ihubhula, "Ali umo ulilongo nabhabhili muhati yinyu, umo ambaye ishi atovhela uluntonji mubhakuli palushimo nane. **21** Pipo Umwana wa Adamu abha bhale nishi amasimbo ishaga yanag pamwanya yakwe. Lelo ole wa mwene umuntu ula uwanza hu nenelele Umwana wa Adamu washinz! umuntu uyo gabhe haga apapwaga." **22** Pali bhalya, uYesu ahega ibumunda, alisaya na limesule. Apela nayanje, "Chukueni. Ugu ubile gwani. **23** Ahega ishikombe, akasarifwa, apela, bhamwelela. **24** Abhabhulile, "Ili idada lyane illagana, idada ilya liwittha kwaajili yabhinji. **25** Lyoli imbabhula, sigaihamwela nantele paka pisiku lila paimwala ipha hutawala ula uwa Ngulubhi." **26** Pabha habba bhamalile ateletu ulyimbo, bhabashilainje Igamba ili Mizeituni. **27** U Yesu abhabhula, "Amwe mwinthe munza wibangule huhutari kwaajili ya yane, phepo isimbilwe, 'Aikhoma umchungaji naingole zinza nyabhane.' **28** Lelo baada yazyushe wani, aibha tangula witazi lyinyu wi Galilaya." **29** Petulo abhabhula, "Hata kama bhundti bhaileha, aani sihaileha." **30** U Yesu abhabulile, "Lyoli ihubhula, usiku hubhu ihandha shazili akuje habhili, uhanile mala hatatu." **31** Lelo u Petulo ayanjile, "Ibhadazimisye afwe nawesaga imba hu lyije bhunti bhafumia ihadi ile ile. **32** Bhainzele kwenye ieneo ilyaitwaga Gethsemane, uYesu abhabhula asundwa bhakwe, "Khalaji ipa uwakati ilabha." **33** Abhega Petulo, Yakobo, na Yohana pandwemo nawo, nahanda asononeshe hata miwe sana. **34** Ahabhula, "Inafsi yani yani isoneneha sana, hata afwe. Sagalaji phepa nabhemaso." **35** U Yesu abhala witanzi hashe, ahagwa paka panzi, ahalabha, ghashiwezena, huje isaili linepushe. **36** Ahayanga, "Aba, Baba, Amambo gunte huliwe gawezechana. Unefenzwe ishikombe ishi. Lelo saga hu mapenzi gane, ila amapenzi gaho." **37** Abhuya abhaga shabha gonile, abhula aPetro, "Simoni, we ulishugonile? Hagauwezizya abhe maso hata isaa hatalimo?" **38** Khalaji maso mulabhaage musahenze. Agwile mujelo. Lyoli roho ili tayali, lelo ubhele dhaifu." **39** Ahashila nantele alabhe, atumila zinongwa zyazila. **40** Ahenza nantele ahega shagonile, pipo amaso goo galimamwamu nahamenye henu ahabhule. **41** Ahenza mala hatatu shabhabhula, "Muli sha mugonile na tuyaji? Muyile! Saa ifishile. Enya! Mwana wa Adamu bhanza hutake wilenga makhono agabhibhivhi. **42** Bhuhaji, sali. Enya, ola uwantake wilenga alipipi." **43** Enya alishanga uYuda uwalipadwimo na abhilongo na bhabhile, afiha, nimbuga ingosi afume wagosi bhachungaji, asimbi agosi napanga na madugu. **44** Umuda gwugwo uhutake wilenga wakwe ali apile ishimanyilo, ayagaula uhubinza hununile yuyo khataji nahuwale nabhe chini alidwaje." **45** Lelo uYuda pahafifa, moja kwa moja ahabhala wa Yesu nayanje, "Mwalimo!" Anunila. **46** Pipo uwaponye panzi yagulye nahukhatwe. **47** Lelo umo muhati yao amenlela paphephe nao achomola ipanga lyakwe akhoma utumishi uwa chunga ugosi nahudumule ikutu. **48** U Yesu abhabhulile, "Mwenzele ahate

namapanga nadugu nishi uwafula? **49** Uwakati shilasiku nabha namwe shimbamanyizya, mushibhanza. Sagamwahataga. Lelo ili libhobishe ili amasimbo gatimile. **50** Bhala bhunti bhali nu Yesu bhaleha nahunyile. **51** Usaha umo ahakunya, uwali akwite ishuka lyene awikwishile hu zugule; bhakhata lelo **52** apulumuhu alileha ishuka pala ahanyila bhululu. **53** Bhalalongola uYesu wachungaji ugosi pala paungene padwemo nao nabha chungaji agosi bhunti nashi gosi nasimbi. **54** U Petulo wope ahadaga uYesu shahutali, awelekele wizyala wachungaji ugosi. Akhala pandwemo nabhagula bhali bheline numwoto bhahotaga ili apate ilyoto. **55** Umuda ugwo achungaji agosi bhunti ni balaza lyundti bhanzaga uketi zaidi ya mwene uYesu ili bhapate hugoje. Lelo habhamwaga. **56** Huje abhantu ambini bha haleta ilenga ashile umwene, lelo uketi wabho hawalinganaga. **57** Bhamo bhamemelye lyanelete uketi uwilenga ashe wa mwene; bhayanga, **58** "Tumamwuvha ayanag, 'Iha inanganya ishibanza ishi ilyaliganiziwe humakhono, nahuku zitatu ihainga ilya mwao ilyasa linganiziwe humakhono.'" **59** Lelo hata uketi wao hali nganaga. **60** Uchungaji ugosi amelila pahati yao abhuzwa uYesu, "We, hagaulinijibu? Aa hantu ibha bhayanga yenu kwazi yaliwe?" **61** Lelo ahapuma mee hagajibula nalimo. Pipo uchungaji ugosi abahuzya nantele awe wi Kilisti, umwana Uwasaiwa?" **62** U Yesu ayanje, "Huje ani nini. Uhaiola Umwana wa Damu akhele hukhono ulilo uwgikhone awinza na mabhingo aga humwanya." **63** Uchungaji ugosi azembula amenda gakwe nayanje, "Lelo tuli shatu wanza aketi?" **64** Muhuvha amatusi. Uwamuzi winyu vhulihu?" Na bhunti vhalongaga nishi iyabahajile ufwe. **65** Bhamo bhamanda huswile amate nahu kwishile amaso nahukhome nahu bhule, "Loto!" Maafisa bhamwega na hukhome. **66** U Petulo pahali bado panzi pizyala, utumishi umo uwalindu uwa chungaji ugosi ahizile wamwene. **67** Ahalola uPetulo pahiminlele awota umwoto, ahamwenya nahubhele. Ipo ahayanga na wewe uhali nawa Mnazareti, uYesu". **68** Lelo akhana, ayanga, "Saga imenye wala siwelewa ahusu hala uhuyanga!" Ipo ahepa abhala huzi wizyala ihada ihakuga. **69** Lelo utumishi uwishishi pala, ahalola ahandile hubhule na dtele bhala abha bhalivhimile pala, "Umuntu unu alipamoja anao!" **70** Lelo akhana natele ndtele pamandi hashe bhala abha hali himilile pala bhali bhabubhula uPetulo, lyali awe ulipamoja anao, "Maana na wewe uli mu Galilaya" **71** Lelo ahandile awibishe pansi ishigune nowandwe alape, "Saga imenye umuntu unu uwanuhuyanga." **72** Ipo ihanda ihakuga ulwabhiye. Ipo Petulo ahizuba izya yangaga gala uYesu agali ahubhula: "Shasili ihanda shisili akuje malahabhilli, uzahane mala hatatu." Ahagwa paka pansi nalile.

15 Nashaphi shausili agosi abhachungaji bhatangana pandwimo nagosi na simbi na bhibalaza sha lyundi ilyangosi. Kisha wakamfunga Yesu wakampeleka kwa Pilato. Pilato akamwuliza, "wewe ni Mfalme wa Wayahudi?" **2** "Ahabhajibu, "Awe unjele isho." **3** Agosi abhachungaji bhaheleyza amashitaka gaminji ju ya Yesu. **4** U Pilato abhuzya nanthele, "Haga ujibu hahundte? Haga ulola ishabha hukata humambo aminji?" **5** Lelo uYesu haga ahajibu uPilato, ilya lya syizwa. **6** Nishi ikawaida uwakati uwishikulukulu awigulliyu ufungwa omo, ufunga uwalabhele. **7** Wali atulanongwa wijela, palushimo nabha goga muhati bhali asawogopa. Abhatumishila ulozi wao. Ahali umuntu umo uya witwa Barnaba. **8** Ibuga ihenza wa Pilato,

na hulavhe abhombe ishabhombaga uwo khosi. **9** U Pilato abha jibu nayanje, "Munza imba fungulile Utawala uwa Yahudi?" **10** Pepo amenye pipa hunwonga ikelo agosi bhachungaji bhakata uYesu nahutwale wamwene. **11** Lelo agosi bha chungaji bhansonjelezya ibunga akhome iholo usauti uje ayigulilye Baranaba bada yamwene. **12** U Pilatoi abhajibu andtele nayanje, "Ibhombé bhuli Utawala Uyahudi? **13** Bhaha bwaga handtele, "Musulubishe!" **14** U Pilato ayanga, "Abhombie lijambo nshi?" Lelo bahazida akhome ikelele zaidi na zaidi "Musulubishe." **15** U Pilato ananza abhalizisyse ibuga, abhigula Baraba. Akhama uYesu nujalindi afumia ili asulubiye. **16** Askali bhalahologa hadi muhanti izyala (bhula uwali muhanti ikambi) bhabhungene pandwemo ishkundi ishasikali. **17** Bhakwatizya uYesu ikhanzi iyilangi izambarau, bhapota inginga imivhwabha kwatiziya. **18** Bhanda hulyeule nayanje, "Mwagona, Mutawala uwa Yahudi!" **19** Bhakhoma witwe namenda nahuwsile amanti. Bhaha fugama amafugamo witanzi lyakwe huheshimu. **20** Paka pahali bhalayeule, bhabaula ikhanzu ilangi izambarau, nahukwatiye amena gakwe, bhabafumila hunzi abhale husulubisye. **21** Bhalazimisa ajende idala humwavhe, uwa winjila hujini afume hu gunda. Uyawitwa Simoni Mkirene(uyise wakwe Iskanda na Rufo); bhalazimisa anyemule ishikhovhehanyo isha Yesu. **22** Asikali bhabatwala uYesu apawitwa Goligotha (amana gakwe itafsiri ine, mahali ipo yi fuvulitwe). **23** Bhpela ihobwa isangine ni manemane, lelo haha amwela. **24** Bhasubisya bhabagabhana amenda gakwe, bhagakhomela ikula awamule ishi pande ishabha pante shila sikali. **25** Ibhanga ibhala saa tatu nashaphi pabha sulubisya. **26** Bhabhiha pamwanya yakwe ulubao ululyasibilye ishitaka "Mutawala wa Yahudi." **27** Bhasulubisya pandwimo na majambazi bhabhili, umo hukhono ulilo uwinihi hukhono ugwa hu mongo gwakwe. **29** Bhope pali bhajenda bhaligaga bhayizyaga, amatwe gao bhayangaga, "Aha! awe bhuhajile uhaibomola ishibhaza hunsiku zitatu, **30** wiyokole bhumwene iyish pansi afume pashi khovhe hanyo!" **31** Inamuna yila agosi bhachungaji bhalyeula bhayangana, pandwimo nasimbi nayanje, "Ahupaga abhanji, Lelo hagawezya awiyupe yuyo. **32** Kilisiti Mtawala wa Israeli, iha panzi ishi fuma pasikhovhehanyo, ilituwezye alelo na waamini." Na bhala abhasulubisye pamoja anao bhalye. **33** Pihaifiha isantanda, ikisi ihenza pamwanya insi yundi paka musatifa. **34** Pahafi itsa, uYesu ahakhma ikelele husauti ingosi, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" ihabhangna namana "Ngulubhi wani, Ngulubhi wani, yenu undeha?" **35** Bhamo abhahimilye pahuvha bhayanga, "Enya, ahuko ga Eliya." **36** Umuntu umo anyila, amemia siki mu sponji nabhi she amwanya mwipishi ili la lanzi, ahapela ili mwele. Umuntu umo ahayanga, "Gula tulole khashele Eliya kama awinza humwisye pansi." **37** Phepo uYesu ahalila nu sauti ingosi awfa. **38** Ipazia lisibhanza lyalyaganira tupande tubhili afume humwanya hadi panzi. **39** Afisa umo uwahemelele abhelelagwa wa Yesu, pahalola huje afile hunamuna ila, ayanjile, "Lyoli unu umuntu ali Mwana wa Ngulubhi." **40** Bhangga pipa abhashibhali wenya shahutali muhati yao umo ahali. Umaliamu Magdalena, uMaliya (unyina wakwe Yakobo udodo wakwe Yose), na Salome. **41** Uwakati pahali Galialaya bhadajile nahutumishile. Abhashi bhamo abhanji bhambatana nao hadi uYelusalemu. **42** Pawabha lyebhela, pipa lyali wiyandale, isiku kabula isiku Lyatute, **43** U Yusufu wa Arimathaya ahizile pala. Alijumbe uwi Balaza uwaheshimiwaga umuntu uwatalajila utawala wa Ngulubhi husajili abhala wapi

abhahala wa Pilato, ugulabhe ubili ugwa Yesu. **44** U pilato asyiga huje lyoli tayali uYesu awfile ahakuga ola afisa aha bhuzya huje lyoli uYesu awfile. **45** Pawaga uwanalyoli wa afisa aluhusu uYusufu agweje ubili. **46** U Yusufu ali akalile umwenda. Amwisyia afume pashikho bhehanyo. Apinya numwenda nahubhishe muhati mukhungwa iyandibilye mumwamba. Ipo augulusya ingaga pahali pa mahali pakhugwa. **47** U Maliya Magdalena na Maliya unyina wakwe uYose bhalalola amahali pasiyilwa uYesu.

16 Uwakati ulutoyo palyafiha, Maliya Magdalena na Maliya unyina wakwe u Yakobo, na Salome, bhabakala anukato aminza, bhahenza nagupashe amafuta ubinle ugwa Yesu pipa bhaza syle. **2** Nashaphi naizashi pisiku ilya wandilo ililungo, bhaha bhala avenye igugwa uwakati isanya shalisile atukule. **3** Bhayangana bhene kwa bhene, "Yunanu uwanza libhunguluse ingaga kwaajili yalitni ili tinjile mungugwa?" **4** Pala pali bhawenya bhalalola umuntu aliunguluse ingaga, ilyali gosi sana. **5** Bha hinjila mukhugwa bhalalola usahala usahala akwete ijoho izelu, akhele upande uwililo, bhasyijiziwa. **6** Abhabhula, "Mungandawogope. Muhumwanza yu Yesu, wa Nazareti, uwabhasulubisye. Azyushele! Numo ipa. Enya pala palibhabhishile. **7** Bhalaji, mubhabhule asundwa bhakwe na Petulo huje abhatangulile abhale Galialaya. Uwo munzahulole, nishi paulaga." **8** Bhashila nanyile awepe pangugwa bhatetema nasyije hagababayanga nazimo wa muntu wawundti pipa bhahogopa ntee. **9** (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Wope pazyuha nashaphii pisiku ilyawande ilungu, afumila asonti u Maliya Magdalene, ula uwabha mwefizye iphepo saba. **10** Uyo akhata idala ahanda abhabhule inongwa bhala abhali pamoja nu mwene, bhope bhalishazinda nailie. **11** Lelo ibho pabhabhuvha huje ali mwume, wope alolile sagahamini. **12** Baada yisho, abhafumila abhandtu bhabhili katyi yao anuwaji uwinihi, bhope khete idala ilya bhal ehugunda. **13** Bhope ibho bhabashila na habhabhula inongwa bhala abhanji, bhope ibhoha gabhamini. **14** Pamandi abhoneha nabhalo ilongo normo palibhalya, abhadamila hula asinti nawamini wabho ukhome wimoyo gabho, pipa sahamini bhala abhalolile pazyuha. **15** Abhabhula, "Uje bhalaji mnsi yundti, mulubhelaje inyo wa shila shiumbe. **16** Uya wamini na wozive aipona uwasiga awa mini ailogwa. **17** Ishi bhoneshelo ishi zyaidagana nebho abhayamini witawa lyani bhayefha iphepo. Bhayanga ijango iphaha. **18** Bhaikhata azhoha hata mwele ahantu hazholo vhisya, hagabhaithuliha kabisa bhaihiha amakhono pavhinu bhaihanni hafya." **19** Na ubwana Yesu, baada ya njenao, ahegwa humwanya wingo, akhala hukhono uwgishilume ugwa Ngulubhi. **20** Bhope bhala bhahepa bhalumbilila wundti, Bwana abhomba nao imbombo nao nazyusyelila ineno nivibhoneshelo ivha bhahena nalyo.

Luka

1 Afwanaje abhantu abhinji bhabheshela amakhono asebhe eshe tukalibu owe nongwa nelwe mombia gula gagutimiwi pahati yetu, **2** Neshe bhala shubhatihuditiga bhala bhabhahali bhashahidi bhagalolaga. na bhula atumishi abhalila izu elyufume ahwande. **3** Endolile shinza ane nane, afwanaje ehwiyanzie ulwilyoli amambo ega gonti afume huwandilo husimbire hupanjililo Theafilo hwutukfu. **4** Opate amanye elyoli emambo gala gohasambelezew. **5** Umwaha gwa Herode, umwene uwa Yudea, palino kohani omo itawa lyakwe Zakaria, uwa tandidane no Abya. No she wakwe bhulibhabhebho ya Haruni, itawa lyakwe Elizabeti. **6** Na hwonti bhabhele bhali bhelyoli hwitagalila elya NGOLOBHE; bhahendeleye ne ndajizwo zwonti ezwa gosi ne ndajizwo lyakwe bila eyaune. **7** Bhape sebhali no mwana eshi Elizabethi ali gomba, na bhonti bhabhule bhali bhagogolo tee. **8** Basi nashi nabhombaga embombo eye ukuhani uwa taratibu uwa tandidane hwakwe hwitagalila elyu NGOLOBHE. **9** Neshe shashahali ekawaida yao eye Ukuhani, ekora ehangweleye ahwinjile mshibanza esha gosi ili kufukizo uvumba. **10** Na mabungano gonti ega bantu bhali puta hwonze esaa ya kufukiza uvumba. **11** Wafumily no malaika uwa gosi ayemeleye upani uwendelo paluputo ya kufukiza. **12** Zakaria nawalola adhugumiye owoga wamwinjiye. **13** Lelo ula umalaika wabholu uganje, "Awogope Zakaria, eshi apute hwaohwo vwehwe. Na ushe waho Uzabeth aihpapila umwana. Olume na itawa lyakwe wayihumweta Yohana. **14** Nawe wabha nolunzongwo na shangwe nabantu abhinji bhayihusongwa apapwa hwakwe. **15** Kwasababu ayibha gosi hwitagalile gosi sagayimwela idivai wala akholwe wape aimemezew. **16** Upopo umwololo hata afume myanya mwanyi wakwa Na abhini abha Israeli aibhaweye hwa gosi NGOLOBHE wao. **17** Wapa aitangulila hwitalilo lyakwe ne roho ye hwa Eliya. Enguvu zwakwe ili agagalusey amoyo gabhuise igabhalile abhana, na abhabheshela bhabhatejile enjele ezye bheyoli na hubheshele ugosu tayali abhantu bhabhalenganyinziwe." **18** Zakaria abholele malaika, "Naimayawele izu ulyo eshi endigogolo na ushe wane gogolo wensiku nyinji." **19** Umalaika wagalula wabhozya, "Ane ne Gabrieli, nenemeleye, hwitagaliloo lya NGOLOBHE. Nane entunuviye anjanje nawe, na hubhole lenongwa ezi enyinza. **20** Na nyenye, ubhabbe bubu, sobhayanje, mpaka isiku lila nayayibhombeha. Ego kwasababu seawahowwezye enongwa zyane gape gayitimila huwakati wakwe." **21** Nabhalo abhantu bhalibhahugolela uZakaria. Bhaswiga akhalilhwakwe mla mshibanza. **22** Nawafuma alisagawezaya, ayanje nao bhamenye aje. alolile amaono mhati mshibanza. Wape ahendeleye abhalolesya akhale abhebebubu. **23** Zyabha ensiku ezye utumishi wakwe nuzyafiha abhalile akhaya yakwe. **24** Huta ensiku zila ushe wakwe ulizabeti apate evyanda wabha na amezi gasanu. Nawayanga, " **25** Eshi shambombeye UGOSI ensiku zila zyanenyizya esoni yane hwitagalilo elyabhantu." **26** Umwezi uwa tanda umalaika uGabrieli asontezye no NGOLOBHE abhalile mpaka mji wa hu Galilaya, itawa lyakwe Nazareti, **27** Hwa rendu ubikira ya pabhliliwa no muntu itawa lyakwe Yusufu. Wa hutali hwa Daudi, na itawa lyakwe ubikira uyo yu Mariamu. **28** Ahinjila munyumba yakwe wayanga, "Mwagona, upewewe eneema! no GOSI alipandwemo nawe." **29** Wapa ashelile

tee afwatana nenongwazyakwe. Asebha humwoyo endamuho ene yeshe. **30** Umalika abhola, "Ugaje hogope, Mariamu, afwanaje upate eneema afume hwa NGOLOBHE. **31** Enya ubhahweje, uyanda na pape umewna ulume, na itawa lyakwe ubha hwumwete u 'Yesu.' **32** Oyo aibha GOSI abhahwetwe mwana yali humwanya uGOSI UNGOLOBHE alihupela itengo elye umwene in Daudi use wakwe. **33** Abhaitawale ekhaya eya Yakobo wilawila na umwene wakwe sewayibha no umalisholo. (aīōn g165) **34** UMariamu wabholu umalaika, zibhabhe wele enongwa ezi, afwanaje semenye ulume? **35** UMalaika wajibu wabholu, "Upopo Uselu abhahumwenzele pamwanya yaho, na engulu zyakwe yalipamwanya zibhahu vwenwsye. Neshe izyongozi afwatana oyo yayipapwa ayibha zelu mwana wa NGOLOBHE. **36** Antele, enye uholo waho Elizabeti wape apete ulyanda ulya mwana ulume. **37** Afwatanaje nalimo izu lyasagliwezehala hwa NGOLOBHE." **38** UMariamu wayanga, "Waga, enye ane endi wembombo wa GOSI. Ebheheline neshe shoyajele." Antele umalaika wasogola wabholu hwamwahale. **39** Basi u Mariamu wasogola ensiku ezyo wabholu hata ensi ya humagamba nanali mpaka ensi emo ya hwa Yudea. **40** Winjelo munyumba mwa Zekaria walamuha u Elizabeti. **41** Yabha, Elizabeti nahwovwa hula alamushe kwakwe uMariamu, ahana ahela handa ahwanje myvanda vyakwe, Elizabeti wamema opepo Uzelu. **42** Wakholu hwizu elyemaha wanyaga usayilye, "Hwabhashe bhonti nawe empapwo yaho esaiwe. **43** Unfumiye izu eli, hata omaye uwu GOSI wane anenzelene? **44** Nenshe izu iylalamusha gane ahana ahela hanga hasongwelwe mhati myvanda vyane. **45** Wape nafu yayovyezye neshe naga itimila gabholelwae no GOSI." **46** Omariamu wayanga, omwoyo gwane gwamwenye ONGOLOBHE, **47** Roho yane esongwezye ONGOLOBHE yanauye ane. **48** Afwanaje agweniyizye unyonge uwe mbombo wakwe. Eshe, enyaga ahwandleshi evikholo vyonti vyayikwizya osayilwe. **49** Afwatanaje owemaha ambombeye amagasi, lyape itawalyakwa lizelu. **50** ERehema zyakwe zidela evikholo ne vikholo hwebho bhahahuputa. **51** Abhombie amaha uhukhono gwakwe; abhanyampenye abhemashento afume masebho ezye moyo gabho. **52** Abhagwisize agosi mmatengo gabho ageshimwene na nyonge abhabhosezye. **53** Abhenzala abhakutizizye aminza, bhape abhemali abhewizye makhono wene. **54** Amwwiziye u Israeli uwembombo wakwa ili ahwizushe rehema zyakwe. **55** (Neshe shubhabhozezye ababa bhetu) Ibrahimu empapwo yakwe mpaka welawila." (aīōn g165) **56** UMariamu wakhala nawo mpaka amezi gatatu nantele wawela abheale akhayayakwe. **57** Zyabha ensiku ezya pape hwakwe u Elizabeti nazya timila, wapapa umwana lume. **58** Bhahovwezye ajiranu na mwabho bhakwe, aje GOSI amwonjezyezye erekema bhasongwa pandwemo nao. **59** Lyabha isiku elya nane wakati wa kutahiri omwana. Bhabanza hupele itawa elayaise, "Zakaria," **60** Unyio wakwe wagalula wayanga, "Nkashele; seshasho basi ayibha yo Yohana." **61** Bhabholu sepali amuntu afume hwamwentye bhaho akwiziwe itawa elya Yohana. **62** Bhamwanya usewakwe sabhu hwmwete. **63** Wanza ahabampa wasimba aje, "itawa lyakwe yo Yohana." Bhaswijitie bhonti. **64** Pepo na pepo ilomu lyakwe liguhu numele lyakwe anteles wanda ayaje. Nautelele ONGOLOBHE. **65** Bhinjilwa nowoga bhonti bhalibhakeye pandwemo, na. mambo ego gonti gatangazewze ensi yonti yammagamba mgamba e Yudea. **66** Na bhonti bhabhagovwezye bhagabheha humoyo gabho, bayanga,

"Umwana uno ayibha wefwane hwele?" Afwaneje ukhono ogwa GOSI gwali pandwemo no mwane. **67** UZakaria uyise wamema opepo ozelu, wakuwawanyanga, **68** "Abhosewe OGSI, ONGOLOBHE wa Israeli, afwanaje abhenzeye abhantu bhakwe na bhaule. **69** Atemelesezye empeta eyatake afume mlyango ugwa Daudi, uwe mbombo wakwe. **70** Nenshe ayanjile afume huwandilo hwilumu elyakuwe akuwe bhakwe azelua. **(aiōn g165)** **71** Tisatulwe na bhibhi bhentu na mma khono gabho bhonti bhabhatitwa. **72** Ili abhabhombele aminza ababa bhetu na hwizushe ipatano lyakte izelu, **73** Ishilapo shalapiye Ibrahimu uyise wetu. **74** Afwanaje anzatawwilizya ate taushe nimakhono gabhibhi bhetu na humpte bila woga. **75** Nazelu nelyoli hwitagalilo lyakte ensiku zyonti. **76** Nawe, womwana wahwetwa, ukuwe ukuwe wakwe yalimwanya, afwanaje awa wayitangullila hwita galila humaso ega GOSI ulenga nyizizye amadala gakwe, **77** Obhabhozye abhantu bhakwa usatule aje asajilwe embibhi zyabho. **78** Hwidala elye rehema lya NGOLOBHE wetu, afwatanaje hwezyo okhoyzo lwalufumile amwanya lutifishiye, **79** Abhakhozye bhabhakhala hukisi hunzunda eyenfwa. nagalongozwa unamana getu hwidala ilinza." **80** Ula, mwana wakula wonjelela amaha roho wakhala humapoli hata hwisiku elye fumila hwakwe u Israeli.

2 Enku zila endajizyo zyafumile hwa Kaisari Agusto ya je esimbwe eye matawa aga bhantu wonti mnsi. **2** Hii ilikuwa ene ebabhe ya hwande yehasimbwilwe epo Krenio nali liwali wa hushamu. **3** Abhantu wonti bhabhalile ahwimsimbisize shila muntu amwao. **4** UYusufo wape asogoye hu galilayfa afume hushijiji sha hu Nazareti azubhile abhale huu Yudea hadi humji ugwa Daudi, gukwiziwa Bethelehemu, afwatanaje umwahale wahutayari namwao abhahwa Daudi. **5** Ili asimbwe pandwemo no Mariamu, ushe wakwe bhapabihiliye wape ano lwanda. **6** Shabha katika akhale ohwo ensiku zyakwe eyza pape zya fishile. **7** Wapapa umwana wakwe uwahwande, wavwenesya amenda agubha na wagonia mwitoru mwanzilela eng'ombe, afwanaje sebhapete enafsi munyumba eyza jenyi. **8** Na ensi yejela, bhabali adimi bhakhalaga mwipoli na linde ikundi lwao bhatandilunaga nosiku. **9** Umalaika wa GOSI abhafumiye, nanali uzelu wa GOSI wabhakhozizye epande zyonti, bhinjilwa nowoga ogosi. **10** Umalaika abhabholele, "Mganje ahigope, afwanaje ane embaletela enongwa enyinza eye she engosi yayayibho hwabantu wonti. **11** Eshe sanyono mnsi eye Daudi! apecewe kwa jili eyahulimwe uwataule wape yu Kristo GOSO! **12** Na ene ndiyo ndago hwilimwe, mbahahu mwaje umwa umwela bwawenesyeze amenda ageshiwela agonile mwitoru mwelela eng'ombe. **13** Nantele bhabali pandwemo nayo omalaika abhinji ajeshi abhamwanya bhahutelela ONGOLOBHE, na ya je, **14** "Ayemehwaje ONGOLOBHE amwanya, na pansi ehwe amani hwabantu bhabhagalile." **15** Shabha, omalaika ebho na bhasogola abhule hwabho amwanya bhala udimi bhabholene, "Eshe sali mpaka Bethlehemu, tilirole elwo iwalu bhombeshe lyati bhonezyeze ONGOLOBHE." **16** Bhabhalile nanali, bhamwanjile oMariamu no Yusufu, nola umwana umwela agonile mwitoru. **17** Na walipomwona bhabfumizye enongwa yabhabholelwe afwatone nomwana oyo. **18** Wonti bhabhawwezye bhaswijiye hwago gabhabholelwe na dimi. **19** Lelo o Mariamu wazibahaa humwoyo gwakwe. **20** Bhala adimi bhawelile ohu bhabusomba ONGOLOBHE na hutelile humombo gonti gabhovwezye na

galale eshe shabhabholelwe. **21** Hata nazyafishile ensiku nana eyza hutahiri ahetelwe tawa Iwakwe Yesu, neshe nahetelwe no malaika sasele abhe lwanda. **22** Alafu nazyafishile ensiku hwabho, neshe sheru endogo ya anusa bhabhalie nao mpaka Yerusalem bhabheshele OGOSI. **23** Neshe nschesibwilwe mdogo ya GOSI, "Shila mwana ulume wali lwanda ulhwawanda hwanyinawakwe akwiziwaje Golosu wa GOSI!" **24** Bhafumye sadaka neshe sheyajile katika endogo eya GOSI, "Enko nda bhabhele au makind abhenjebha bhabhele." **25** Enya, pala payerusalem palinomntu itawa lyakte akwiziwaga Simoni. Umuntu uno alihwelyoli na humpute ONGOLOBHE. Umwahole agolaga ya zizya wa Israeli, na upopo uzelu ali pamwana yakwe. **26** Yali imalishe abhoneshewe hwakwe ahilile hupepo uzelu aje umwahale saga ehenzaga awfe bila hulole Kristi wa GOSI. **27** Iskulimo ahenzele mhatimwibhaiza alongozehwe no pepo uzelu. ambapo ayise bhakwe bhaletile umwana oYesu hubhombele gala gagahanziwuga mkawaida eye ndogo, **28** Eshi o Simioni aposheyem makhakho gakwe na hulimbe ONGOLOBHE na yanje, **29** "Eshi nduhusu nemtumwa waho embale mshinza alengane nizu lyaho. **30** Afwatanaje amaso gane gahalile uwaule waho, **31** Afwanaje uonesha humaso gabhantu bhonti. **32** Umwahale rukhozyo mataifa na bhe zelu wabhantu bhakwe Israeli." **33** UYise nonyine wakwe bhali bhaswiga ego gagayangwilwe juu yakwe. **34** OSimoni wabhasaila abhabholu Mariamu unyina wakwe, "Eye ono abhehwelwe wagwe na bhoshe abhinji bhabali kati Israeli na bhe mbonesyo zyazya yiyangwa. **35** Nawe hwehwe imaje Iwaijila humwoyo gwaho ilizibhoneshe esebho eyza moyo aga bhinji." **36** Ahali ukuwa ushe itawa lyakte Ana uledu wa Fanueli wa shikholo sha Asheri. Nu umri wakwe alina maha minji. Akheyenolume amaha saba baada eyelendu wakwe, **37** Wape fwele owemaha amarongo nane na mahaganne. Sasogolo mwibhanza ila aputa usiku no sanya na funje na labhe. **38** Oyo afumele sala yeo asalifize ONGOLOBHE. Na wonti bhali bhabwenyeleyza eshawaulwe katika Yerusalem abhafumizyo enongwa zyakwe. **39** Basi nabhamala gonti gagalajiziye aga mndongozi eya GOSI, bhabwellie hu Galilaya, mpaka iboma lwao, Nazareti. **40** Ola umwana wakula, na hwonjele amaha amemile enshinshi, na neema ya NGOLOBHE yali juu yakwe. **41** Basi ayise bhakwe bhabhalie hu Yerusalem shila mwaha uwakati uweshikurukuru ya Pasaka. **42** Na fishiye umri wakwe amaha kumi na gabhle bhazubhile neshe sheli emila eye shikurukuru. **43** Nabhamalila ensiku wakati uwahwele hwabholu umwana uYesu asageye hwiwara ohwu hu Yerusalem na bhayise bhakwe sebhalolene. **44** Bhape bhamenyeje bhalipandwemo mshora, bhabhalile enjido uwisiku lyonti bhabda humwanza mwa mwabho. **45** Nu sebhamwanga bhabwellie hu Yerusalem ohu bhabhumwanza. **46** Yabha na zyafisha ensiku zitatu, bhalola mwibhirza, akheyepahati ya manyizi, abhatejeleyza nabhabhozye amaswali. **47** Wape wonti bhabhamwovwaga bhanswijiye uwelewa wakwe na amajibu gakwe. **48** Na bhalolile, bhanswijiye. Nonyina wakwe wabholu, "Mwana wane, mbone otibhombieye eshi? enye, uyise waho nane talili humwanza uzugumie" **49** Wabhabholu, "Yenu mnanza sagamwamenye aje ewhanziva akhale munyumba eye yise wane? **50** Unape sebhalyelewe izu elyo lyabha bhozezye. **51** Hwiho pandwemo nabho mpaka hu Nazareti wape ali abeshimu, onyina agabheshele ego gonti humwoyo

gwakwe. **52** Wape uYesu wazidi ahwonjelele katika hekima kimo, wapendezya ONGLOBHE na bhantu.

3 Umwahwa, uwga kumi na tano ovalongozye hwakwe Kaisari Tiberia, Pantio Pilato nali liwali owayahudi, na Herode omwene owa Galilaya, no Filipo oholo wakwe omwene uwa Iturea nensi eya Trakoniti, na Lisania no mwene owa Abilene, **2** Wakati owa kohani ogosi owa anasi no Kayafa, izu elya NGOLOBHE lya fishiye oYohana omwana owa Zakaria, mwipoli. **3** Afishele mnsi yonti yelikaribu ne Yordani, alombeleye owoziwa owa lete usajilwa olwa hwefwe embibhi. **4** Neshe shahwasimbiwe chuo eshe mazu aga kuwe Isaya, "Izu ya mntu wali mwipoli, "Lilenganyi idala elya GOSI, gagalosyaji omwashile hwakwe. **5** Entebha yonti yayimema nigamba nagamba hayisiwa, papatejile payibha pagoloshe papakwanyushe paile nganiha. **6** Bhonti abhebele bhayihulo owaule owa NGOLOBHE." **7** Basi, abhabhole amabongano bhala bhabhaliye ili abhoziwe amwe mpapwo wenzoha wenu yabhasundile amwe ayinjile enkuni yehayenza? **8** Basi fumyaje amadondo gagahwanzia ulusajilo, wala mgajehwanza ayanje mmoyo genyu, "Tilinawo udada ulbrahimu eshi embabhola yaje amawe ega, ONGLOBHE abhajiye ahwubhosrye ulbrahimu abhana. **9** Neshi etwanga tayari ebhehwelwe pamashinshi age makwi. Basi, kila likwi lya sagalipapa amadondo aminza, lidumlwa nalitaje mmwoto. **10** Amabungano gabhozya, "Tikhozye wole eshi?" **11** Wabhaijbu wabhabhozya, "Yali na magolola gabhele na apele yasaga aunigolola yali nevyalye wape abhombe eshoshesho." **12** Bhabhasonjezya bhape bhenza ahwoziwe, bhabhozya, "Manyiziji, tubhombe yenu ate? **13** Wabhabhole, "Mgaje sonjezye ahantu zaidi ya hata hahapangwilwe. **14** Asikali bhape bhabhozya bhayanga, "ate nate tibhombe wele? Wabhabhole msafwele omntu wala msashtake ilenka anteles myanje no mshahara gwenyu." **15** Basi, abhantu nabhlali bhabhagola gaganzafumile, wonti bhaveza sebhaga mmoyo gabho enongwa ezya Yohana nkashe umwene Kristi. **16** UYohana wagalula wabhabhozya bhonti lyoli ane embozya namenze lelo ahwenza ohwemaha ashile ane sembwezizye ayengezye olwabho olye vilato vyakwe. omwahale ayibhoziwa hupepo ozelu no mwoto. **17** Afwanajie ubheto Iwakwa lulimakho no wape ayozya tee mhati yakwe na bhonganye engano yakwe. Mshanga, anteles amapetelo aigapemba mmwoto gwa sagaguzima. **18** Basi hurusundo hugamwaho aminji, abhalombeleye abhantu. **19** Lelo omwene oHerode akhalipiwe nomwe kwajili ya Herode, ushe wa holo wakwe, namabhibhi gonti gabhombile o Herode. **20** Ahonjezye eli neli afunjile oyohani mwijela. **21** Bhabhantu wonti bhabhamaushe ahinziwe no Yesu wape ahoziwe wape alabahile emwanya zya higushe. **22** Upepo uzelu ahishile pamwanya yakwe hufwano ongwebelebele, neshe enjebha izu lya fumile amwanya, "Awe wemwana wane wegene. Ensogwezewe nawe." **23** No Yesu yoyo nahandile amanyizye, ali apate umri wakwe neshe amaha salathini. ategemelwa ajemwana wa Yusufu, wa Eli, **24** Wo Mathati, walawi, wa Melki, wayana wa Yusufu, **25** Wa Matathia, wa Amosi, wa Nahumu, wa Esli, wa Nagai, **26** Wa Maati, wa Matathia, wa Semeini, wa Yusufu, wa Yuda, **27** Wa Yohana, wa Rese, wa Zerubabeli, wa Shealtiel, wa Neri, **28** Melki, wa Adi, wa Kosamu, wa Elmadamu, wa Eri, **29** Wa Joshua, wa Eliezeri, wa Yorimu, wa Matathi, wa Lawi, **30** Wa Simioni, wa Yuda, wa Yusufu, wa Yonamu, wa Eliyakimu, **31** Wa Melea, wa Mena, wa

Matatha, wa nathani, wa Daudi, **32** Wa Yesu, wa Obedi, wa Boazi wa Salmoni, wa Nashoni, **33** Wa Abinadabu, wa Aramu, wa Hesroni, wa Peresi, wa Yuda, **34** Wa Yakobo, wa Isaka, wa Ibrahimu, wa Tera, wa Nahori, **35** Wa Seruig, wa Ragau, wa Pelegi, wa Eberi, wa Sala, **36** Wa Kenani, wa Arfaksadi, wa Shemu, wa Nuhu, wa Lameki, **37** Wa Methusela, wa Henoko, wa Yaredi, wa Mahalalei, wa Kenani, **38** Wa Enoshi, wa Sethi, wa Adamu, wa NGOLOBHE.

4 UYesu amemile upepo uzelu, ahweli afume hu Yordani, alongoziwe no pepo omuda ohwe nsiku arobaini mwipoli. **2** Apete amalabha no shetani. Nensiku ezyo sagalyanga ahantu mpaka nazyamalishe alolile enzala. **3** Oshetani wabholankoli, "Mwana wa NGOLOBHE, libhole ihwe eli wahe libumnga." **4** UYesu agalula, "isimbwilwe: 'eyaje umtu sagaikhala hwibumunda tu.'" **5** Wizavwa pamwanya wabhonesya emilki zyonti ezyensi hudaka emo. **6** Oshetani wabholo, "Embahupele ahweeneye ene yonti, nefahari yakwe. Afanaje ehweli makhono gane, nane ehupele yayonti neshe shensongwele. **7** Basi ahwe nkoni namile hwitagalila lyane gonti ganzabhe gahuliwe." **8** UYesu wagalula wabholo isimbwilwe, "omwinamile, "OGOSI ONGLOBHE waho ompute omwahale mwene." **9** Walongozoya mpaka Yerusalem wabheha pamwanya yemnala eshe shibhanza," wabholo nkashile olimwana wa NGOLOBHE hwiponye pasi. **10** afwanajie esimbwilwe", abhahu lajizizye amalaika bhakwe bhalinde, **11** Na fwanaje, makhono gabho bhanzumweje, osije ogabomula inama, Iwaho mwiwe." **12** OYesu wagalula, "Wabhashole, "eyagwilwe oganje hulenje GOSI ONGLOBHE waho." **13** Basi nawamala kila esha hulenje oshetani walehe wabhalo humuda. **14** OYesu awelile humaha age opepo ozelu, wabhalo hu Galilaya enongwa zyakwe zyazyambanile ensi zyonti ezya msheje msheje. **15** Wape asambelezyaga katika mmabhanza gabho ashimihwagwa nabantu bhonti. **16** Wabhalo hu Nazareti, epo pasongwelwe na isiku elye lutozyo hwinjila mwabhonza neshe sehalil edeesturi yakwe wemelela ili abhaze. **17** Bhapelia chuo esha akuwa Isaya, hwigula echuo, wanza papa simbwilwe, **18** Opepo owa GOSI au pamwanya yane awfatana je amponiyize amafuta abhalombelele apena enongwa enyinza, antumile abhatangazizye bhabapi nyilwe abhaule hwabho. Avipofu bhalolaje nantele abhaleshe bhashe huru bhabhabhonele. **19** Na tangazya omwaha ogwa GOSI gwagweteshewhe. **20** Washigalilo echuo, wahwezeza amutishi wakhala, na bhantu bhonti bhabhahali mwisinagogi bhalangulilia. **21** Wanda abhabhole sanyono ensimbo, "Ezi zitimiliye mmakutu genyu." **22** Bhalola bhonti bhaswiga amazu age neema gagafumile mwilomu lyakwe, bhayanga ono semwana wa Yusufu? **23** Abhabhole, "bila shaka mbhambole eshilide eshi," Ganga, hwiponye omwoyo gwaho, amambo gonti gatowevye aje gabhombeshe hu Kapernaumu, gabhombeshe nepa na ntele katika ensi yaho wewe." **24** Wayanga, "Amina embabhola aje nomo okuwa yabhabheteshewe mnisi ya kwa yoyo," **25** Lelo lyoli embabhola bhahali afwele bhalibinji katika ensi eya Israeli amaha aga Eliya, wakati amabhengo gaugfwilwe amaha gatatu na miezi sita, enzala engosi yahinjiye ensi yonti. **26** Wala oEliya sagasontezeweh wwebho, ila hwafwele omo owa Sarepta katika ensi eya Sidoni. **27** Antele, bhahali abheukoma bhinji mwi Israeli omwaha wa kuwa Elisha, wala nomo yaponi ila oNaamani omntu wa Siria. **28** Bhamemile ilyoyo bhonti bhabhahali mwibhanza

nabhowwa ego. **29** Bhasogola bhabumya hwonze eye boma bhantwala mpaka mshenje eyigamba, afanaje ekhaya yao enzegwiwe pamwanya yakwe, ili bhapate hutaje pansi. **30** Lelo omwahale ashilile pahati yao wabholia. **31** Hwiha mpaka hu Kaeernaumu, iboma elya Galilaya. Wabha asambelezwa isiku elya tunze. **32** Bhanswiga nantele hunsambeleyzo zyakwe, afwanaje izu lyakwe lili namaha. **33** Na mhati mwibhanza, mwoli omntu yali ne roho embibhi walila hwizu igosi, **34** "Wayanga leha, endineye awe, u Yese wa Nazareti? uyeneze atitezye? Emenye aje hwewenu! wogolosu wa NGOLOBHE!" **35** QYesu wadamila, "Wayanga, biba ilomu mwepe ndipo lila!" Ipepo lya gwisya pahati, lyafuma asimbhombe nkahamo. **36** Bakhattwa naswije bhont, bhayangana, bhayanga lizu hwele eli, awfatanajie, "abhatanga amapepo abhibhi huwezo na maha bhape bhafuma." **37** Enongwa, zyakwe zyazymbona hwonti munsi ela. **38** Wafuma mwibhanza winjila munyumba ya Simoni. Wape, okhui wakwe oSimoni onyina washe wakwe, akhetwe nensugusa ekhali bhalabha kwajili yakwe. **39** Hwemelela, papepe nao, waidamila ela ensugasa, yaleha mara eyo wapona wabhabhombela. **40** Na isanya nalya swanga, wonti bhalii nabhiini abhe mpongo shashashaha bhabhaletile hwamwahale. Wabhabheha amakhon gakwe pamwanya ya shila mntu wabhaponia. **41** Ipepo bhape bhafumela mwabhalu abhinji bhakhoma ibwago nayanje, "Awe uli mwana wa NGOLOBHE!" Wabhadamila sagaleshile aje bhayangaje, kwasababu bhamanye aje yo Krisi. **42** Na hwasha, asogoye abhalile humo hwasehulina bhantu. Amabongano bhabha bhahumwanza bhafihahwamurahale bhazaga huzubhile agajesogola hwabhabhale. **43** Wabhabhola, "Ehwaniwa alombelele enongwa enyinza ezya mwene uwa NGOLOBHE katika amaboma agamwabho nantele, afwanaje ensotelezewe. **44** "Basi ali alombelela katika amabhanza aga hu Uyahudi.

5 Yabha amabongono bhasonshezya alitejeleye izu elya NGOLOBHE, omwahule ali ayemeleye pansenje eye eyi dimi iya Genezareti. **2** Walola evyelelo vibhele vikheyeye pansenje eyi dimi. Lelo bhabhawonza bhafumile bhawwozya enyavu zyabho. **3** Winjila mshelelo shimo, esho shakwe oSimoni, wamwanza ashibhesha hutali hashe neshe. Wakhala wabhamanyinza mambonganu ohu alimshelelo. **4** Hata nawamala ayanje, abholile oSimoni, "Isya mpaka pansi tee mwisiye enyavuzyenyu mwonze esamaki." **5** OSimoni wagalula wabholia, Gosi, tibhombole embombo eyalisye nosiku wonti setipete nkahamo, lelo hwizi lyaho ehwisyu enyavu. **6** Basi nabhabhomba esho bhazyajile esamaki zimini tee enyavu zyao zya hundle adumushe. **7** Bhabhapunjila okhono amwabho bhalii mshombo esha bhele. bhenze abhavve bhenzu bhavimemya vyonti vibhele hata ryahandile andwine. **8** OSimoni oPetro, na walola ego, agwiye pamafugamo ga Yesuwanyanga sogala hwliline, "Afwatanaj, ane endi mntu uwembibhi GOSI." **9** Afwanaje akhetwe nenswigo, umwahale nabhonti bhabhalii pa ndwemo nawo kwa sababu eyewinji uwesamaki wabhzayaji. **10** Antele Yakobo no Yohana bha Zebedao, bhalii pandwemo no Simoni. O Yesu wabholia Simoni, "ogaje hwogope, afume eshi obhabha wahwonza abhantu." **11** Hata nabhalii bhavisagamishe pwani, evyelelo vyabho bhavileha vionti bhabhenjeleye. **12** Yabha nahali humiongo ye maboma gala enya, palinomntu amemile ukoma, wape nawalola oYesu, agwiye dumbula walabha waga,

GOSI," nkohwanza owezizye anozye." **13** Kisha Yesu alinyoosha mkono wake na kumugusa, akitsema, "Nataka. Takasika." Na saa ileile ukoma ukamwacha. **14** "Wakhana agaje hubhole omuntu, ila bhalaga ahwibhonesya hwa kohani, "ufumye, kwajili eye pone hwaho neshe oMusa shabbhabhole ebhe ushuda, hwabhabhale." **15** Lelo enongwa zyakwa zyazida abwaje bhatangene amabongono aminji bhatejeleye na pone empungo zyabho. **16** Ilelo omwahale ali ahwiyefwa wabhalia pasepalii bhantu walabha. **17** Yabha isiku lila limo ali asambeleyza na amafarisayo na amanyizi abhe ndongo bhalii bhakheyepo, bhabhafumile kila shijji eshe Galilaya na Yudea, na hu Yerusalem. Na amaha aga GOSI wahali apate aponie. **18** Na enya, bhenza abhantu bhanyatiye mshitanda omntu yapoozile, bahanzaga hutwale mhati na hubheshe hwitagalila lyakwe. **19** Hata nabhalokiso enafsi eyahutwale mhati kwali eye mabungano ege bhantu bhazubhile hwigolo bhagefwa amatofali agapanwanya bhaswisyu umwahale neshi tande shakwe pahati hwitagalila hwa Yesu. **20** Wape nalolile olweteho Iwabho abhhidde, "Ee rafiki, usajilwe embibhi zyaho." **21** Basi bhalii asimbi na Mafarisayo bhada ayangane, "Aje wenu ono yayanga amazu agalije? Wenu yagasakiya embibhi aliyo NGOLOBHE mwene?" **22** Na o Yesu, omenye onongwa zyabho wabhalagula wabhabhola, mhwbibozya yenu lumoyo genu? **23** Lyalili lyalolo lyalili, 'Aje usajilwe embibhi zyaho au aje sogola ubhale?' **24** Lelo impare amanyi aje omwana wa Adamu anazyo endajizo pansi epa ezya sajile embibhi, abholele, 'Ola ya poozile sogolahwitweshe eshitanda shaho bhalaga akhaya yaho.' **25** Shesho wemelela hwitagalila lyabho wahwitwehe shhila shagoneye wabhalia akhaya yakwe ohwo wa mwembela ONGOLOBHE. **26** Wonti bhakhetwa na nswije bhateleye ONGOLOBHE. Bhamemele nowoga, bhayanga, "Sanyono tilolile amambo age ajabu." **27** Baada yego wafuma walola yasonjezya esonga, itawa lyakwe yolawi akhaye forodhani, wabholia nbejezye." **28** Walehe vyonti wasogola wabheni ezya. **29** Na Lawi wabhabhombela eshikurunkuru eshigosi mnyumba yakwe hwali abungono ogosi, owa sonjezye esonga na bhuntu abhamwabho bhalii bhakheyepashalye pandwemo nawo. **30** Yabha afarisayo na simbi bhabbo bhabba bhabba una asambilizi wa bhakwe baje mbona mlyana mwele pandwemo nabhabhasonjezya esonga na bhubhalii nembibhi?" **31** OYesu agalula wabhabhola, "Bhabhalii bhinza sebhani nehaja eyaponywe, ila bhalii bhabhinile. **32** Senahenzele abhakwinzye abhelyoli bali bhahali nembibhi bhapato alambe." **33** Bhape bhabhola, "Asambelewa abha Yohana bhafunga maranyinji, na labne eputo bhpe asambelewa abha Farisayo bhafunga. Lelo asambelewa bhalo bhalya nu mwele." **34** Leloo Yesu abhabhole, "Mwagaga mgabhabhambo aje bhafunje bhabba anilye huhweji wakati ahweli ogosi owehweji pandwemo nao? **35** Lelo ennsiku zirhwenza nayepo ogosi owehweje epo pabha ifunga ensiku ezyo." **36** Wabhabhola eshilale. "Nomo yazembula shilakaeshi omwenda opya nabheshe mmwendu okolo na nkashile abheshele lila ipya. Na shila ishiraka sha omwenda opya, selienganya na gula omwenda okolo. **37** Wala, nomo omntu yaponya edivai empya katika evyelelo evikolo. Na nkashile waponya ela, edivai empya ebha vibazule vila evyenlelo, edivai enyahale ebhahwitwishesha na vyelelo nibhanachishe. **38** Lelo edivai epya uwinza uwaponye katika evye lelo evipyia. **39** Wala nomo yamwela edivai eyemwaha alafu ayisongwe epya, atafanaje ayanga ela eya mwaha, 'Yenyiza.'

6 Lyabha isiku elyatozye limo ali ashila katika mmagonda, asambeleyewabhakwe bhali bhadena amasale na galye bhabhabhapalula mmakhono gabho. **2** Basi bhamo afarisayo bhabhabholo, "Mbona mbhomba lya selinza isiku elyatozye"? **3** OYesu, wabhalagulu, wabhabholo, "Semwahazizye hata lwelyo lyabhomile oDaudi nali nenzala, omwahale na bhalu bhalu nabho? **4** Jinsi shahiniye katika enyumba eye NGOLOBHE, wega amabumunda gala agalanjizye wagalya, wabhapela nebho amwabho wakati seshinza agalye ila hwa Kuhani bene basi." **5** Wabhabholo, "Amwana uwa Adamu yayoyo OGOSI owa tofy." **6** Yabha isiku elyatozye elyamwabho ahinjiye mwisingogi wamanyizya na mwali omntu ambaye okho. Ogwakwe ogwendelo upozile. **7** Na simbi na bhabarisayo bhali bhauzijila ili balole aje abhaponies isiku elyatozye, li bhzayaje enongwa zyautake. **8** Lelo omwahale wagamanya gabbasebha wabholo ola yapoozile okhono, "Sogola, emeleta pahati wasogola." wemelela. **9** Eshi OYesu wabhabholo, "Embabozya amwe eshi, shinza isiku elyatozya abhombe aminza au abhombe amabhibhi, aponie omwoyo au atezye, **10** "Walangulila amaso wonti." Epande zyonti wabholo ola omntu, golozya okhono gwaho wagolozya akhono gwakwe gwabha gwinza natele. **11** Lelo bhamemile nenkuni bhaynyana bhebho hwa bhebho bhabhombe we le Oyesu. **12** Yali ensiku zila asogoye abhalile mwigamba ili alabha. Ahendeleye osiku wonti hulabhe ONGOLOBHE. **13** Nayali sampwiti, abhakwizizye asambelezewa bhakwe, hwumwahale na abhasaluye kumi na bhabhele kati yabho bhebho nantele abhakwizizye "Bhamawa." **14** Amatawa gabhala atumwa gali oSimioni (ambaye anteles akwizizye yo Petro) no Andrea no holo wakwe, oYakobo, oYohana, oFilipo, oBartolomayo, **15** OMathayo, oTomaso, no Yakobo omwa wa Alfayo, oSimioni, ola okwiziwaga yo Zelote, **16** OYuda omwana wa Yakobo na oYuda olskariote, ola yali goji. **17** Nantele oYesu ahishile pandwemo nabho afume hwigamba na hwemelele papali ntebha. Idadi engosi eyasambelezewa bhakwe (walikuwa huko, pamoja naidadi kubwa ya watu kutoka Uyahudi na Yerusalem, na kutoka pwani ya Tiro na Sidoni.) **18** Na bhala bhabhalebhole ni mpepo embibhi. Bhaponizye. **19** Shila omo bhabhalii pibhongano arenjele hu palamasye awfatanaje nguvu ezyaponye zyali zifuma mhati yakwe na aponizye bhonti. **20** Esho wabheriya amnyiziwa bhakwe, na yanje, "Msayilwe amwe mwemli bhpene, awfatanaje umwene owa NGOLOBHE wenu. **21** Msayilwe amwe mwemli nenzala eshi, awfanaje mwakuta msayilwe mwemli eshi. Awfanaje mwayiseha. **22** Msayilwe amwe ambaa abhantu na yibhawita na bhabagule na bhalongonye amwe aje mlibhabhibhi kwajili ya omwana wa Adamu. **23** Shanji katika isiku elyo na rushe rushe nashe awfatanaje lyoli mwayibha ne thawabu egosi amwanya, awfanaje aise bhabho bhabhabhombeye shesho akuwa. **24** Lelo hele amwe mwemli bhatakili! Awfatanaje mmalishe ahweje ensombo zyenyu. **25** Aheli amwe mwemkute eshi! awfanaje mwayilola enzala hwitagalila. Aheli amwe mwemseha eshi! Awfanaje mwayizonda naline hwitagalila. **26** Aheli amwe, na mwasombwa nabhantu wonti! Awfanaje aYise bhabho bhabhabhombeye akuwa abhilenka shesa. **27** Lelo eyanga hwilimwe amwe mwemli tejelezya, bhagani abhibhi bhenyu na bhabhombe aminza bhabhavita. **28** Bhasayilaji bhala bhabhaswita amwena bhalabhalaji bhala bhabhabonela. **29** Hwamwahale ola yahukhoma imbuguzi limo, ugalusizyaje elyabhele. Neshe omntu ahufyola igolole lyaho opanje nelyabhele. **30** Opanje syla ya hulabha. Neshe omntu nkahufoya ahantu amabho hahuliwe uganje alabha aje awezyeze. **31** Nenshe samsongwa abhantu aje sabhabhabhombe, namwe mubhombaje shesho. **32** Nkashile mubhaganaabantu bhabhaibhaga na amwe tu, esho ihawobu shi hwilimwe? Afwanaje hata bhabhibhi bhabha gana bhala bhabhagana. **33** Nkashile mubhahombela bhala bhabhabhombe amwe aminza esho abhabhe thawabu nshi hwilimwe? Afwanaje hata bhabhibhi bhabhombashesho. **34** Nkashile mkhopezya evintu hwabantu ambabho mpambalam aje bhanza abhawezyeze, eyo thawabu ushi hwilimwe? Hata bhabhibhi bhabhakhopela abhibhi, na bhabpambalam ahwejelele kiasi sheshos nantele. **35** Lelo bhagani abhibhi bhenyu na bhabhombe aminza. Bhakhopelaji mgaje ahogeye ahusu awezyewe, na ethawabu yenu yayibha ngosi. Mwaihiba bhana abha yalimwanya awfanaje, umwahale yoyo mwinza hwabantu bhabebhali nesombe. **36** Bhanji na lusajilo, neshe oYise hwenyu shali no lusajilo. **37** Mganje alonje, namwe semwayilongwa. Mgajerani, namwe semwayilaniwa. Sajilaji, namwe mwajisajilwa. **38** Bhabpanji abhanje, namwe mwajipewa. Ekias eshe pyana - shashidinyiliwe, na tabhetabha na hwitishe hwitishe - mafugamo genyu. Afwanaje eshi pimo sheshonti shamtumila, apimile shesho shayitumihha abhapimile amwe." **39** Antele wabhabholo ofano. "Aje omntu yali shinsinzuilu agalongozya ohwenje yali shinsinzuilu? Nkashile bhabhombe esho, bas wonti bhaga dumbushila, mwilende? **40** Yasamelela sabha gosi ashile ya bhasambeleya, lelo shila mntu nkawasambelewa shinza abhaneshe osambelezi wakwe. **41** Yenu bas nkabhenye ahantu hahali mhati mwiliso elya holo waho, na ahantu hali mhati ya mwiliso lyaho sohwenya? **42** Obhabubhole hweli oholo waho, 'Holo, ehulabha enefwe ahantu hahali mhati yeliso lyaho, 'nawe sohwenya aantu hahali mwiliso lyaho wewe? Olinafiki awe! Ahwande oyefwe ahantu mwiliso awe, ndipo nkobhalole shinza ahwefwe ahantu mwiliso elya holo waho. **43** Afwanaje nalimo iki ilinza lyalipa amadondo amabhibhi, anteles nalimo iki ibhibhi lyalipapa amadondo aminza. **44** Afwanaje shila likwi limanyiha humadondo gakwe. Afwanaje abhantu sebhayabhila etini afume mumivwa, anteles sebhayabhila ezabibu afume mmichongoma. **45** Omntu omwinza alishanga eshinza humwoyo gwakwe afumya gagalinanza, na omntu obhibhi alishanga eshibhibhi humwoyo gwakwe gafuma gagali mabhibhi. Afwanaje ilomu lyakwe liyanga gala gagamemile humwoyo gwakwe. **46** Yenu mnkwizya, 'GOSI, GOSI', anteles semgabhomba gala gegganga? **47** Shilo mntu yahwenza hwiline na zyowye enongwa zyane na bhombele embombo embabhalanje ejinsi shahweli. **48** Alengana no mntu yazenga enyumba yakwe, omwahale abana pansi, tee nazenze omsingi owyenymba pamwanya eyemwala imara. Amakoshi nagahenzelle, na majenje agemenze gaikhomile enyumba, lelo segayizizye awfanaje yaze dwilwe shinza. **49** Lelo yayonti yahwowa enongwa zyane sazitti; ofwano gwakwe yayola omntu yozenga enyumba pamwanya ma masanga pasepalomsingi, amakoshi nagahishile humaha, enyumba ela yaseadiliwe yonti.

7 Nawamala onongwa zyakwe zyonti mmakutu gabhantu ahinjiye, hupapernaumu. **2** Na obhambhambo wakwe oakida, omo ali bhinu tee alipapepe nefwa, wape alimntu yagene tee. **3** Nahowezye enongwa ezye Yesu, asonte zyeyze agosi abhayahudi, hwamwahale hulabhe aje aponie

obhombambombo wakwe. 4 Bhope nabhafishile hwa Yesu, bhalablime tee bhajile abhajiye, "Ono ombombele anongwa ezi, 5 Afanaje algene itaifa lyetu, wape atizenjeye isinagogi." 6 Basi oYesu abhalile pandwemo. Nabho nasagalihutali nenyumba, eyola oakida asontezyeze orafiki hwamwahale wabholo. 'GOSI, ogaje ahwiluvye afwanaje ane sefaa aje ewe oyinjile pansi pigalo lyane. 7 Eshi ehwilolile aje sefaa nene ahrwinze hwaho, lelo panga izu tu obhombambo wane abhapone. 8 Afwanaje nane endi muntu nembehewle pansi eye ulongozi, endina sikari pansi yane, nkebolele ono bhala abhala na ono "enza" ahwenza, na obhombma mbombo, "Wane" bomba eshi, abhombma." 9 OYesu namwovwa ego aswijiire, wagugalushila, obngano gwagwabinjelelaganya wanyaga." Embabhola, hata bha Israeli, sendilolile olyweteho ogosi neshe olu. 10 Na bhala bhabhatumwilyu nabhahwela okhaya bhamwaga ola obhombambombo mwinza. 11 Napamande hashe, abhalile hwiboma limo lyakwiwaga Naini. Asambeleye wa bhakwe bhabhenjelezenye nalwo pandwemo no bongona ogosi. 12 Nawafiha apalamile nolwango ogwi boma eye, omuntu yafiyiye au anyetulwe, na mwana weka hwa nyina wakwe. Yali fwele, na mabungano wabhantu afume hwiboma bhalil pandwemo nawo. 13 GOSI nawalola aroleye husajile wabhalo, "Laha lile." 14 Wasojela walipalamasya ijeneza bhala bhabanyetuye bhahemeleye, wayanga sahala ehuhbala "imelela" 15 Ola ofwe wemelela. Wakhala wanda aje wapela onyina wakwe. 16 Owoga wabhakhata wonti. Bhasomba NGOLOBHE bhayanga okuwa "OGOSI afumiye hwlite" na "ONGOLOBHE abheniyize abhantu bhakwe" 17 Enogwa zyakwe ezi zyazyambanile huyudea hwonti na ensi zyonti zyazili mshe mshe. 18 Asambeleyewa abha Yohana bhalelala enogwa zyego gonti. 19 Esho oYohana wabhakwiza bhabhele asombeleziwa bhakwe wabhasondeleya hwa Yesu abhozey "Awe wewe ola yayenza, au timwenyeleyezae owenie?" 20 Wape nabhafisha hwamwahale bhayanjile, "oYohana ya hwozya atisondezyeze hwiliwe aganjile aje awe, 'Wewe ola yahwenza au timwenyeleyezae owenie?'" 21 Ne sala yeo abhaponize abhinji abhinu bhabho na efwa, eye mpepo embibhi, na avipofu abhinji bhalolile. 22 Eshi nkawagalula. Wabhabholo, bhalaji mubhale oYohana ega gamgalolilena govve. avipofu bhalola alema bhajenda, abheukoma bhapona, adinda makutu bhalawwowa, bhabhfwiye bhazjoba, apena bhalombelela enongwa enyinza. 23 Wape heri omuntu yeyonti yasavisiwa nane." 24 Basi eshi asonteleyezewa bha Yohana na bhasogola, ahandile abhabhole amabongono enongwa ezya Yohana, "Mwfumile abhale mwipoli ahwenye yenu, isole wauyiziwa nehala?" 25 Eshi mwafumile abhale ahwenye yenu, omuntu yakwatiiziwe amenda aminza? mmanye abhantu bhabhalu namwanda ageu tukufu bhabhaluya raha bhal myyumba ezye shiwene. 26 Eshi mwafumile abhale ahwegegeku okuwa, Antele? Embahole, na yali zaidi ya okuwa. 27 Oyo yayo asimbiliwa, "Ega, enya ehusontelezya ojumbe wane hwitagalila elye maso gaho, yabhalenganya idala lyaho hwitagalila lyaho, 28 Nane embabholo, neshi bhala bhapepwne na bhashe, nomo yaligosi neshe oYohana, lelo yalidodo humwene owa NGOLOBHE GOSI ashile omwene." 29 Abhantu bholi bhabhasonjezya esonga nabhahowwezye ego bhabheseteh, elyoli ya NGOLOBHE afwanaje bozio. Huwoziwa uYohana. 30 Lelo abhafarisayo na bhana sheria bhalil khene isunde elya NGOLOBHEhwabhene afwanaje sebhohoziwe nomwene. 31

OGOSI wayanga embalenganisyeye abhantu abheshikho eshi? bhape bhalengene neyenu? 32 Bhalengene nabhana bhaknaye pasokoni, na kwizanye nabhayanga, 'tabbakhomeye effilimbi antelesemwahajile, tazondile antelesemwalilile.' 33 Afwanaje oYohana owahozye ahenzele salya ibumnda wala samwela divai, namwa myanga myiga "Ano pepo obhibibi. 34 Omwana owa Adamu ayenile alya na mwele, namwe myanga, enye, lyavi ono, na mwezi owe divai, rafiki wabho asonjezya! 35 Neshinshi ebhoneshe aje elinelyoli hwabhabna bhakwe bhonti." 36 Omntu omo mafarisayo amwanile alye eshalye hwamwene. Winjila mynymba yakwe ofarisayo, wakhala pashalye. 37 Enya oshe omo owiboma lila wali wemabhibibi. Nazoyile enongwa aje akheyel pashalye panyumba eyola ofarisayo, aletile insupa marimari yeli nemaruhamu. 38 Wemelela hwisalo papepe na manama gakwe nawalila. Wanda hulagazizye mmagaga gakwe amansozi gakwe, na syomwole ni sisi elyamvitwe lyakwe, na humyante myante mmagaya gwakwe, na pashe gala amaruhamu. 39 Basi ola ofarisayo yamwanile nawolola shila wanyanga humwoyo gwakwe, omuntu ono khashile alikuwe, "Handamenye oshe ono yahupalamasyasya, wenu wape aliwelewele yaje wemabhibibi. 40 OYesu wagamla wabhozya, "Simoni endine nongwa mbahubhole. "Wayanga" "sambilizi yanga!" 41 Wayanga "Omuntu omo yakhopezya alinabhe madeni bhabhele, omo adagaya ehela miatano nowabhele amsini. 42 Bhape nabhalii sebhalinahahuripe, abhasajiye wonti. bhabhele neshe bhabhele yo nanu yayihugana tee?" 43 Simoni wagalula wayanga, "Amenyeje yayola yasaajiye enyinji." Wabholo oyamliye lyoli." 44 Wagarushila ola oshe wabholo Simoni, "Walota oshe. Ono nahinjiye mynymba yaho. Sohampiye amenye mmagagagane, eshi ono andayazyeze amansozi mmagagagane, na syomwole nisisi elya mwitwe lyakwe. 45 Awe sohanjayiye, lelo ono, awande pana hinjiye sagaleshile njayile tee mmagaga gane. 46 Sagapashile mwitwe lyane amafuta, eshi ono ampeshe amagaga gane amaruhamu. 47 Afwanaje nago, ehubhozya asajiye embibhi zyekwe zyazyalinjili, afwanaje asongwezye tee. Lelo yasajilya hasheoyo asongweleye hashe." 48 Eshi abholele oshe, "Osajilye embibhi zyaho zyonti" 49 Esho bhala bhabhakheye pandwemo nawo bhabandile ayanje humoyo gabho wenu ono yasajilo embibhi?" 50 Wabholo ola oshe, "Olweteho lyaho lumwauye. Bhalaga hulweteho Iwaho"

8 Yabha baada yego ali azyongola azyongola mmaboa namvijiji ali alombelela, na tungazye enongwa enyinza ezye umwene owa NGOLOBHE na bhala athenashara bhalil pandwemo nawo, 2 Na abhashe bhamo bhamo bhalil ne mpepo embibhi nepongo abhaponyize bhape yo Mariamu yakwiziwa magdalena yazyu fumile epepo saba. 3 Na Yohana oshe wa kuza owakili wakwe oHerode, Susana, na bhamwabho bhabhinji, bhabhatenganya huvintu vyao. 4 Ubungano ogosi na watangene, na bhala bhabba fumile shila liboma bhabhaliye ayanjile hufano. 5 "Ompanzi afumile abhale atote embeyu, yakwe wape nali atota, zimo zyalagashiye papepe nidara, zyakhanyiye enyonyi. 6 Zimo zyalageye pamwalo na zyahandile amele zyahomele afwanaje zyaha kosa orutubo. 7 Zimo zyalageye mmivwa na amivwa gahamel pandwemo zyazyo ya zisonga. 8 Zimo zyalageye pilongo elinza ayunga ego atatushe izu waganga yalinamakutu agahwovwa na ayovwaje." 9 Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhabhozya yenu ene omafano ogwo,

10 Wayanga, "Amwe apewewe azimanye esiri ezya mwene ONGLOBHE, eshe bhamo humfwano, aje nkabhenye bhaganje alele nankabhowve bhagale amany." **11** Na ogwo omfano. Emana yakwe ya yene embeyBhalalizuya ngolobhe. **12** Bhala bhabhali papepe ni dala bhabhala bhahovwa, antelesahwenza oshetani alyefwa elyo izu mmoyo yaho, bhasibhe bhalayeteha na hwawluwe. **13** Na bhala abhapamwala bhabhala ambaonkabhowva bhaliposhela lila izu sabhashiye, wape sebhana malandazi bhahwteha humda hashe, naufiha owa lengwe, bhahwibagula. **14** Zyazilagaliye pamivwa bhabhala bhahovwenzwze, abhale hwabho bhosohwa ne shughuli no utabhazi na ovalangani owemaisha ega, sebatonia lyalyonti. **15** Na zila ezya pilongo elinza bhabala bhabhali no mwoyo ogwinza ogwa lyowwe izu, na likhate, esho lipapa amadondo esha jimbilizwe. **16** Nomo, omntu yahwasya, okhozyo na kwishile neshelo. Au abheshe hwinzongo bali bhayibheha pamwanya pameza ili bhabhahwisa njila bhapataje alele okhizyo lwakwe. **17** Awanajenalamimo izu lyalyobhehe lyasagalaya yibhoneha, anteleyalyobhehe elyaje selyayi manyiha na fumile hweele. **18** Hwiyenibasi enamna shamhovwa awanajenyalinahantu. Abhapewe na ola, yasanahantu abhafyolwe atahala, habhoneha aje anaho." **19** Bhabhalila onyina wakwe na holo bhakwe bhashhindwa abhapapepe afanajemabungano. **20** Bhatwalile enongwa wabholo, "Onyina waho na holo bhaho bhemeleye hwonze bhahwanza alolane nawe. **21** Wagalula, wayanga "omaye wane naholo bhane bhabhebba bhabhahowwa izu elya NGOLOBHE na bhombe." **22** Yabha ensiku zila wapanda mshelelo omwahale na sambeleyewa bhakwe, wabhabhola, "Nantelito woshe hadi hwisyela eyeidimi. "Bhasogola na matanga. **23** Bhape nabhalibhabhala, agonile otulo, yahishile etofani pamwanya eyidimi, eshelelo shahandile ameme ameze bhabha mhatari. **24** Bhabhalila bhadamuza bhaga, "GOSI wa gosi! GOSI wa gosi! litega wabholo!" Waidamila ehala na vwadangana ameze hwaleha hwabha hwinza. **25** Wabhabhola, "Olweteho lyenyu lulihwi?" Bhogope, bhaswiga, bhayango bhebho hwa bhebho, "Yenu ene paka, adamila ehalana menze gape gahumwogopa?" **26** Bhafifa mpwani mnsi ya bha wa Gerasini ye paramila hu Galilaya. **27** Wape na hishile hupwani, atangene nomntu omo owo boma, ola yaline mpepo, sagakwete amenda ensiku zinyinji, antelesagakheyepakkhaya illahamagwela. **28** Nalolite oYesu akholile eholo, agwiye hwitagalila lyakwe. Waganga hwizu igosi endi neyenu nawe, Yesu womwana wa NGOLOBHE yalmwanya? Efulabha, ugajendavye" **29** Afanajeadidamiye ile ipopo ichafu limwepe omntu ola, afanajeadipagewe wape mara nyinji, nantelibhalidaga mshifungo na apinyilye na manyolo ne mpengo, adumlagala amanyolo, ashembezyewaha mwipoli ne nguvu ezya lila ipopo. **30** OYesu wabhozya, "Itawa lyaho wewenu?" Wayanga, "Itawa lyane endijeshi" Awanajepopo bhinji bhamwinjiye. **31** Bhalabha asabhadamila aje bhafume abhale mwilende. (*Abyssos g12*) **32** Eshi epo pali ikundi elye engorobhe enyinji bhadimazyaga mwigamba. Galabha agapele oruhusa ahwinjile zila, wagapele aruhusa. **33** Pepo bhafuma mwamantu ola bhinjila mgorobhe, lyape ikundi lyahishile mwigenge nanali, bhinjila mwidimi, bhafwa mmenze. **34** Adimi nabhalolalyalifumiye bhashembeye na zyambanye enongwa hwiboma, na mavueni. **35** Abhantu afumile abhale ahwene gaga fumiye, bhabhalila oYesu bhalola omntu ola mwagafumile akwete amenda anenjele zyakwe,

bahogope. **36** Na bhala bhabhalolile bhabhabhole shasha hali shaponiziwe ola ya pageweni pepo. **37** Na mwabho abhantu abhensi ya bhagevasi yeli pasheje sheje bhalabhibile aje asogole hwabhabhale awanajebhali nowoga ogosi esho winjila mshelelo wawela. **38** No mntu ola yalya fumile ipopo alahibele oruhusa aje alondonoyaze wape, lelo omwahale walaga wayanga, **39** "Wela amwenyu arombelele gagali mago ONGLOBHE gabhombye"Abhalala, alombelele iboma lyonti, shangali magosi amambo ga bhombelwe no Yesu. **40** Eshi oYesu namwawela, obongano gwa karibizizye, esha seshelele awanajebhali bhahugolela wonti. **41** Enya omntu omo wenza itawa lyawva yo yairo, wape mntu gosi owe shibhanza, wagwa pamagaga ga Yesu walabha iyinjile mnyumba yakwe, **42** Awanajebhali elendumwakwe abhinile tee apalamila afwe, awanajemwana weka mwene, omri wakwe alinamaha kumi na gabhele, wakati abhala obungano gwasonjile. **43** Noshe omo ambaye afumaga idanda omda ogwe maha kumi na gabhele, ali anankenyeshoma shakwe shonti abhabele aganga bila opone, nomntu yoyonti, **44** Abhalile hewisalo lyakwe wapalamazya opindo ohwemwenda gwakwe, mara elyo afume hwkwe idanda hwapoma. **45** OYesu wayanga, "Wenu ya mpalamasyeze?" Basi abhantu bhonti nabakhkana oPetro abhole, GOSI mngosi, amabonyano ega gahuzyongala na husonje." **46** OYesu wayanga, "Omntu ampalamasyeze, awanajebhali aje amaha gafumile." **47** Ola oshe nawalola yaje sawezizye ahwobhe wenza ayinga, wagwa hwilagilala lyakwe, wabholo hwitagalilala elya bhantu bhonti esababu eyahupalamasye nasha ponile nantele. **48** Wabholo, "Rendu, olyetehe lwaho luponizye. Bhalaga umwe no lweteho." **49** Nali ayangaga ego ahenzele, omntu afume hukhaya eya ola ogosi, owe shibhanza, "Wabholo orendu waho awfiye. Ogajehuyanzosambelezi." **50** Lelo oYesu nawovwa, ego, wagalula ugajebhe, "Nowoga. Ateha awe wape, abhapone." **51** Nawafiha mnyumba, sagaleshile omntu aje iyinjile hata omo, ilia oPetro, no Yohana no Yakobo, no Yise wole, omwana no nyina. **52** Na bhantu bhonti bhalibhalilaga na zonde, wayanga, "Majelile safwiye, ono, eshi aganile tulo wene." **53** Baseshile tee, afanajebhali aje awfiye. **54** Wakhata, okhono, wakhola hwizu, wayanga, "sahala, bhoha" **55** URoho yakwe yawela, wape mara eyo wemelela. Wabhabhola wapele eshalye. **56** Ayise bhakwe bhaswiji, tee lelo wabhabhakana bhagaje hubhole omntu lyelfumiye.

9 Wabhwakwizyabhalathenashara, wabhapela owezo na mamlaka agahwefwe pepo bhonti na ponie empongo. **2** Wabhasontezya bhalombele oumwene owa NGOLOBHE na abhaponie empongo. **3** Wabhabhola, "Mganje hweje ahantu msafari yenu endesa, wala echola, wala ibumnda, wala ehela wala omo wenye asahabhe na magolole gabhele. **4** Na enyumba yuyonti yamwayinjila, mkhala je omwo anzaji omwo. **5** Na bhala bhasabhabhakalibizizye, na mfuma mwiboma omwo, kumyuntaji hata mankondi aga mmagaga egenu abhe ushuda hwabhabhale." **6** Bhabhalibhabhakalibizizye, bhalombelela izu na abhunie abhantu shila mahali. **7** Nao Herode, omwene, wovwa enongwa zyonti zyazibhombeshe, wazugumila awanajebhali abhantu bhamo bhayanjile eyejo oYohana azyoshele afume afwe, **8** Na bhamo bhagaga oEliya abhoneshe na bhamo, bhagaga bhabhala akuwa abhe mwaha azeyoshele. **9** Lelo oHerode wayanga, "OYohana, nadumuye itwe eshi

wenu ono wehovwa amambo gakwe? Ahanza hulole. **10** Eshi bhala atumwa, nabhawelile bhabhole amambo gonti gabhabombe. wabhega wabhalanabho pa faragha paka piboma limo likwiziwa Bethsadia. **11** Namabongono nabhanya bhalondoleye wabhakari bizya, wabha ayanga nabho enongwa zya umwene owa NGOLOBHE, wabhponia bhala bhabhalii neshida eya pone. **12** Na isanyo lyahandile aswe, bhabhalila bhala Athenashara, bhabholu ulaje obonganu ili bhabhale hushijji na mmagondo aga mnshenje bhapaje apagone na evyalye awfanaje epa patihweli pigona wene.” **13** Wabhabholu, “Bhapel amwe eshalye.”bhayaga” Seti na hantu zaidi eye mabumunda gasanu ne sanaki zibhele kasetibhala tibhakalile abhantu ebhabhonti evyalye.” **14** Awanaje alume bhali elfu zisanu. Na wabhabholu asambelezewa bhakwe. “Bhakazi abhantu shikundi shila shikundi bhantu hamsini. **15** Bhabhamba esho bhabhakhyaza bhonti. **16** Wega gala amabumunda gasanu na zila esamaki zibhele wenza amwanya humbunguni, wavi sayila, wavimensula wabhapela, asambelezewa bhakwe ili bhabhapele abungano. **17** Bhalya bhakuta bhonti, na eshi vila evimenshilo vyavysageye bhabhongenyevitondo kumi na vibhele. **18** Yabha na putaga hufalaghya, amanyiwa bhakwe bhahari pandwemo nawo, wabhabhozya, eshi amabongano ebhabba bhayiga ane neweni? **19** Bhagalula, bhayanga, “oYohana yahwozya, lelo bhamo bhayiga yo Eliya, nabhamwabho bhayiga mojawapo mwa kuwa abhemwaha azyoshele.” **20** Wabhabholu, “amwe myiga ane newenu?” OPetro wagalula wayanga, “awe we kristi wa NGOLOBHE.” **21** Wabhasunda, wabkhakana bhagaje hubhole omntu enongwa ezyo, **22** Wayanga ahwanziwa omwana owa Adamu agaje amalabha aminji nakhanwe na zee na gosi abhe makohani na simbi na gakwe na isiku elya tatu lya zyoshe. **23** Wabhabholu wonti omntu yeyonti, “Yahwanza ambejezye na ahwikhane yoyo, ahwitweshe ikhobhehanyo lyakwe shila lisiku, andondolezyaje. **24** Awanaje omntu yahwanza aponie enafsi yakwe ayiyitezya, na omntu yayitezye enafsi kwajili yane, esho ayiyiponya. **25** Awanaje henu habhajiye omntu, azyagaezya mnsi omo zyonti, nkeshe wahwitezya yoyo na hwiyanganuzye? **26** Awanaje shila yayindolela asoni ane na mazu gane, omwana owa Adamu wape ayihulole esoni omntu oyo nayenza no winza wakwe, no wayise no wa malaika abhinza. **27** Nane embabholu elyoli, bhabhelli bhabhemeleye epa, amba sebhayilenga efwa tee hata paka bhaulole oumwe owa NGOLOBHE.” **28** Afume amazu ego zyashilile ensiku nane abhejile oPetro, no Yohana, no Yakobo, wazubha mwigamba ili alabhe. **29** Yabha katika apute hwakwe esheni, esha hu maso gakwe shagaluhana, na amenda gakwe gabha mazelu gameta meta. **30** Na enya, abhantu bhabhele bhali bhayanga nawo! Bhape yo Musa no Eliya, **31** Bhabhoneshe huwinza. Bhayanga enongwa ezya fwe hwakwe, nayikamiliysha hu Yerusalem. **32** OPetro na bhalu bhali pandwemo nabho bhalu bhalemewe notulo. Lelo nabhadamlu, bhalole owinza wakwe nabhala bhabhele bhabhemeleye pandwemo nabho. **33** Yabha ebho nabhabhwibagulu nawo, oPetro wabhlila oYesu, GOSI, wabhogosi, shinza atee abhepa na tilenganyo amahenje gutatu. Shimo shahwiliwa shimo shamusi esha mwabho sha Musa, no Eliya.” Esho ali samenye lyayanga. **34** Nali ayanga ego, lyafumiye ibhengo lyabhapola izunda bhogopa nabhinji mwibhengo elyo. **35** Izu lyafumile mwibhengo lyayanga, “Ono umwana wane teule. Wane mwovwaji omwahale.” **36** Na izu elyo

nalyamaliha, Yesu abhoneshe ali mwene, bhape bhabpona kati, sebatangazya hwa muntu ensiku zila lyalyoli lilo gabhagalolile. **37** Yabha isiku, elya bhele yakwe nabhiha hwigamba, abugano ogosi watangene nawo. **38** Na enye, omntu omo katika obongano akholile hwiizu ayanjile, sambilizi, “Ehulabha mwenye omwana wane, awfanaje omwahale mwana wane mwene. **39** Na enye ipopo lihukhata wape akhoma ibwago, antelesihupela eshifapa, olu afuma itatufura wa sahulella ila humalabha ohwikoyola koyola. **40** Embalabhile asambelezewa bhabo bhabwefe sebhawezizye.” **41** OYesu wagalula wayanga, “Amwe mshikholo mwase mlinolyeteho, mtejile embakhale nani we nahwejeshelane paka ndii? Rete omwana wa ho epe.” **42** Na ali ahubhalila, ipopo lyalagazyo pansi. wapela eshifafa, oYesu wadamilia ipopo ibhibhi, waponia omwana waweyezye oYise. **43** Bhonti bhaswiga nabhaulola ogosi owa NGOLOBHE. Bhape nabhalu bhaswiga amambo gonti gabhambile, abhabhole amanyiwa bhakwe, **44** “Gakhataji amazu ega mmakutu genyu, ufwanaje omwana owa Adamu abhala akhatwe mmakhono gabhantu.” **45** Lelo sebhalimenye izu lila, lyatisilwe hwabhale sebhalimenye, bhahogope hubhozye ofwano gwakwe gwenu izu elyo. **46** Bhabhandile ayungane wenu yahbabhe gosi kati yabho. **47** Wape oYesu nawamanya esebehoye moyo gabho, wamwega omwana ododo, wabhabha papepe no mwahale, **48** Wabhabholu, “yayonti yahbahuwejelele omwana ono hwitawa lyane anejeleye nene na yoyonti, yahbantelele ane, abhabhe amwejeleye omwahale yasontezyezeyefwanaje yali mwana mionganoni mwenyu mwenti oyo ndiye yo gosi” **49** OYohana wagalulawabholu, “Bwana, wogosi tilolile omntu afumya ipopo hwitawa lyaho tikhene, awfanaje salongozanyu natee.” **50** OYesu wabholu, “Mganje, hukhane awfanaje omwahale ambaye salilne mbihibi natee aliupande owahulite” **51** Yabha ensiku, ezya sogole nazyaparamiye afishe, omwahale alanguliye amaso gakwe abhale hu Yerusalem. **52** Wasontezya abhajumbe atagalile hwita, galila elye maso gakwe, bhabhalu bhinjila mshijiji esha bhasamaria ili kulengunyizye mahali. **53** Lelo akhaya sabhakaribizye, afanaje shaheniyizye amaso gakwe, abhale hu Yerusalem. **54** Asambeleziwa bhakwe oYakobo no Yohana nabhalolile, ego bhayanjile, “GOSI ohwanza tirajizye (neshe oEliya wape shabbombele)?” **55** Wabhalalushila wabhasunda -(wayanga, semmenye eroho yeli hwewelewle yaminilayo) **56** Apwanaje omwana owa Adamu sega henzele azitezye roho zya bhantu eshi azyaule, basogala bhabhalu hushijji esha mwabho. **57** Bhape nabhalu bhabala mwidala, omntu omo abholele, “Embalundolele hwohwonti hwobhale.” **58** OYesu wabholu, “Embelu bhana magwenya, enyoniyabhehangani bhane vitele, lelo omwana owa Adamu sali na pagone itwe lyakwa.” **59** Wabholu owa mwabho, “Ombejelle.” Wayanga, “GOSI, pele oruhusa nasoti embale esyele oYise wane,” **60** Wabhalu bhalleshe bhabhafwiye, “Bhaseyele naje abhafwe bhebho, eshi awe bhalagaolombele aumwene owa NGOLOBHE. **61** Omntu owamwabho. “Nantele wabholu, GOSI, embahubhenjeze lelo mpele oruhusa nasoti embalaje abhantu bhapa khaya yane.” **62** OYesu wabholu umntu, yahbeshole okhono gwakwe alima anteles wagaluwa hwisalo sahwanziwa humwene owa NGOLOBHE.”

10 Eshi baada eyego, GOSI abheshera na bhamwabho sabini wabhasontezya, bhabhele bhabhele bhatagalile bhale shila boma shila hwintu hwapambameye abhale yoyo. **2**

Wabhabhola, "Eviyabho vinji, lelo abhombambo bhadodo. Eshi labhi hwu GOSI owe viyabho, utwale abhombamba mbombo mviyabho vyakwe. 3 Bhalaji. Enyaji, embasoteyza nesheje bhana ngole mmahanyanga. 4 Mgaje ahweje ifuko wala echola, wala evilato, wala mgaje hulamushe omuntu mwidala. 5 Ekhaya yoyonti yambahwinjеле, yanji na soti, 'Amani ebhanje mynumba omu. 6 Nkashile ahweli omwana owe amani, eamani lyenyu ebhawele hwilimwe. 7 Eshi khalaji pakhaya peepo, mlyonje na mwene evyabhahale, afanaje, obhombo mbombo ahwanziwa hupele omshahara gwakwe. Mgaje asame same afume ekhaya ene abhale ekhaya eyamwabho. 8 Na iboma lyonti, lyamuhwinjile, nkabhabkaribizy lyanjan elyalye vyabhabheshele hwitagalila lyenyu, 9 Bhaponyaji abhinu bhabhaliomwo. bhabholaji, 'Oumwene owa NGOLOBHE upalamiye' 10 Na iboma lyonti lyambahwinjile, bhape sebhahabkaribizo, fumaji omwo namwe nkamwashila katika idala lyakwa yangaji, 11 'Itata mandonji age boma lyenyu ggakhatene na mmanama getu tigasanayata gasagalaje hwilimwe! Lelo mmanyeli yaje, omwene owa NGOLOBHE upalamiye.' 12 Embahala eyaje isiku ilia ayibharahisi zaidi eSodoma ajimbe amarabha gakwe ahile iboma eli. 13 Ehele awe Korazini, ehele awe Bethsaida! Afwanaje nkashile amajabu ega gagabhombeshe wilimwe gagabhombeshe katika Tiro na hu Sidoni, handa bhalablime aje bhasajilwe afume epoochu nakhale na menda age magunila na malota. 14 Lelo ensiku elya longwe yayibha rahisi Tiro ne Sidoni ajimbe amalabha gakwe ashile amwe. 15 Nawe Kapernaumu, je! obhahwiкуye hata amwanya? Bhahwiše, paka hwazimu. (Hadēs g86) 16 Yabhowwa amwe anwezye nene, wape yabhakhana amwe ahene nene, wape yahenene akhene ola ya mntu" 17 Esho bhala sabini bhawelile nasesherere, bhayanga, "GOSI, na epepo zitogopa hwitawa lyaho." 18 Wabhabhola, "Naloli oshetsni nagwa afume amwanya eneshe oumeme. 19 Enya, embapiye endajizyo ezya khanye enzohane nge, na maha goni golo oadui, wala na hamo ahantu hahayibha wvalazy. 20 Lelomgaje shime shilo amapepo nagabhopa, eshishimaji awfatanaje amatawa genyu gasimbilwe amwanya." 21 Esaa yeyo yeyo ashanjiliye hupepo ozelu, wayanga, "Ehusalifya, wo Baba, wo GOSI owa mwanya na owa pansi, afwanaje amambo ega obhafisile bhabhali neshinshi ne njele, obhalanjile abhanaabhel, ena, Baba, afwanaje shashesho shosongwelwe." 22 Wayanga empewelwe yonti na Baba wane, wala nomo yamenye omwana na yeyonti ambaye omwana asongwe hulanje." 23 Wabagalushila asambelezewa bhakwe, wayanga nabho hufaragh, "Heri amaso gagalola gamgalola amwe. 24 Afwanaje embabbola, ya je akwu abhinji na mwene bhatamanile agalola gamgalola amwe sebhagalole, navgowe gamgawazye amwe sebha gowezye." 25 Na enya, olonzi omo ahemeleye aenje wayanga, sambelezi, "Em bombe, yenu ili egale owomi owa hanihani?" (aiōnios g16) 26 Wabholo, "Esibwilwe yenu mtorati? Obhazya wele?" 27 Wagalula wayanga, "Ogane OGOSI ONGOLOBHE waho humwoyo gwaho gwonti, na huroho yaho yonti, na hamaha gaho gonti, na hunjele zyaho zyonti, no jirani waho neshe nafsi yaho." 28 Wabholo, "Ujibile shinza. Bhommba shesho nawe ubhakhale." 29 Wape ahanzaga, ahwibhonesye ehaki, wabhozya, oYesu, "No jirani wane wenu?" 30 Oyesu wagalula wayanga, "Omuntu omo ahishile afume hu Yerusalem abhale hu Yeriko. Wagwela mwahbabhafepla wamwaula, amenda bhawwalazy a bhahwibhalila bhaleha papepe nefwa. 31 Kwa bahati okohani omo ahishile hwidala alila na

walola washila pashenje. 32 Na mlawi wape, shesho nawafiha pala walola washila pashenje. 33 Lelo oMsamaria omo, katika asafiri, hwakwe wafifa epo pahali. Na walola asajiye. 34 Wakaribila wapinya amalonda gakwe, waponya amafuta ne divai wamwinjiza pahamu wakwe. watwara mpaka kunyumba eya jenyi bhaleja. 35 Hata isiku elyabhele wafumia dinari zibhele, wapele omwanesho nyumba eya jenyi, "Wayanga orere ono na hahonti hobhatumile zaidi, ane nanayiwela naysomba." 36 Olola wele awe katika ebho bhatatu, wenu, wali jirani wakwe ola yagweleye mmakhona bhabhafyola?" 37 Wayanga, "Ya yono yaloleye husajile. "oYesu wabholo, "Bhalaga nawe obhombe shesho" 38 Shabha katika abhale hwabho, winjira mshijiji shimo, oshe omo itawa lyakwe yo Martha wakarihiyza akhaya yakwe. 39 Wape ali no mwana kwabho wakwe akwiziwa Mariamu, yakheye pamagaga ga Yesu atejezaya amazu gakwe. 40 Lelo o Martha ali ahangayiha huteleshore oYesu. Wabhalila wayanga, "GOSI, solola shibhibhi oholo wane? Shandishile etelehe nemwene? 41 Eshi bhole anavwe." OGOSI wagalula wabholo, "Martha, Martha, ohwitasanya na sononeshe kwajili eye vintu evinji, 42 Lelo shihwanziwa ahantu hamo wane. No Mariamu asaluye ifungu lyali linza, ambalo sagayefwezyewe."

11 Yabha nali humo humo alabhaga na wamala, omo wasambelezewa bhakwe abhole, "GOSI, umanyizye ate apute neshe shila oYohana shabha manyizizya asambelezewa bhakwe." 2 Wabhabhola na mputa, yangaji, semeni, 'Baba, hwetu woli mwanya. Itawa lyaho lisaiwaje. Umwene waho wenze, amapenzi gaho gatimizi waje, epa padunia neshe ohwo amwanya. 3 Otipele isiku hwi siku eriziki yetu. 4 Otisajile embibhi zyetu, afwanaje nate ate tibhasajira shila yativisya. Na ogaje ati ponye mmalabha." (lelo otaule nalo obhibhi) 5 Wabhabhola, "Wenu hwilimwe yali no rafiki, wabhalila nosiku, owo manane na hubhole, Rafiki wane hopele amabumnda gatatu. 6 Afwanaje orafiki wane afishile hwiline afamile msafari, nane sendi nahantu eshabheshe hwitagalila lyakwe." 7 Na ola owa mhati galula ayanje, uganjenja zye, olyango engaliye nate tiganile nashitala ana ne bhana bhane, sebwetziza abhoshe aje epele. 8 Embabhalie yaje, ata nkashile bhoha apele afwanaje rafiki wakwe, lele shila shasaleha lulabhe, bhaso gale na hupele, kadli eyehaja yakwe. 9 Nane embabbola, Labhaji, mbhapewe; anzaji, namwe mbhalole, ganezyaje, nemwa mbhahwalwe. 10 Afwanaje shila yalabha apewa, wape ya hwanza alola, wape yadaliba ahwaulwa. 11 Eshi wenu hwilimwe, yali Yise weniyuaje omwana wukwe, nkalabbe ibumnda ahupela iwe 12 au samaki badala ya samaki ahupela enzoha? 13 Eshi, ekiwa amwe mwemli bhibhi mmenye abhapele abhana bhenyu evintu evinza, eshi oBaba warimwanya sabhazide abhapele opepo ozelu bhala bhabhalabha?" 14 Wape ali, ahwefwa ipopo, ibubu. Iyabha ipopo nalyepa, ola obubu wayanga, mabongan bhaswiga. 15 Bhamo bhayanga, ahwefwa pepo, Beelzebul, gosi we pepo. 16 Bhamo bhalenga bhamwanza ishala yefuma amwanya. 17 Wape azimenye esebo zyabho, wabhabhola, shila umwene wauvisenye wowo kwa wowo, ubhombea sheukwa, nekhaya juu yekhaya egwa. 18 Eshi nkebhe Oshetani avisenye juu ye nafsi yakwe, umwene wakwa ubhahwemelele wele, afanaje amwe mjile ane ewhewfa mapepo hwa Belzebuli. 19 Eshi nkashile ane ewhewfa pepo Belzebuli, je abhana bhenu, mbhabhefwe hwananu, afwanaje, ebho bhabhayibhalonga. 20

Lelo, nkashele ane efumya amapepo hushidole sha Nglobhe, eshu umwene owa Nglobhe ubhenzeye. 21 Omntu yali namaha ahwipinyile endoso zyakwe, nalinda ekhaya yakwe, evintu evyakwa vilishinza. 22 Lelo omntu yali namaha ashile omwahale na bhahubhalile nahumene, na hufyole endoso zyakwe zyasobhaye, na gabhanye amateka gakwe. 23 Omntu ambaye salipandwemo nane, oyo alishinryume nane na omntu yasabhwonganya pandwemo nane anyapanya. 24 Opepo ochafula nafuma hwamantu, ashililila pasepal menze. Ahwanza apatoye sapalela, ayanga. 25 Embayiwelele enyumba yane mwefumele. 26 Hata nafigha nkawalola eyoselye na yipamble esho abhalala ayeje pepe abhamwabho saba bhali bhabhibhi ashile elyahale lyeloy, ginjila na khale omwo, omntu oyo ehali yakwe eya humalisholo ebhambibhi shile eyahwande. 27 Yabha nawayanga amazu ego, oshe om katika obongano akholile hwizu lyakwe, wabholo heri evyanda vyavayepe, na mabhele gohoshile. 28 Lelo omwahale ayanjile, nafu, aheli bhabwovwa izu elya Nglobhe na likhate. 29 Na mabongano nabhalli bhahubhonganila, ahandile ayanje, eshikholo eshi shikholo eshibhibhi. Shihwanza ishala, wala sesshayipewa ishara ila ishara eya Yona. 30 Eshi, nkasisle shila o Yona shari ishara hwa bhaninawi, shesho shayibha omwana owa Adamu hushikholo eshi. 31 Omalkia owa hukusini ayisogola isiku ilyalongwe pandwemo na bhantu abheshikholo eshi wape aibhalonga aje mnamatokosa afatanaje omwahale ahenzele afume ncha ezye ensi ayowwe ehekimu eya Solomoni, na epa pali o gosi ashera Osolomoni. 32 Abhantu Bhaninawi bhayemelela isiku elya longwe pandwemo nesikholo eshi bhape bhayishilongu aje shikosile awanaje abhahale bhasajilwe hundomelelo ezya Yona, nepa pali ogosi ashile o Yona. 33 Nomo omntu yahwasya okhozo yabheshpa pa pafisiche au pansi pameza, eshi ibhewha pamwanya eye meza, ili bhabhahwinjila bhalolaje okhozo. 34 Okhozo olwebele liso. Eshi iliso lyaho nkilibhe shinza, obele gwao gwonti gubhabbelukhozo. Lelo nkilibhe libhibhi obele gwaho gubhabhe nkisi. 35 Enya eshi olukhozo lwalimhati yaho osije ogabha nkisi. 36 Eshi nkashile okhozo guzyambanile mubele gwaho gwonti, wala segunesehemu eye nkisi, esho obele gwaho gwonti gubhabhe nokhozo, nkashile lula okhozo nkaukhozye obele gwaho gwonti gubhabhe no mwanga.” 37 Nali ayanga, o Falisayo omo akwizizye abhale hwamwahale alye ehsalye, winjila, wakhala pa shalye. 38 Farisayo oyo nalolile, aswijile awanaje saganawile sasele alye. 39 Ogori wabholo, “Amwe mwafarisayo mhwozya eshikombo ne sahani wonze lelo mhati yenu mmemile afyole no ubhibhi. 40 Amwe mwalema yabhombile evya hwonza seyoyo yabhombile evya mhati ante? 41 Ulo fumyaji esadaka vila evya mhati ne enya, vyonti vibhovinza hwilimwe. 42 Lelo ole wenyu Mwafarisayo, awfatanaje mfumia ezaka za mnanaa ne zebwa na shila vilembe na ohu mleshile amamba age adili na lugane olya Nglobhe. Mwanziwaga abhombe ego agahwande bla agalishe ego agabhele. 43 Ole wenyu Mwafarisayo, awanaje msongwa akhale hwitagalila elye mabhanza na lamhane msokoni. 44 Ole wenyu, awanaje mlengene na makabuli gasegabhone amago abhantu nabhashilla juu yakwe sebhali nehabari nago.” 45 Omntu omo katika abhanasheria wagalula, wabhalola sambelezi, ayanje esho otilajiye ate natee. 46 Wayanga, namwe mbhanasheria, ole wenyu awanaje mbhatweha abhantu amazigo gasega nyeruha wala amwe bhenyewe semgapalamasya amazigo ego hata huvidole vyenyu

shimo. 47 Ole wenyu awanaje mzenga maziala aga kuwa na ayise bhenyu awanaje bhabhagojile. 48 Eshi mshuhudila na zyetishe embombo ezya yise bhenyu, awanaje bhahale bhabhagojile namwe mbhazenjela amaziala. 49 Na awanaje esho ehekima eya Nglobhe ihayanjila, enya, embasotiezeye hwabhabhale akuwa na tumwa, bhape bhayibhagoga bhamo na bhutanje. 50 Ili hupapwa ene iwhawhene idanda elya kuwa wonti, yehitishe afume azengwe omsingi ogwensi. 51 Afume idanda elya Abeli hata idanda elya Zakaria, yagongwilye kati ya pampto eya pasibhanza. Nantele embabbola eyaje ebhahwanzile humpapo ene. 52 Ole wenyu amwe mbhana sheria awanaje muwefwizye efukuro eye marifai mwemwe semwahinji yei nabhalo bhabhahinjilaga mbhazubhiye.” 53 Nawafuma omwo asimbi na Mafalisayo bhandile husonje shibhibhi na husinjize humaswali gamini. 54 Bhahuzijila ili bhapata emongwa zya zifuma mwilumu lyakwe.

12 Wakati owo amabungano nabhatangene elfu elfu hata bhakhanyanaga, ahandile abhabhole asambe leziwa bhakwe nantele, “Hwlindi ne chachu eya Mafarisayo ambayo unafiki.” 2 Lelo nalimo izu lyalifisiche lyasalyaibhonaha wala lyalifisiche lyaselyayi julihana. Eshi gagonti gamuyanjile hunkisi gabhahwovwehwe pawele. 3 Na gamuyanjile mmakutu mwa bhantu katika mpanda ezya mhati gayitu mbele wa pamwanya eye golu. 4 Nane ambabbola amwa rafiki bhane, mgaje bhaogapa ebho bhabhagoga oele awanaje baada eyeso sebanowezo abhombe zaidi. 5 Lelo embabbasunda owahumwogope. Mwogopaji ola ambaye nkashele wagoga omntu anakwezo huponye hujehanamu. Antele embabbola mwogopaji oyo. (Geenna #1067) 6 Nkasheria mshomolo gasanu segakatiwa husenti zibhele? Wala sebhahwewehwa hata om hwitagalila elya Nglobhe. 7 Lelo hata lisisi eya mwi atwa genyu zibhazive zyonti, mgarje ahwa gape esho. Nafu amwe ashile amashomolo gamini. 8 Nane ambabbola, nkashele yayineteha hwitagalila elya bhantu, omwana owa Adamu wapa ayihumweteha hwitagalila elya malaika owa Nglobhe. 9 Wape wahana hwitagalila elya bhantu, oyo ayikhanwa hwitagalila elya malaika owa Nglobhe. 10 Na shila mntu yayiyanga enongwa juu ya omwana wa Adamu, ayisajilwa, nkashele yayihuliga opepo uzeli sagaysajilwa. 11 Nabhayibhatwala amwe hwitagalila elye mabhanza, na hwaliwali na hwaongozi, msazugumile asebhe enongwa zyenyu shamwayigulala au ayanje, 12 awanaje opepo ozeru ayibhasambeleyza, esaa zyezyo zyazilhwaziwa ariyanje.” 13 Omntu omo katika mabungano wabholo, “Sambelezi bhole oholo wane angabhile vulithi wetu.” 14 Wabholo, womntu awe, wenu yambeshele ane aje endi watazanye au wagabhanja juu yenu? 15 Wabhabhola enyaji, hwilindaji no wimi awanaje owomi wamntu sauhuvintu evinji evya mntu vyu unavyo.” 16 Wabhabhola eshilale wayanga ogonda ogwa mntu omo otajili lali lipepe tee, 17 wanda asebhe humwoyo gwakwe, wayanga, embombo wele, awanaje sendi nupabheshe eshangia eshe viyabho vyane? 18 Wayanga embabbombe eshi, embabozolanye evyanga vyane, ezenje eshamwabho eshi gosi tee, nomwo embabheshe evyelewa vyane vyonti nevintu vyane. 19 Nantele, nayihwibhozya, awe womwoyo gwane olinevintu evinza vinji vy vyhbheye mbuto humaha gamini. Toyo eshi, alye, omwele, osongwe.” 20 Lelo Ongolobhe wabhozo, olilema awe, osiku ou owasanyono bhahwanza owomi waho, nevintu vyohwibheshey

vibhabhe vyananu? 21 Shesho shali omntu yahwibheye omwoyo gwakwe mbuto, asahwitajilisy e hwa Ngolobhe. 22 Wabhabhola asamblelezwa bhakwe, awatana nesho embabhozo ya mgaje ahwihangayishile amayisha genyu mbhalya yenu wala amabele genyu mbhakwate yenu. 23 Afwanage amayisha gazaideyeshu lya nobele zaidi yemenda. 24 Bhasebhaji enkogolo eyaje sebhato tuwala sebhayabila, seline shanga wa eshitala, no Ngolobhe abhalisa, mrinifu amwe shila enyonyi! 25 Yonutan hwilimwe yahbajiye ahwi ngayisye naewezye ahwiyonjezye otali wakwe hata okhono gumo? 26 Eshi nkashole semwezizy hate lizu lyalili lidodo, yenu mhwiyazya kwajili yegamwabho? 27 Gasebelajia amawowa ejinsi shameda segahuhambu embombo wala segabilinga, neane embubbhola yaje hata Osulemani katika efahali yakwe yonti saga kwtatiwi shinza kama neshe eyego, 28 Eshi nkebhe Ongolobhe akwatzizya eshi amasole agamwpali, gagali sanyo no na sandabho gatagwa papepe. Je sagayibhabhombela amwe? Enyi amwe mwemli imani endodo! 29 Amwe msahwanza shamwayilya wala shamwaimwele wala mgaje abhombe nowoga. 30 Afwanage egogonti ebbhamnsi omu. Lelo o yise wenyu amenye aje mganza ego. 31 Eshi anzaji omwene owa NGOLOBHE, nego mwayonjezewa, 32 Mganje hwogope, amwe mwikundi idodo, afanaje oYise wenyu alolile shinza abhapele ula oumwene. 33 Kazi vyamlinavyo mfumye sadaka, hwibheshalaji amafuko yasagalala—embuto yasepogoha, humwanya pasaga afiha omwibha wala no ndo sana nkaya. 34 Afwanage embuto yenu, pehweli pagayibha gahweli na moyo genyu. 35 Amasana genyu gabhe gapinyilya nehoyzo, zyenya zibhe zihwaha, 36 Namwe bhanji neshe abhantu bhabhugoleza OGOSI wabho naiwela afume huweji, ili na hwenza na khoma ehodi bhamwigulile. 37 Nafu osontezewa bhala, ambao OGOSI wabho nayenza ayibhaga bhagonezezye. Eteshi embabhola abhahwipinye nabhakaribizye pa shalye, ayenza nabhawwe. 38 Nankayenze olyondizanyo olwa bhele, au nkayenza olwandiznyo olwatatu nabhaje eshi, nafu ontezewa ebho. 39 Lelo mmanyae, izu eli, aje omwane sho nyumba agamenye esaa ya bhahwenze omwibha, handa agone zyeze, wala handa sagaleshele enyumba yakwe ebozolwe. 40 Namwe hwibheshaji tayari afwanage esaa yasagammenye shesho sha hwenza omwana wa Adamu. 41 OPetro wabholo, "GOSI, eshilale esho otibholele tele wene, au abhantu bhonti ante?" 42 OGOSI wayanga, "Wenu eshi yali mitunzaji mwinza yali nebusara ambaye ogosi wakuwe abhahubheshe bhombambombo wakwe wonti, abhapele abhantu eposhu huwakati wakwe?" 43 Nafu osontez ola, ambaye gosi wakwe nahwenza awahumwaje abhombe esho. 44 Lyoli embabhola abhahubheshe juu yevintu vyakwe vyonti. 45 Lelo osontelezewa ola nkayanje humwoyo gwakwe, "OGOSI wane wakhala ahwenze wanda; abhakhome aholo bhakwe, alume na bhashe, alya na mwele na kholwe, 46 Ogosi wakwe otumwa oyo ayenza isiku lyasategemeye nesaayimenye, abhahudumranye evipande vibhele nahubheshe ifungu lyakwe pandwemo na bhasaga bhalino lyeteho" 47 No tumwa, ola yagamenye omopenzi ga gosi wakwe, sahwibhe tayari wala agabhombe amapenzi gakwe, ayikhomwa tee. 48 No ola yasagamenye wape abhombe gagahwanzia akhomwe, akhomwa hashe. Na shila yapewewe evinji, hwamwahale oyo bhanza wanze vivinji, wape wabhesheyne amana evintu evinji hwamwahale oyo wabhanza ahwanze zaidi. 49 Enenzere aponye omwoto pansi, na nkashile gwandue ahwanshe lyenu lyehwanzia

zaidi, 50 Lelo endi no wonzwe wauhwanzia ahwoziwe, nene endi namalabha neshe eyenu ili gatimizwe! 51 Eshi mwadhani eyaje enenzele alete eamani? Pansi, embabhola, la seshashesho eshi Mafarakan. 52 Afwanage afume eshi enyumba emo bhayibha abhantu basanu bhavisenye, bhantu hwabhabhele, bhabhele hwa bhantu. 53 Bhayivisanya, oYise no mwana no mwana no Yise wakwe, oryino no lendum wakwe, khoyi wakwe, okhamwana no khamwana wa mntu. 54 Wabhabhola amabungano nantele, "Shila namlola ibhengo nkalifumile oupanda wa magharibi tiyanga, evula ehwenza, ibha shesho, 55 Na shila nevugula hukuskazini, liyanga, hubhabhe nilyoto, na shashi hweli. 56 Amwe mwanafiki, mmenye atambule amaso agensine mwanya, shiliwele eshi abhe semumenye atambule amajira ega? 57 Na mbona amwe mwemwe hunafsi zyenu semu hwamla gagali gelyoli? 58 Eshi namulongozenye no mshitaki waho abhale hwa lonzi, epo pidala bhombu ebidi akondane nawo, asabhe agaburuzya mpaka hwitagalila elya lonzi, ola olonzi wakhata mmakhono gakwe, hwamwenesho yagalipizya nola ovalipizye asije agafunga mwijela. 59 Ehubholo, sofuma omwo nkahashe hata omale asombe esenti eya mwisho.

13 Na wakati ou na ou, bhahali abhantu bhabhabholele enongwa eya Bhagalilaya bhala ambabho oPilato asangenyi idanda lyabho na dhabihu zyabho. 2 Wabhabagula wabhabhola, "Eshi msebhe eyaje Agalilaya ebho bhalibhabhibi ashile Agalilaya wonti hata gabhajile amambo ego gonti? 3 Embabhola, siyo, lelo nkashile semlamba amwe mwenti mwaitega shesho. 4 Au bhalibumi na nane bhabhagwele no mnara ohwo hu Siloamu wabhagojile msebha eye je abhahale ali bhakosaji ashile abhantu bhonti bhabhakheyee hu Yerusalem? 5 Embabhola, siyo lelo nkashile semlamba amwe mwenti mwaitega shesho. 6 Wayanga ofwano ogu, "Omuntu omo ali nikwi lyatotilwe mgonda gwakwe elya mizabibu wabhalia awanze amadondo juu yakwe sewa gaga. 7 Wabholo omtunzaji owe gonda elye mazabibu enya amaha gatatu ega nenza ahwanze amadondo juu ye yikwi eli. Senahajile ahantu. Oudumre mbona hata ensi enachicha? 8 Wagaluba wabholo ogosi oureshe omwaha ogu gwape, 'hata egufugutile enguponyeyze eburi. 9 Lyape ugapapa amadodo pamande, shinza; nkashile sawapapa ndipo odumraje!" 10 Isiku elya tozye ali asamblezye msjiabhanza eshamwabho. 11 Na enya, pali noshe yali ni pepo lye udhaifu omda ogwe maha kumi naminane wape agolombene saweziye ahwigolozye tee. 12 O Yesu nawalola akwizizye, wabholo, Maye, oyauliwe katika oudhaifu waho." 13 Wabheha amakhono gakwe juu yakwe wape wagoroba pepo watukuza Ongolobhe. 14 Eshi ogosi oweshibhanza avitilwe afwanage oYesu aponizye omntu isiku elyatozye agalura wabhabhola mabongano zihweli esiku sita zyazilhwaziwa abhombe embombo. Basi enzaji mponwyne misiku ezyo wala siyo mnsiku ezyatoye. 15 Lelo Ogosi wagalula wayanga amwe, "wanafiki! Shila omo wenyu je sahwigulika eng'ombe yakwe isiku elyatoye mwigoma abhale nayo amweleye? 16 Vono oshe yali shikholo sha Ibulahimu, ambaye oshetani apinyile amaha kumi na minane ega, sehwanzia aje ayaulwe evifungo evi isiku elya toye?" 17 Nawayanga ego bhasauhana wonti bhadalihanaga nabho amabongano wonti bha shimo afwanage eye mambo aminza gagabhombeshe no mwehale. 18 Esho ayanjile oumwene owa Ngolobhe ulengene ne yenu, nane embulenganisyne ne

yenu? 19 Ulengane ne punje eye haradali yayejile omntu wasasa mgonda gakwe yamela yabha likwi enyonyi ezya mwanya zakhala msamba zyakwe. 20 Wayanga olya bhele engulenganisyeyenou umwene owa Ngolobhe? 21 Ulengane ne chachu yahejile oshe wayifisa mhati eye pishi zitatu ezye usu hatgwasapa gwonti nantele." 22 Wope ali shila mmaboma nu mvijiji asambelezyesaafari yakwe eyabhale hu Yerusalem. 23 Omntu omo wabhoza eshi, "Gosi, abhantu bhabhawaulwa bhadodo?" Wabholo, 24 "Hwitahidi ahwinjile mlyango gula onyela, afanaje embabholo eyaje abhinji bhayanza ahwinjile bhayipotwa. 25 Wakati omwanesho nyumba nayemelela na galile olyango namwe mwayanda ahwemelele hwonze nakhome ehodi palyango, na yanje ee Gosi, tigulile omwahale abhagalule na bhabhole sembamene hwamufuma." 26 Esho mwayanda ayanje, Taliye na mweele hwitagalile lyaho nawe wasambeleyeze idala elyetu." 27 Wape abhayanje embabholo, 'sembamenye hwamfumele sogalaji hwiline amwe mwenti mwemuli bhabhombal' 28 Esho shashabha shililo nasye amino namwanyihulo olbuluhimu no Isaka, no Yakobo na khakuwa wonti abhe umwene owa Ngolobhe namwe mwemwe mponeyezyewe hwonze. 29 Wope bhayenza abhantu afume hu Mashariki, na hu Magharibi, nafume hu Kaskazini na hu Kusini, wape bhayikhara pashalye pa umwene owa Ngolobhe. 30 Na enya, wahweli bhali bhamwiso bhayibha bhahwanda na abha hwanda bhayibha bha mwisho." 31 Esaa yeyo Amafarisayo bhamo bhamo bhabhariye, "Bhabholo fuma epe, obhale pamwabho, awanaje oHerode ahwanza hugoje." 32 Wabhabholo, "Bhalaji mbhore ola ombela, 'Enya, sanyono na sandabho efumila epepo na ponye empongo, isiku elyatatu ekamiliha. 33 Pandwemo nego enanzive akhate idala lyane sanyono na shendabho na renda sandabho, awanaje sehwaziwa aje okuwa atejele hwonze eye Yerusalem. 34 Ee Yerusalem, u Yerusalem, wogoga abhakuwa na bhakhome na mawe bhabhasontezyewe, mara halenga enanzile abhabhonganye abhana bhalo nenshe shila ekuku nebhoganya evyana vyakwe pansi eya mapiho gakwe, wala semwahanzile. 35 Enyaji, mreshewenye nyumba yenyo. Nane embabholo, se mwailondola nante na mwaha, hata namwayiyanga asalwe yalwenza hwitawa elya Gosi."

14 Yabha wainjilia mhati mnyumba eya muntu omo mmiiongoni mwagosi abhe Mafarisayo isiku elyatoye, aye eshalye bharibahuzijira. 2 Enya, hwitagalila lyakwe hwalmintu obhino owe safura. 3 O Yesu wagalula wabhabholo abhane sheria na Farisayo, "Eshi, shinzi apome isiku Elyatoye, au seshasho?" 4 Abhahale bhapoma wakhata waponia, waruhusu abharaje omwene. 5 Wabhabhora wenu kati yenyo ambaye engombe yakwe au edogomi yakwe etumbushije mwilende wenu yasaga agavumbula isiku elyatoye?" 6 Wape sebhawezizye galule enongwa ezi. 7 Abhabholo ofwano bhalo bhahaniwe, nalolile nabhasalula amatengo aga hwitangalila wayanga, 8 "Nkoyanilwe no muntu hu harusi, organje akhala amatengo aga hwitagalila, ogajebhe aje oyaniwe omntu yaheshimiwa ashile awe. 9 Wenzo ola yabhanile awe nomwene, nahubhole osegulise ono esho shobhahwande abhenesoni awene itengo elya hewisalo. 10 Ila nkoyanwe bhalaga okhala pitengo elya hewisalo, nkashile ola yamwanile abhole, 'Rafiki wane, enzaga hwitagalila.' esho pobhabhe nehema hwitagalila elya bhalu wonti bhakhey pandwemo nawe. 11 Afanaje kila wahwikuzya ahwisiwa

wape wahwiysisa azuviwa. 12 Wabholo ola ya mwanile nobhomba eshalye esha pasanya au esha nandwebhela, uganje abhakwizye arafiki bhalo wala aholo bhalo wala amwenyu bhalo wala ajirani bhalo bhabhalineshoma wape bhasahenzenye bhamwana awe wapata alipe. 13 Eshi nobhomba eshikurukuru bhakwizye apena, alema, na viwete avipofu, 14 nawe obhabhe nafu awanaje ebhoselinahahulipe awanaje wayiliipa nawayi owazoshe owelyoli." 15 Nawe nawovwa ego omo owabhalo bhakhey pashalye pandwemo nawo abholele, "Nafu ola yabhalye ibumunda katika Oumwene owa Ngolobhe!" 16 Wabholo, omntu omo abhombie eshikurukuru eshigosi, ahanile abhantu abhinji. 17 Wasontezya obhomba mbombo wakwe esala eyeshalye abhabhole bhalo bhabhaniwe, "Enzaji, awanaje evintu vyonti vibhehwelwe tayari." 18 Bahandile bhonti, afumye audhuri hunia emo. Owahwande abholele, 'Enkarile ogonda, ehwanzaje embale endwenye. Ehulabha onsajile.' 19 Owamwabho wayanga, 'Enkarile eng'ombe, ejozisizanu embala azilenje ehulabha onsajile.' 20 Owamwabho wayanga, 'Enejile oshe, awfatanesho sebewizize ahwenze.' 21 Ola osontezei wabhalo wabholo ogosi wakwa enongwa zye mambo ego. Basi ola omwanesho nyumba wavitwa, "Wabholo osontizi wakwe fuma nanali obhale mwidara igosi na mvichochoto evi boma obhale epa apena, na lema na vifopu na viwete." 22 Osontizi wayanga, 'Gosi ego golajizizye gamalishe abhombeshe, hata sheshi nemo enafasi.' 23 Ogosi wabholo osontizi, 'Fuma hwonze obhale hubalabala na mpaho obhashurutishe ahwinjile mhati, enyumba yane ebhe ememile. 24 Eshi embabholo yaje katika bhalo bha bhahaniwe sahweli hata omo yahayilenje eshikurukuru shane.' 25 Amabongano aminji nabhalo bhahubhenjeya wape, agalushe wabhabholo, 26 'Nkashole omntu nkayeye hwiline wape sahuvitu oyise wakwe, no nyine wakwe, noshe wakwe, na bhana bhakwe, na holo bhakwe abhesilume na bhesheshe- nantele hata enafsi yakwe yoyo sawezizye abha mwanafunzi wane. 27 Omntu yoyonti yasayeqi eshikhobhohanyo shakwe nahwenzi hewisalo lyane sawezizye abha mwanafunzi wane. 28 Eshi wenu kati amwe, nkashile ohwanza azenje omnara yasakhala nasoti na bhazye egharama aje alinavyo evyamalelezye?' 29 Asibhe wamenwa amale baada eyazene omsingi abhantu wonti bhabhalola bhaganda huseshe, 30 bhayanga, Omntu ono ahandile azenje wabha salinamaha aga malezyenye.' 31 Au huli no mwene wele, nkawanza abhale alwe no mwene Owenye yasakhala nsoti na abhombe ajejhane, aje omwahale pandwemo na bhalu elfu kumi agaweyza atangane nola yahwenza juu yakwe na bhalu elfu ishilini? 32 Na nkashile walola sewezizye asontezya oujumbe ogwahwanza eamani omntu ola salihutari. 33 Shila omo wenyo yasaleshile vyonti yalinavyo sawezizye abhe mwanafunzi wane. 34 Omwoni hantu ahinza, lelo omwoni nkashile gunanjishe oponeye nu ili gukhole? 35 Seguhwanziva mnsi wala jaa abhantu bhaitaga hwonze. Yali namakutu agatejezye, na ayowve."

15 Basi asonjezya abhesonga bhonti na bhalo abhibhi bhali bhahukaribira bhamwovwe. 2 Afalisayo na simbi bhauna bhayanga, "Omuntu ono abhakaribizya abhe mbibhi nantele alya nabho." 3 Wabhabholo omfano ogu wayanga 4 "Wenu hwilimwe yali nengole mia nkatejire emo yasagazileha zira tisini na tisa mwipoli, abhale ayanze ele yetejile hata eyilore? 5

Wape nkashile walola ahubheha mmapongo gakwe ashimile. 6 Nafifa akhaya yakwe, abhakwizya arafiki bhakwe na jirani bhakwe abhabhore shimaji pandwemo nane, awfanaje enjajile engore yane yehatejire.' 7 embabbola shesho hwanyibha ashime amwanya kwajili ya bhibhi omo yaramba ashile abhinza tisini na tisa ambaio sebhalaamba 8 Nu hulino she wele yali nesilinje kumi nkawatezya esilinje emo, sahwasya okhozo n ahwose mnyumba na hwanzé hubidii hata ayilole? 9 Na nkashile ayilole abhakwizya arafiki bhakwa na jirani bhakwe abhabhola shimaji pandwemo nane awfanaje enjajile esilinje ela yehatejire. 10 Embabbola shesho hilisongwe hwitagalila elya kuwa abha Ngolobhe kwajiri yola obhibhi omo yaramba." 11 Wayanga, "Omuntu omo alinabhana bhabhele 12 ola ododo wabhola oyise, Baba mpele eshemu eye shoma yegwela. Wabtagabihila evintu vyakwe. 13 Hata pitagalila ensiku senyinji ola ododo wabhonganja vyonti wasogora abhale ensi eye ohutari wanankanya eshoma shakwe ohwo humaisha ege uhuni. 14 Nawabha anankenyenye eshoma shonti enzala egosi ehnijije mnsi ela omwahale wape wanda ahwanze. 15 Wabhalaa wakhata nokhaya omo owensi ela, wape atwaliile hugonda gwakwe arere engorobhe. 16 Wabha atamari alya amakhondo gazyalyanga egorobhe wala nomo omuntu yapanga ahantu. 17 Nawasebhelela humwoyo gwakwe ayanjila bhali bhalenga abhomba mbomba hwa babawane bhabhalaya eshalye nasagazye nane epa efwa nenzala! 18 Embasogole embabhale hwa baba wane na hubhole, "Baba enkosile juu eye mwanya na hwitagalila lyaho. 19 Sehwanziwa akwiziwa mwana waho nantele; mbombo neshe abhombambo bhabho." 20 Wasogola wabhala hwa yise. Nalisa hutali oyise wakwe alolile walolela husajire wabhala sashembela wagwele msingo wayayila tee. 21 Ola omwana wabhola, 'oyise enkosile juu yemwanya na hwitalila lyaho sehwanziwa akwiziwa mwana waho nantele.' 22 Lelo oyise abhabholele abhombambombo bhakwe, 'leti nanali omwenda gawguli gwinza, mkwenesye peli nepete mshidole na virato. 23 Reti endama ela yenonile msizile nate tilye nashime. 24 Afwanaje ono omwana wane ali afwiye wape azyoshele. Ali atejira wape abhoneshe bhanda ashanjilile. 25 Basi ola omwana wakwe ogosi ali hugonda. Nali ahwenza napalamile pakhaga ahowezye amazu ege ngoma na shawa hwanga. 26 Wakwizya obhomba mbombo omo wabhoza amambo ego geyenu? 27 Wabholaa oholo waho ayenzele no yise waho asinziye endama yenonile apwanje amwajile nantele ali mwomi.' 28 Wavitwa wakhana ahwinjile mhati basi oyise wfumire hwonzé walabha. 29 Wagalula oyise wakwe wayanga, 'Enya aye ebhombe ye amaha galenga ega wala senkosile endajizo zyaho wakati wawonti, lelo sompiye aye enya na ye mbuzi embombe ashime na rafiki bhane. 30 Lelo nawenza ono omwana waho yaliye vintu vyaho pandwemo na malaya asinziye omwahale endama yenonile. 31 Wabholaa, 'Mwana wane, awe olipandwemo nane ensiku zyonti vyendi navyo vya huliwe. 32 Antele abhombe ashima ne shangwe ehali yelazima afwanaje; ali atejile wape abhoneshe."

16 Antele abhabholele asambelezwe bhakwe, "Pali no mntu omo alitakiri alino wakili wakwe, ono atakwilwe hwamwahale anankanya eshoma shakwe. 2 Wakwizya wabhola, "Nongwa wele ezi zyehwovva juu ya hwiliwe? Fumia ehesabu eye owakili waho afwanaje soweziye abhe wakili nantele.' 3 Ola owakili wayanga mumwoyo gwa kwao, Embombe wele,

nkashere ogosi wane anefwa ouwakili? Alime sebeweziye alabhe, elola esoni. 4 Endimenye lyembabhombe ili nabhanefwe huwakili bhankaribizaje mkhaya zyabho. 5 Wabtagwizya bhabhakhopile amadeni aga gosi wakwe shila omo wabhora owhwande, 'odayiwa nogosi wane?' 6 Wayanga eshipimo mia eshe mafuta wabhora 'ege ehati yaho simba hamsini.' 7 anteles wabhora owamwaho na we odaiwa? wayanga 'makanda mia eye ngano wabhoro ega ehati yaho simba themanini.' 8 Ola gosi wasomba owakili dhalimu shashila shabhombe hubusara. Afwanaje abhama abhensi ene katika epapo yabho bhebho bhabha ne busara ashile abhama abhe lukhozo. (aiōn g165) 9 Nane embabbola bhombelaji abhe rafiki weshoma eshe udhalimu ili nehaibhanemo bhabhakaribizaje hukhaya eye umile. (aiōnios g166) 10 Yali mwamimi lyalili lidido tee abhamwamini hwi gosi nantele. na yali dhalimu hwidolo abhabhe dhalimu hata hwigosi nantele. 11 Basi nkashile amwe semwali bhaminifu hushoma eshe udhalimu wenu wabhapele amana eshoma eshelyoli? 12 Na nkashile semwali bhaminifu hushoma esha mntu Owenje wenu yabhabhapele yeli yahulimwe mwemwe? 13 Nomo obhombambo yabhabhambele agosi bhabhele, afwanaje abhahuvitwe ono nahusongwe ono, au abhakhatane nono na hudhalau ono. Sawezizye hutumishile Ongolobhe ne shoma." 14 Basi Mafarisayo, abhene bhebho bhasogwa ehela bhahowwezye ago gonti bha dhihaki. 15 Wabhabholaa, "Mwe mwemwe mhwidai elyoli hwitagalila elya bhantu, lelo Ongolobhe abhamenye amoyo genyu afwanaje lyalisobwa hwa bhanadamu uhuvisia hwitagalila elya Ngolobhe. 16 Etorati na kuwa yahalii mpaka Yohani afume. Ouwakati wowo enongwa enyinza eyze umwene owa Ngolobhe zitangaziwa, na shila mntu ahwiyinjiza humaha. 17 Lelo nafu zaidi emwanya nensi vyepo ashile aje etanguliwe enukta eme eye torati. 18 Shila yahuleha oshe wakwe na humweje oshe Owenje azini wape yahumwega yalehwilye nolume wakwe anazini. 19 Pali ono mntu takili akwete nu menda ege rangi ye zambarau na kitani nyinza na lye ensiku zyonti kwa anasa. 20 No pena omo itawa lyakwe yo Lazaro abhehwelya palyango gwakwe ali na malonda gaminji. 21 Wape ali akitamani akutiziwe amambo gagalagaliye pameza eyola otakiri hata embwa zyeza zya guna amaronda gakwe. 22 Yabha ola opena wagwa wegwanoo malaika paka pashifiwa esha Ibulahimu ola otakiri wape wafwa wa syewa. 23 Basi ohula huzimu abhosezye amaso gakwe nali pamarabha walola Ibulahimu sahutari no Lazaro pashifua shakwe. (Hadēs g86) 24 Walila wayanga, 'Ee baba Ibulahimu, sajire osontezye oLazaro atobhezye echa eye shidole shakwe mmenze, aluburudishe omeli lwane; afwanaje elabha mu mwoto omu. 25 Ibulahimu wayanga, 'Mwanawane kumbuhaga eyaje awe waposheyeye amambo aminza gahuliwe katika amaisha gaho, no Lozaro shesho apete amabhibhi na eshi omwahale aliepa afarijiwa na ave owwalala. 26 Na zaidi yego kati yetu ate na mwe libhehweliwe irende igosi, ili bhala bhabhafuma ohwo abhale hwilimwe bhagajesihile wala abhantu abhahwilimwe bhagaje shile ahwenzie hwititi.' 27 Wayanga, 'Basi Baba ehlulabha, osontezye akhaya hwa baba wane 28 afwanaje endi na holoh basanu ili abhashudile bhasije bhape nantele bhabife mahali epa pamalabha.' 29 Ibulahimu wayanga, 'Bhalinabho oMusa na kuwa. Na bhabhovwe ebho. 30 Wayanga, 'la, Baba Ibrahimu, lelo nkashile abhabhabhalie omuntu yafuma hwa bhafwa bhanzarambe.' 31 Wabholaa nkashile sebhabhowa

aMusa nu kuwa sebhanzashawishiwe hata omntu nkashile azyoshe afume wabhfaw.

17 Wabhabhola asambelezewa bhakwe, "evisyo sevi nebudi ahwenze lelo ole wakwe omntu ola ambaye gahwenza awfatane nomwahale! 2 Yakhondeye zaidi omntu oyo iwe elyasyole lipinyeve msingo yakwe aponyewe mwidimi, ashile abhavisye mionganoni mwadodo ebha. 3 Hwirindi. Nkashile ororo waho nkakoseye sunde, nkarambe sajire. 4 Nankashile akosire mara saba katika isiku limo, nawelete hwiliwe mara saba nkayanje, 'erabha,' sajire!" 5 Atumwa bhabhola Gosi, "Tonjezye oweteho." 6 Ogosi wayanga, "nkashiele mgari no lweteho ekiasi eshe chembe eye haradali, mwezaga alibhole iko eli senyeha, 'utotwe mwidimi,' wope ungewaheshimu. 7 Lelo wenu hwilimwe, omwanesho obhomba yalima au yadima ing'ombe, yabalubho nawera afume hugonda, 'Enzaa epa nanali khara olye eshalye? 8 Je sabhahulobhe mbombele tayari eshalye endwe, hwipinyye ombombele hata endwe na mwele. Nawe pobhalya na mwele? 9 Je abhahupere emwasalipa ola obhomba mbombo awfanaje abhomble galajiziwe? 10 Shesho namwe namwayibha mumari abhombe gonti gamlajiziwe yangaje 'Ate tili bhasontezewa bhaserbali ne faida. Tibhombie wene gaganziwaga tibhombe.' 11 Yabha nabhalii mwidira nabhalia hu Yerusalem, ali ashira mhati eye Samaria na Galilaya. 12 Nawinjira mshijiji shimo, atangene nu bantu kumi bhalii no ukoma. Bhemelela sahutari 13 bhakhora humaza bayangha "Ee Yesu, Gosi owa Gosi otisajire." 14 Nawabhalola wabhabhola, "Eshi bhalaji mhwbhoneye hwa kohani." yabha nabhalii bhabhale bhaboyewe. 15 Na omo mionganoni mwabho nawalola aje aponile awelie, ohuu ahutukuzya Ongolobhe hwizu igosi. 16 Wagwa fugamila pamagaga gakwe na husalifwe wapa ali msamarria. 17 O Yesu wagalura, wayanga, "Sebhatakasyewe wonti kumi? Bhala tisa bhalihwi? 18 Eshi sebhabhonesha bhabhawelite hupele Ongolobhe, outukufu ila ojenyi ono?" 19 Wabhora, "Imelela walaga wewe olweteho lwaho lumwauye." 20 Nabhozyewaga na mafarisayo umwene owa Ngolobhe wayenza ndii, Aglula wabhabhola, "Umw owa Ngolobhe seuhwenza agodezyegozi. 21 Wala sebhayiyanga, 'Enya uhweli ohwo!' au, 'Hula!' awfanaje enya umwene owa Ngolobhe uhweli mhati yenyu." 22 Wabhabhola asambeleziwa bhakwe, "Ensiku zihiwenza namwitamani aloe isiku limo katika ensiku zyakwe Omwana wa Adamu, samwaizilola. 23 Antele bhabayibhabhola, 'Enyi, ohu! Mganje, sogole pala!' Paruhweli wala msabharondozye, 24 awfanaje neshe shila oumeme shaukhozya hata upande ouwensi eye mwanya. Esho shashayiha Omwana owa Adamu katika ensiku zyakwe. 25 Lelo ahwanda sali nebudi apate marabha aminji na khanwe neshikholo. 26 Ila nkashiele shashahali ensiku ezya Nuhu, esho shashayibha katika ensiku zyakwe Omwana owa Adamu. 27 Bhali bhalya na mwele na hweje na hwegwe hata isiku ila o Nuhu yahinjile katika mwisafina amakhoshi gahishile gabhangamizize wonti. 28 Na nkashile shahali katika ensiku zya Lutu, bhali bhalya na mwele, wali bhakala na kazye, bhatotaga nazenje. 29 Lelo isiku lila Lutu yafumile Msodoma, gwahishile omwoto neshibiriti afume amwanya gwabhatetzizye wonti. 30 Esho shashayibha isiku lila Iyayibhonesyewa owa Omwana owa Adamu. 31 Katika isiku lila yali juu yogoro na eyelelo vyakuwa vili mhati eyenyumba agaje hwiweli ili ayeje. Nantele yali hugonda ga jewele hwiwalo. 32 Izuhaji oshe wa Lutu. 33 Omntu oyonti

yabhaponje enafisi yakwe abhayitezze nayoyonti yayitezze, abhayiponie. 34 Wabhabhola, osiku owo abhantu bhabhele bhayibha ishitara shimo. Omo ayegwe omo ayilehwa. 35 Abhashe bhabhele bhayibha bhasya pandwemo, omo ayegwe omo ayilehwa." Abhantu bhabheke bhayibha hugonda omo ayegwa omo ayirehwa." 37 Bhagalula bhabhozya, "Woshi, Gosi?" Wabhabhola, "Peli efwe nyene pepo pabhayitanganila enyonyi."

18 Wabhabhola omfano yaje ehwanziwa hulabhe Ongolobhe ensiku zyonti wala mgajekate etama. 2 wayanga, 'Pali no lozi katika iboma limlimo sahuputa Ongolobhe wala sahwogapa abhantu. 3 Na katika iboma elyo pali noshe ofwele ali ahubhalili bhalila, ayanga, 'Pele ehaki na adui bhane.' 4 Wapa humda akhene antele wayanga humwoyo gwakwe, iwapo sehuputa Ongolobhe wala sehwogopa abhantu, 5 lelo awfanaje ofwele ono avisya ambahupe ehaki yakwe asayenza andisyse anenzelee te.' 6 Ogosi wayanga tejerezi gayanga ola olozi odhalimu. 7 No Ngolobhe je Sabhabhapele elyoli bhaala bheatulie bhakwe bhabhahuli lila osaya no siku? wape jivi hwabhabhale? 8 Embabhora ayibhapera ehaki nanali. Lelo nayenza Omwana owa Adamu je ayiyilola imani pa dunia? 9 Wabhabhola ofano ogu abhantu bhabhawikinalile eyaji abhabhare bhalinelyoli bhabhasolanya abhanje wonti, 10 'Abhantu bhabhele bhazumile mwibhanza apute: Omo Farisayo owabhele asonjezya esonga. 11 Ola oFarisayo wemelela arabhe eshi humwoyo gwakwe, 'Ee Ngolobhe, ehusalifwa awfanaje ane sendi neshe abhantu abhanje, bhabhafyala, adhalimu, ahuni, wala neshe ono yasonjezya esonga. 12 Ane efunga habhele hurungo. Efumia ifungu elyakumi katika amapato gane gonti.' 13 Lelo ola yasonjezya esonga ahemeleye sahutari, wala gagawezizye hata huuhwene amaso gakwe amwanya esho ahwikhamile khonile pashifubha ayanga, 'Ee Ngolobhe, osajile ane endibhibhi.' 14 Embabhola, ono ahishile abhara akhaya yakwe abhaziye elyoli ashile ola awfanaje kila wa hwirynula adhiriwa wape ajidhiliye abhakuze. 15 Bhatwallila abhana abhore ili abhapalamasye, lelo asambelezewa bhakwe, nabhabhalola bhabhadamile. 16 Esho oYesu wakiwza bhale hwamwe hale wayanga, 'Bhareshi abhana addodo bhenze hwilene wala msabhangomele awfanaje abhantu neshe ebho oumwene owa Ngolobhe wabho. 17 'Eteshi embabhola, omntu yeyonti ya sahwejelela oumwene owa Ngolobhe nenshe omwana ododo sagaayinjila nantele.' 18 Antele omntu ogosi omo abhozezye ayanjile sambelezi mwinka embombe wele ili empewe agale owomi owa hanhiani?' (aiōnios g166) 19 O Yesu wabhabhola, 'Eshi mnkwizya mwimza? Nomo omwinza ila aliomo wape yo Ngolobhe. 20 Ozimenye endijizwogajebhe huni, ogajegoje, ogaje ahwibhe, ogaje ayanje ilenka obhaheshimu oYise waho no nyina waho. 21 Wayanga ege gonti engakhete afume huwana wane.' 22 O Yesu nawowwa ego abhorale, "Apongoshewe izu limo osele. Kazya vyolinavyo vyonti obhagabibile apena nawe abhabhe nembuto amwanya nantele enze ondodore." 23 Lelo nahowwezye ego akongobheye tee, awfanaje alineshma shiminji. 24 O Yesu nawalola shila wayanga, 'Hushida wele abheshoma bhayinjila oumwene owa Ngolobhe! 25 Afwanaje shororo engamia ashile pitundo elye shindano ashile otakili ahwinjile oumwene owa Ngolobhe.' 26 Bhape bhabahowwe bhayanjile wenu eshi yagaulwe?" 27 Wayanga, 'Gasiegawezeha wabhanadamu gawezehana hwa

Ngolobhe.' 28 O Petro wayanga, 'Enya, ate tivleshire evintu vyetu vyonti na hurondorere. 29 'Wabhabhora, Lyoli embabhora nomo omntu yayireshire enyumba yakwe, au oshe, au ohor, au apafi, au abhana, kwajili eye Umwene owa Ngolobhe, 30 yasagayiposhera hahinji katika amaha ega, na katika ensi yihayinza no womi hanihani.' (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Wabhega bhala thenashara, wabhabhora, 'Enyi, tizubha abhale hu Yerusalem, amambo gonti gawatimiziwe Omwana owa Adamu gasibwililwe na kuwa. 32 Afwanaje abhkhatwe mmakhono age bha Mataifa aibhombelwa edhahaka, abhabhombelwe azyongolwe nu huswewe amate. 33 Wape bhayihukhoma namajeredi esho bhayihugoga, isiku elyatatu ayizyoha.' 34 Lelo sebhahelewa enongwa ezyo atahashe, ejambo elyo lyafisilwe hwabhabhale, wala sebhamenyen gagayagwilwe. 35 Yabha na apalamie hu Yeriko, omntu omo kipofu ali akheyke pashenje ye dara alabhabha esadaka, 36 na wowva mabonganano na bhashila wabhozya hulyienyu. 37 Bhabholo o'Yesu owa hu Nazareti ashira. 38 Wakhora ehoru wayanga, Yesu Mwana wa Daudi, osajire.' 39 basi bhala bhatagaliye bhadamila ili apome, lelo umwahara ahonjezezye sana apayushe izu, 'Ee Mwana wa Daudi, osajire. 40 O Yesu wemerela wamurisyatwarwe hwamwahare nu paramiye abhozezye, 41 'Ohwanza ebhombele yenu?' Wayanga, 'Gosi, empare aleole.' 42 O Yesu wabhora, 'Opewe aleole. Olweteho olweho luponizye.' 43 Mara eyo wapata alore, wabhenjezye ohu ahusifu Ongolobhe. Na bhantu bhonti na bhalori ego bhasifure Ongolobhe.

19 Wape nahunjiye hu Yeriko ashirile pahati yakwe. 2 Na enya pali no muntu ityawa lyakwe Zakayo. Gosi hwabha sonjezya esonga wape takiri. 3 Ono ahanzaga hulore o'Yesu muntu yali weleweli sagawezizyeye awfawatane no winji wabhantu eshi fupi wekimo. 4 Watangulira sashembera winjira amwanya mwiko ilipate hurole afwanaje abhawenze shilire idara lila. 5 Na o'Yesu ashilile eseheku ela, ehenyizye amwanya wabhora, 'Zakayo, iha nanali, afwanaje sanyono ewhwanziwa alenda mnyumba yaho.' 6 Wabhomba nanali, wiha wakaribizya ohu ashiye. 7 Hata bhantu nabhavolire bhaunire wonti, bhayanga, 'Ayinjiye akhare hwa muntu owe mbibhi.' 8 Zakayo wemerela wabhora Gosi, Enya Gosi enusu eye shoma shane embapera apena nkashera efylere omntu ahantu huhila ehuwezezya mara zinne. 9 O Yesu wabhora sanyono ovaule ufishire mnyumba omu afwanaje ono wape mwana wa Ibrahimu. 10 Afwanaje Mwana wa Adamu ahenzere ahwanzze na hwaule shila shashitejire. 11 Nabhabowwezye ego, ahonjeye ayanje omfano afwanaje aripapepe ne Yerusalem, bhape bphasebhore aje oumwene owa Ngolobhe ubhonesha nunari. 12 Basi wayanga, 'Omntu omo kabaila asafiriye abhare ensi yahutari ili ahwipere oumwene na were. 13 Wabhwizya abhantu kumi katika asontezi bhakwe awapera amafungu kumi agehela wabhabhora bhombaji ebiashara hata nehayenza.' 14 Lelo abhantu abhe boma lyakwa bhavititwe bhasantezye oujumbe hurondore na yanje setihumwanza ono atilongozoye.' 15 Yabha nawawela apete oumwene wakwe wamuru bhakwizizwe bhala atumwa bhabhapiye ehela, ili amanye efaida yapete shila muntu huchuruzi wakwe. 16 Wenza owahwande wayanga, 'Gosi, ifungu liretre efaida eye fungu kumi zaidi.' 17 Wabhora, Shinza mtumwa mwinza hwashila sholi mwaminifu hunongwa endodo obhe na mamlaka amafungu juu ya maboma kumi.

' 18 Wenza owabhele wayanga, 'Gosi, ifungu lyaho liretre amafungu gasanu efiaida.' 19 Wabhora ono wape awe owe juu eye maboma gasanu.' 20 Wenza owamwabho wayanga, 'Gosi eli lifungu lyaho ambalo nabheshere mbuto mreso.' 21 afwanaje namwogope afwanaje oli muntu okhome ohwefu husobheshere okhome, ohwefu hasobheshere okonga hasaga ototire. 22 Wabhora ambahulonje hwiromu lyaho wotumwa wobhibhi awe wamenye aje endi muntu khome. Nehwefwe hasembeshere na ekonga husesetolile. 23 Basi, eshi sohabheshere ehela yane hwa bhabumya eriba ili nehwenza enjagaje pandwemo nefada yakwe? 24 Wabhabholo bhabhemelye papepe fyori elyo ifungu mpere ola yali namafungu kumi.' 25 Bhabhora, 'Gosi, anago amafungu kumi.' 26 Embabhora, shila yali nahantu abhapewe lelo ola yasalinahantu bhafyolwe hata halinaho. 27 Ante bhabha adui bhane bhadebhawanza aje embalongozye bhareti epa mbhabhole hwitagalila lyane." 28 Nawamala ayanje ego atanguliye hwitagalila wazubha abhare hu Yerusalem. 29 Yabha na paramiye pa Bethfage na Bethania, hwigamba lyalihwetwa. Mizeituni, asontezyezye bhabhele katika bhala asambeleziwa, 30 wayanga: 'Bhalaji mpaka nshijiji shila shashili papepe omwana-dogomi apinyilwe ambaye sawayile ahwinjilwe no muntu yoyonti asele mwauli mrete epa. 31 Na nkashile omntu abhabhozye eshi mhumwalayanji eshi Ogosi ane shida nawo.' 32 Na bhala bhasantezye bhalile bhalolile ne nshe shabbahbole. 33 Nabhalii bhahumwaula omwana-dogomi abhanesho bhabhabhozya mbona mhawula edogomi?' 34 Bhayanga, 'Ogosi aline shida nawo.' 35 Bhatwala hwa Yesu bhara amenda gabho juu ya mwana dogomi bhamwinjizya o'Yesu. 36 Na hali abhala bhabhamshe amenda gabho mwidara. 37 Hata nali aparamiye ahwishe mwigamba elya Mizeituni, ikundi lyonti elyasambelezewa wakwe bhahandira ashime na husifu Ongolobhe humazu amagosi eye mambo gakwe age mahaa gabagalolile, 38 bhayanga, 'Ndiye yasayilwe mwene yahwenza hwitawa elya Gosi! Amani amwanya na utukufu ohwo amwanya!' 39 Bhamo Afarisayo bhabhabhari pabongano bhabhora, Sambelezi obhakhane asambelezi wa bhabo.' 40 Wagalula wayanga embabhora amwe nkabhapome kati ebhe amawe gabhohomere ohoro. 41 Nawafisha papepe walilola iboma walilillaa, 42 wayanga, lelo ogamenye hata awe katika isiku eli gagawanziwa amani! Lelo eshi gafisilye pamaso gaho. 43 Afwanaje isiku zyayenza adui bhaho nabhayihuzenjela boma, lizyongole bhaihuzyongola epande zyonti. 44 Bhayihugwisyapansi nabhana bhabo mhati yaho. Bhasiteshere iwe juu iwe, afwanaje sohamanyaga amajira agahwenzele hwaho'. 45 Winjita mwibhanza wanda abhafumie bhala bhabhabhombaga ebiashara, 46 abhabhola, "Isimbwilwe, 'Enyumba yane ebbabhe nyumba ye mputo.' lelo amwe tuyibombile abhe ligwenya lyo bhafyola". 47 Wape wabha asambelezya shila lisiku mwibhanza. Lelo Gosi Abhakohani na simbi na agosi abhabhantu bhali bhabhawanza idara elya hutezye, 48 sebalilora elya bhombe afwanaje abhantu bhonti bhahwandamano nawo bhahutejezya.

20 Yabha isiku limo, ali asambelezya abhantu Mwibhanza na alombelele enongwa enyinzia, agosi abhe makuhani na Simbi pandwemo na zehe bhabhaliye nanali. 2 Bhabhora, bhayanga, 'Tibhore obhomba amambo ego humaha ganu nantele yonu yapiye amaha ege?' 3 Wagalula wabhabhora, 'Nane ambabhabhozye amwe enongwa zimo mbori 4 owoziwa

owa Yohana. Je, wapumile amwanya au wabhantu? **5** Bhagamzanya bhebho hwa bhebho, wayanga, 'Nkashere, 'Tije ufumile amwanya, ayanje, ' Basi, mbona semwamwetesha?' **6** Nkatije tiyanje aje ufumire hwa bhantu; abhantu bhonti bhanzatikhome na mawe afwanaje bhamweteshe oYohana aje kuhwe. **7** Bhagalula aje sagatimene hwa ufumere. **8** O Yesu wabhabhola, "Wala ana sembhahola amwe humaha gananu gebhomba amambo ega." **9** Wanda abhabhore abhantu hufwa no ogu, "Omuntu omo atotira ogonda ogwe mazabibu, wapanjizya bhabhalima, wabhara wakhala hunsi eyamwabho humuda ogwinji. **10** Na wakati owakonje asontezyeze owe mbombo owamwabho bhakhoma ono wape bhakenyesya bhatunga mmakhono aliwene. **11** Wasontezya newembombo owa mwabho bhakhama wape bhakenyesya bhatanga namakhono-wene. **12** Wasonteleya no watatu ono wape bha vwalazyza bhataga hwonze. **13** Basi ogosi owe gonda ogwe mizabibu ayanjile, embombewe? Embahuosontezye omwana wane wegene ane. Olwenje bhagamwogopa omwene. **14** Lelo bhala abhalima nabhalorile bhashauliyene bhene hwe bhene bhayanga ono wagare eshi tigoje ili agalo ubhe wetu. **15** Bhataga hwonze hugonda ogwe mizabibu bhagoga. Basi ogosi owe gonda elye mizabibu abhabhabhombe wele? **16** Awahenze nabhatezye bhabhalima bhala nogonda gula ogwe mizabibu, anzabhapele abha mwabho nabhovwa ego bhayanga, 'Basi gasafumire ega' **17** Wabhalangulila amaso wayanga emana yakwe yenu eshi izu eli lyalisibwilwe, iwe lyabalikhene wa ashi elyo liwe igosi lyalishenje? **18** Nkasheli kila muntu yayigwela piwe elyo abhabudushe walyayihugwela lyayihuysa tee. **19** Bhape asimbi na gosi makuhani bhahanzile hukhate esula yevo, bhabhogopa abhantu afwanaje bhamenye aje ofwano ogu abhayanjire bhebho. **20** Bhabzijira zijira bhasonsentezye owa pelelezye bhahwibhesheyeye aje bhantu bhelyoli ili bhatonele afumire nenjango zyakwe bhapute hubheshe katika enzi eye utawala owa liwali. **21** Bhabhozya bhayanga sambilezi timenye eyaje oyanga na sambelezye gagali gelyoli wala sojali echeo eshamntu bali osambelezya idara elyo Ngolobhe elyelyoli. **22** Eshi je harari tipile o Kaisari esonga au seshashesho?" **23** Lelo omwene amenye azyongora hwabho wabhabhora, **24** "Mbonesi edinari. Eno waje namandi gananu?" Bhagalula, "Ya Kaisari." **25** Wabhabhora, 'Basi, evya Kaisari mpele oKaisari, nevy Ngolobhe mpeleje Ongolobhe.' **26** Wala sagabhwazizye ahutake hunwonga zyakwe hwitagalila elya bhantu. Bhaswiga amajibu gakwe bhpoma. **27** Yabha bhamo bhamo Masaduayo bhabhalila, bhala bhabhayanga yaje na humo azyoshe bhabhozya, **28** bhayanga, "Sambelezi, oMusa atisimbiye eyaje omuntu nkafwelwe noholo wakwe ali noshe lelo salinomwa na amweje ono oshe apapile oholo wakwe abhana. **29** Basi bhali aholi saba owhawande ahejele oshe wafwa sali na mwana, **30** na owabhele(wamwega ola oshe wafwa sali no mwana). **31** Hata owatatu wamwega na bhamwabho wonti saba, bhafwa sebhaleshile abhana. **32** Humalisholo wafwa ola oshe wape. **33** Basi katika azyoshe ayibha she wanunu? Afanaje ahegwilwa nabho wonti saba. **34** O Yesu wabhora, "Abhana abhe ulimwengo ogu bhabwegwa nahwegwe. [aiōn g165] **35** Lelo bhala bhabhabhaziva emwanya elia na hula azyoshe hwabhabhafwiye sebhahwega wala sebhahwegwe. [aiōn g165] **36** Wala sebhawezizye afwa nantele afwanaje mlengana wene na malaika bhape bhana bha Ngolobhe, shila shabhalii bhazoshe.

37 Lelo eyaje abhafwa bhayizyoha hata yo Musa alangwilwe owaje owe sazo epo payanjile Ogosi aje yo Ngolobhe owa Ibrahim na Ongolobhe owa Isaka na Ongolobhe owa Yakobo. **38** Wape se Ngolobhe owabhfwe bali bhabhalii bhami, afwanaje wonti bhakhara hwamwahale." **39** Asimbi bhamo bhagalula bhabhola, 'Sambezi, oyanjile shinza.' **40** Wala sebhawezizye hubhuzye enongwa baada eye go. **41** Wabhabhora abhantu bhayanga wele aje oKristi mwana wa Daudi? **42** Afwanaje oDaudi yoyo ayanga mchuo esha Zaburi: Ogosi abholele Gosi wane: Okhale okhono gwane ogwendelo, **43** hata embabheses adui bhabo abha litengo elya bheshe amagaga. **44** Basi Daudi ahukwizya 'Gosi', shili wele mwana wa Daudi?" **45** Na bhantu bhonti nabhalli bhabhatezya abhabhorele asambeleziwe bhakwe, **46** 'Hwilihindaji na simbi bhasongwa ajende bhakwete amenda amatari na lamhana msokoni na khale hwitagalila elye mabunza na khara amatego agahwitagalila pashikurukuru. **47** Mlya enyumba ezyafwele na hunafiki bhaputa eputo entali. Ebho bhayipata alongwa eshi gosi.'

21 Wabhosya amaso gakwe wabhalola atakili bhaponya esadaka zyabho mwibogosi elye mbuto. **2** Walola ofwele omo pena aponya mla esenti zibhele. **3** Wayanga embabhora ono ofwele opena aponyizye zaidi ashile mwenti. **4** Afwanaje ebho bhonti bhaponyizye esadaka eshomma shashonjeleye zaidi bali ono hupena wakwe aponyizye vyonti vyali navyo." **5** Na bhantu bhamo bhamo nabhalli bhayanga enongwa ezya shimanza ejinsi shari pambwilwe humawe aminza ne salama ezya bhantu ayanjire, **6** "Ega gamgalola, insiku zyayerza ambapo selyaisagalag iwe juu eiwe ambalyo salaibozolwa." **7** Bhabhozya bhayanga, "Sambelezi, amambo ega gayibha ndii? Gape yenu ishara yakwe eyaje amabo ego galii papee afumire?" **8** Wayanga, "Enyaji msjje mgakhopelwa. Afwanaje bhinji bhayenza hwitawala lyane, bhayanga, 'Ane nene, 'antele 'Owakati uparamiye basi msabhabhenjezye ebho. **9** Namwe namwayowwa enongwa ezye ibho nefitina, mgajetishiwe, afwanaje ego segali n ebudi afumire nasoti lelo ula oumalishoro seuhwenza nanali." **10** Esho abhabhorere, "Itaifa lyaisogola akhomane ni taifa, na umwene na khomane no mwene. **11** Hwayibha na matesya amagosii agensi ne nzala ne tauni hwonti na mambo agatisye ne ishara engosi afume amwanya. **12** Lelo sagasele ego gonti afumire bhayibhakhta na bhavise, bhayibhawala hwitagalila eye mabhanza na bhaponye mwijela, natwalwe hwitagalila elya mwene na maliwali kwajili eyitawa lyane. **13** Na ego gayibha ushuda hwilimwe. **14** Basi kusudiri humoyo genyu asinte asebhe sebhe asoti shambahajibu, **15** afwanaje ane embabhapele ilomu ne hekima ambaya atisi bhenyu bhonti sebhayiwezya abhashinde yape wala ayipinje. **16** Namwe bhayibhalavya ayise bhenyu na horo bhenyu, na mwenyu ma rafiki bhenyu, wape bhayifisya bhamo bhamo. **17** Namwe bhayibhavitu abhantu bhonti kwajili eyitawa lyane. **18** Lelo selyayite hata lisisi limo elye mmatwe genyu. **19** Namwe gagole hwenyu mwayiziponia enafisi genyu. **20** Lelo epo namwayilola iboma elye Yerusalem lizyongolelw na bhanajesi esho mmanyaje eyaje anachishe hwakwe huparamiye. **21** Esho bhabhalii huyahuda na bhabhalii pahati yakwe bhashembelelaje hwonze, na bhabhalii humaganda bhaganjehujinjile. **22** Afwanaje isiku ezyo zyazyo ezye shizanye ili gatinuziwe gonti gage. **23** Ole wabho abhe lwanda na bhabhabhosya katika ensiku ezyo afwanaje hwabha

eshida nyinji mnsi nae ihasira juu ye taifa eli. **24** Bhayigwa hukhali owipanga wape bhayitekwa nyara na hwege katika amataifa gonti na eYerusalemu yayikhanya na mataifa hata amajira age mataifa nagaitimiziwa. **25** Antale hwaibha ishara hwiwanya no mwezi ne ntondwe na mnsi amalabha aga mataifa, bhaiswiga huvumi owe nongwa na maklabha labha gakwe. **26** Abhantu bhaivunjija amoyo huwoga na ahwenyelezye amambo gehagaga ensi. Afwanaje amaha aga mwanya zyayinga. **27** Epo esho pabhayihulola Umwana owa Adamu nahwenza mwibhengo pandwemo na maha no utukufu ogwinji. **28** Basi amambo ego nagahwanda afumire changamhaji mbhosyaje amatwe genyu, afwanaje owaule wenyu uparamie." **29** Wabbhabhora ofwano, "Lyenyi ikwii na makwii agenje gonti. **30** Wakati nalimaliha apongore mlola na manye mwemwe yaje amajira oga konje gamalishe abha papepe. **31** Namwe shesho namlola amambo ega gahwanda afumire manyaji yaje umwene owa Ngolobhe uli papepe. **32** Amini, embabbhora, eshikholo eshi seshashira hata ega gonti gatimile. **33** Emwanya nensi zyaishila lelo amazu gane segaishira na mwaha. **34** Eshi hiwyinyaji amogo genyu isibhe egalemewa no ulyavi, no ulevi, namasumbfu ege maisha ega. Isiku lila lyabhenzera nanari neshe atego shahwonza **35** afwanaje esho. Shashiyibenzera abhantu bhonti bhabhakhara pamaso gedunia yonti. **36** Eshi gonezyaji amwe shila wakati mlahaje, ili mpate ahwaulwe katikaa ego gonti gagafulmia na hwemilele hwitagalilia elya Mwana owa Adamu." **37** Esho shira pasanya abhangaa asambelezya maibhanza na nosiku abharaga agone mwigamba lyalihwetwa Mizeituni. **38** Na bhantu bhonti bhali hadamla khasha bhabhara mwibhanza ili hutejezye.

22 Bhapamila shikulukulu eye makati yeseponyezewe echachu yehwtewa shukulukulu eye pasaka. **2** Na gosi abhemakohani na simbi bhali bhabhwanza idara elya hugoje, afwanaje bhali bhabhogopa abhantu. **3** Oshetani wamwinjila o Yuda yakwiziwa Iskariote, wape wamwo na bhala ethenashala. **4** Wasogola wabhata wayanga na gosi abha makuhani na jemedari ejinsi sha bhaweye hubheshe mmakhono gabho. **5** Bhasongwa, bhethana nawo hupele ehela. **6** Weteha wanza enafasi eya husaliti hwabahahale pasepali obongono. **7** Yafishili isiku lye makati gasegaponyezeyea we echachu, ambayo yahanziwaga asinze epasaka. **8** Wabhasontezya o Petro no Yohana, wayanga bhalaji mtilenganyizye epasaka tipata alye." **9** Bhabhola, "Uhwanza tibhale hwi?" **10** Wabbhabola, "Enya, nambahwinjile mwibombwa mbhatangane ulume akhete esonta owe menze. Mrundojaye mbahwinjile enyumba yahbhwinji omwahale. **11** Na mbahubhula omwanesho nyumba, "Osambelezi ahubhola, ili hwii empanda eyajenyi, empate alye Epasaka omwo pandwemo na manyiziwa bhane?" **12** Wape abhabhalanje empanda engosi orufani, shimalishe asimbwe, lenganyi omwo." **13** Wabbhala, bhalola neshe shabbahhole bhaiylenganya Epasaka. **14** Hata sala nayaifiha akheyee pashalye omwahale na bhala mitume pandwemo nawo. **15** Wabbhabola, "Entanianile tee ayilie epasaka ene pandwemo namwe sesele alabha hwane. **16** Afwanaje embabbola eyaje sendya nantele hata nehaitimizya oumwene owa Ngolobhe." **17** Yabha o Yesu wega shikombe, nawamala asaligwe wayanga, eji eshi na mgabhane, je mwemwe hwamwe. **18** Afwanaje embabbola, sembamwele nantele papo eye mzabibu, mpaka umwene owa Ngolobhe nawayenza." **19** Esho wega ibumunda nali amalile asalifye waumesula,

nabhele, wayanga, ogu ni bele gwane ambaio ufumiziwe kwajili eyahuumwe. Bhombaji eshi anizushe ane." **20** Wega eshikombe shesho shesho nabhalayi eshaye esha nosiku wayanga, eshikombe ndagano epya ezya danda lyane ambalyo litishe kwa ajili yahulimwe. **21** Lelo enyaji ola yansaliti alipandwemo, nane pameza. **22** Afwanaje mwana owa Adamu lyoli abhabhale neshe shekusudiwe lelo, Ole wakwe omuntu ya husaliti!" **23** Bhandile abhozeye bhebho hwa bhebho wenu miongan mwabho ambaye agabhomba ijambo eli. **24** Esho wafumila adalihane bhebho bhene aje wenu wase bhelelw abhe gosi ashile bhonti. **25** Wabbhabola, "Amwene abhabhantu abhemataifa bhana ugosi juu yabho na bhala bhabhali namamlaka juu yabho bhakwiziwa bhaheshimiwa bhalongozi. **26** Lelo sewanzili abhesho hwilimwee amwe, ebadala yakwe leha ola ambaye gosi kati yahwilimwe abhe neshe ododu. Na ola yali wa mbimbu tee abhe nenshe otumwa. **27** Afwanaje yayolihu ogosi ola yakhala pameza nola yabhomba embombo? Eshi seyayola yakheye pameza? Na ane eseles kati yenyu ane netumiahia. **28** Lelo amwe mwemwe mwendeleye abhanane kati amalabha gane au (alengwe). **29** Embapela amwe umwene neshe shila Ubaba shampiye ane umwene, **30** je mpate alye na mweli pameza yane humwene wane. Na mwikhala mmatengo age enzi mwaazilonga evikholo kumi na zibhele ezya Israeli. **31** Simoni, Simoni, manya aje, Shetani alabhiile abhaje ili abhapete nenshe engano. **32** Lelo embalabhiye, yaje olyeteho lyaho lugaje munwe, nawe nohaya ulya obhazenie oholo bhaho." **33** Wabbhola, "Gosi, nendi pandwemo nawe, ana endi tayali abhale mwijela au hata hufwe." **34** Wayanga, "Ehubhola Petro, ehanda sebhakuje sanyono, sosele awe ahane mala hatatu eyaje someny." **35** Wabbhabhozya eshi epo, nehabhasontezyeze semwali nifuko walu omkoba wala evilato, mwapongoshewe na hantu?" Bhayanga "Haa." **36** Wabbhabola, lelo eshi yali nifuko ayeje wape yali nomkoba ayeje, wape yasagali ni panga, na akazyi ijomiyi lyakwe akale. **37** Afwanaje embabbola, ega gagasimbiwiye segali ne budi atimiziwe hwiline, eyaje abhaziwe pandwemo nebho bhanankanya, afwanaje ewasiwa galii nominalishilo wakwe." **38** Bhayanga, "Gosi, enya! Epa gahwili amapanga gabhele." Wene. **39** Wafuma wabhala mpaka mwigamba elya Mzietuni enshe ekawaida yakwe, asambeleziwa bhakwe bhape bhalongozanya nawo. **40** Nawafisha paala abhabhole, labhaji aje mganjii ahwiini mndengo. **41** Omwahale wahwibagula nabho nenshe kias esha ponye iwe, wafugamila amafugamo watabha, **42** ayanga, "Ee Baba, nkashele mapenzi gaho, onefwenze eshikombe eshi lelo senapenzi gane, eshi gahuliwe gabhombes." **43** Omalaika afume amwanya wafumila wapela amaha. **44** Wape shila shali mmalabha, wonjezya alabhe tee, ehalii yakwe yahba nenshe amalavula age danda galagala pansi. **45** Nawasogola hula alabhe hwakwe wabhala asambelezeewa bhakwe, wabhaga bhagonile otulo ogwa kogobhale, **46** wabbhabora, yenu mgonile otulo? Ogoli, mlabhe msahabha ahwinjile mndengo.' **47** Basi nahali katika ayanje, enya obongano wa bhantu, nola yakwiziwa Yuda, ambaye ni moja yahbala mitume abhatagali hwitagalilia wapalamila hwa Yesu ili ayayile. **48** o Yesu wabbola, "Yuda, wamsaliti omwana owa Adamu esha huyayile?" **49** Na bhala bhabhali papepe nawo nbhalola gagafumila, bhayanga, "Gosi, tibhakoma na mapanga?" **50** Omo wabho wakhoma obhomba mbombo wa kuhani gosi, wadumla ikutu elya hulero. **51** U Yesu wagalula woyanga, "Bhanji hulu hweli. Wapalamasya

ikutu waponia. 52 U Yesu wabhabhola agosi bhemakuhani, na maakida abhibhanza, nazee bhebhenze juu yakwe, "Eshi mwenzele mweli na mapanga nu ndugu nensheje mkhata ya fyola? 53 Shila lisiku nali pandwomo namwe mwibhanza semwasontezyeze amakhono lelo ene ndiyo sala yenu. Lakini hii ni saa yako, na mamlaka age nkisi. 54 Bhakhata, bhamwega, bhabhala nawo munyumba eya kuhani ogosi. Nu Petro alondolelaga sahutali. 55 Nabhamalile ahwasya omwoto pahati eye shibhanja bhakhey pandwemo, wape u Petro akheyen nabho. 56 Ndipo obhomba mbombo omo walola akheyen papalabha, walangulila amaso wayanga nono ali pandwemo nawo. 57 Wakhana, wayanga, ee, she, semenye. 58 Pamanda hashe, omuntu owamwabho alolile wayanga, Petro wanyanya, "Ee mntu, se nene." 59 Antele lyashita isala limo, omuntu owamwabho wakasa ayanje, "Lyoli ono ali pandwemo nawo afwanaje omwahale nantele Mgailaya." 60 Petro wayanga, "Ee mntu, sendimenye lio yanga." Na pepo, pepo nali katika ayanje, ehanda ahakujiile. 61 Gosi wagaluha wamwenya u Petro. U Petro walizuha lila izu elya Gosi, ejinsi shabholele, "Sanyono sesele akuje ehanda obhahane mala hatatu." 62 Wafuma hwonze waula humansai. 63 Na bhala bhantu bhali bhahukhata u Yesu, bhabhombile edhihaka bhakhoma. 64 Bhavwenesyammaso, bhanda hubhozye, bhozye bayanga, kuwa wenu yakhonule?" 65 Bhafumizya nengwa mwabho nyinji gahuliji. 66 Hata nahwashiye, bhatangene amwabho abheshi gosi, na gosi abhe makuhani nusimbi bhateta mwikoloti lyabho bayanga, 67 nkashile, "Awe wa Klisiti, tibhole." Wabhabhola ewapo embabhola, semuweziza awheteshele tee, 68 na nkashile mbabhozye sembhagalule." 69 Lelo ahwanda eshi na hwendele, Omwana owa Adamu abhabhe akheyen okhono ondolo ogwe maha aga Ngolobhe." 70 Bhonti bayanga, "Eshi awe oli Mwana wa Ngolobhe?" Na Yesu wabhabhola, "Amwe myanjile ane nene." 71 Bayanga, "Yesnu tiwanza nantele oushahidi afwanaje ate tete tovwezya afume mwiilomu lyakwe yoyo."

23 Bhemelela obungano gwonti, bhatwala hwa Pilato. 2 Bhandile hutake, bayanga, "Tilolile ono natezya itaifa lyetu na bhazubhile abhantu bhagaje hupele Okaikari, esonga ayanjile eyaje omwahale yoyo ni Klisiti, Mwene." 3 Pilato wabhozya, wayanga, "Awe wewe omwene Owayahudi?" Wagalula wabhabhola, "Awe wayanga." 4 Pilato wabholaga osongwa eyaje omwahale yoyo ni Klisiti, Mwene." 5 Wape bhahwikazile sana, bayanga, "Abhasonje sonje abhantu, amanyizaga evyahudi yonti, afume Galilaya mpaka ohu." 6 U Pilato nawovwa ego abhozyeze nkashile ono mntu wa Hugailaya? 7 Na apete enongwa eyaje alichini wa Herode, atwalile wa Herode, afwanaje omwahale wape ahali hu Yerusalem ensiku ezyo. 8 Na Herode nalolile u Yesu ashimile tee afwanaje ali ahwanza tee hulole afume ensiku nyinji. Afwane nesho ayovwezye enongwe zyakwe, wasobhela alole ishala yebhambilwe nomwahale. 9 Wabhozya enongwa nyinji omwahale sewagalulo lyalyonti. 10 Agosi abhemakuhani na simbi bhimelela bhataka humaha gonti. 11 Basi Herode wabhombo lema, pandwemo na sikali bhakwe, wasolanya na wakwalizye amenda amenza, esho waweye hwa Pilato. 12 Basi isiku lila Herode na Pilato bhakonde ne abhe lafiki afwanaje epo ahwanda bhali bhavisene bhebho hwe bhebho. 13 Na

Pilato wabhatanya agosi wa makuhani na gosi na bhantu, 14 Wabholo, "Mntu ono mletile hwiline nensheje ateyzo abhantu nane enyaa, enamuye amambo gakwe hwitagalila lyenyu, ka sendilolile hwamwahale ikosa lyalyonti katika enongwa zya mtakile. 15 Wala, hata o Herode, nkashile awezizye hwilite basi enyua, sagalilole enongwa yayonti lyabhombole lyali hwanziva aje afwanje. 16 Esho basi embahuwelele nahumvalule. 17 (Esho, Pilato yukazimisize humwaulile ofungwa omo isiku elye esikulukulu.) 18 Bhahwaga ibwago wonti pandwemo bayanga, "Mwefwe ono, otuulile o Baraba!" 19 Wape mntu watagwelwe mwijele kwaji fitina efumile hwiboma, kwajili yengoga. 20 Basi Pilato wayanga nabho mala habhele hushila shanzaga humwaulile u Yesu. 21 Lelo bhabwaga ibwago, bayanga, "Msulubishe, msulubishe." 22 Wabholo emala eyatatu, afwane wele, ono abhombie mabhibhi wele, sendolile hwamwahale enongwa yazyahwanziva aje afwe, basi nkashile na welela embahumwaille." 23 Lelo bhafumia amazu hunguvu zyonti, bhabhabha asulubiwe. Amazu gabho gamena. 24 Pilato walonga aje gabhahwunza gubhombeshe. 25 Wamwaula ola yabbatajile mwisela kwajili eyefilina nu negoga, ola yabhamwanzaga wafumia o Yesu bhabhombele shahahwanza. 26 Nabhalai bhahusogotya, bhakhatu omuntu omo, o Simoni Omkirene, ali afumile hugonda bhalweha ikhobhanyo aweje hwikhosi lyakwe u Yesu. 27 Obungano ogosi owabantu bhalondolela na bhashe bhabhali bhahikhma evifubha na huzundelele. 28 U Yesu wabtagulushila wayanga amwe mwalendu abhahu Yerusalem, msuhandlele ane, shwililasi enafsi zyenu na bhana bhenyu. 29 Eshi, enyti ensiku zihwenze nabhayinga hafu bhabhuli bhagumba nufyanda vyao vyase vipapa na mabhelio ga segahwoxy. 30 Esho nabhayanda agabhozye amagamba tigweleli notugamba tigubekayi. 31 Afwanaje nkashile bhabhombia amambo ega hwikiw ikyoro, ebhabhe wele hwilyo?" 32 Bhatwala bhabhele abhamwabho abhe makasa bhabudwe pandwemo nuwo. 33 Nabhafishile pamopame papa kwiziwa Fuvu litwe, epo pasulubisize omwahale panda wemo ba bhemakosa omo oupande owendelo omo opande omongo. 34 U Yesu waga, "Baba, ubhasajile afwanaje sebhemenje lyahabhabomba bhagabanya amenda gakwe, bhakhoma ekora. 35 Abhantu bhemelela bhenye bhala agosi bhape bhabhombela ezalau, bayanga, "Ahauye abharje. Ahwiyu ule yoyo nkashile yu Klisiti owa Ngolobhe oteule wakwe." 36 Bhala asikali bhape bhazalale bhabhalila nu huletele esiki, 37 ohu bayanga nkashile awe oli mwene owa yahudi, hwiyaule umwene" 38 Pamwanya yakwe pali amandishi, "ONO NDIYO MWENE WA MWENE WAYAHUDI." 39 Nomo owabhalbala owikosa yahbakhomeleye aujile, wayanga, "Eshi awe sagawe Klisiti? Hwiyaule enafsi yuohu nute." 40 Lelo ula owabhele wagalula waidamila wayanga, "Awe sohwumwogopa hata Ongolobhe, nawe olimundongo zyezyo?" 41 Gape gelyoli hwaliti atee, afwanaje tipewa oshahaha gwetu, gwaguhwanziva humamba getu. Eshi ono sabhombie lyalyonti lyasaga ufaa." 42 Basi wayanga, "Yesu, onizushe nawayinjila humwene waho." 43 U Yesu wabholo, "Eteha, ehuhola, sanyono eshi onzubha pandwemo nane Paradiso." 44 Epo yuli efishile esala eya saa sita, yabha nkisi juu ya pasi ponti hadi saa tisa, 45 esanya lipongoshe okhozyo lwakwe, elyenda elye shibhanza lyazembuha paha. 46 U Yesu walila hwizi igosi, wayanga, "Baba makhono gaho, enjibheha eroho yane," Na wamala ayanje ego wadumula eroho. 47 Ula Oakida nuwalula gagafumie atukuzizye

Ongolobhe, wayanga, "Lyoli omntu ono aliwelyoli." 48 Na mubungano gonti ega bhantu bhabhalilie bhabhungene ahwenye amambo ego nabhalolilie gagabhbombeshe bhabhalilie amwabho bhawhi khoma khoma evifubha. 49 Nabhorti bhamanye nawo na bhala abhashe bhalongozenye nawo afume Hugalilaya, bhemelela sahutuli, bhawhenga amambo ego. 50 Na enya wafumila omntu omo itawa lyakwe yo Yusufu, ambaye muntu wa hwikolo ti, omntu, omwinza owe lyoli, 51 (Wala saga alyetesies ishauli lyabho), wape muntu wa Armathaya, iboma elya yahudi, anteles awenyeleyza umwene owa Ngolobhe. 52 Omntu oyo abhalile huwa Pilato, ahanzaga apewa obele gwa Yesu. 53 Wagwisya wagubwenesya esanda yakitani waubhaha mwakaburi lyalibenwe paka pansi, lyelyali sabhe hwelwe omntu mhati yakwe. 54 Na isiku lila liali lisiku elye mandalizi, elyatoye lyanda ahwinjile. 55 Nabhalilie abhashes, bhabenzele nawo afume Hugalilaya bhalondoleye, bhayilola inkongwa na bele gwakwe sagwabhehwelwe. 56 Bhawela bhabhomba tayali anukato na marashi. Ni siku elyatoye bhamile neshi shabhamuye.

24 Hata isiku elyahwanda elye longo, nalyahandaga asha, bhabhalile hunkongwa bhatwali amanukato gabhabheshole tayali. 2 Bhalyaga ula iwe liungulusiwe patali ne nkongwe. 3 Bhinjila sebhagulola obele gwa Gosi o Yesu. 4 Yabha napali bhakongobhala kwajili eizu elyo, enya, abhantu bhabemeleye papepe nabho, bhakwete amenda galangasala ngasa. 5 Bhape nabhinjila nowoga bhinama kifudifudi hata pamankondi, ebho bhabhabholele, yenu mhumwanza yali mwomi hwabhfaw? 6 Nomo epa, azyoshele! izuhaji shayanjile namwe nali ahweli Hugalilaya, 7 ayanjile aynziwe omwana owa Adamu akhatwa namakhono ga bhala abhe dhambhe na asulubiwe, na zyoshe isiku elya tatu." 8 Bhagizuba amazu gakwe, 9 bhasogola hunkongwa bhawela bhabhabhola bhala kumi na bhumwabho bhonti enongwa ezye mambo ego gonti. 10 Bhape yo Maria Magdalena, no Joana, no Maria onyina Yakobo, na bhala abhashe bhamwabho bhabhalilie pandwemo nabho. 11 Ebho bhabhabholele asontezewa enongwa eye mambo ego, enongwa zyabho zyabphoneshe ajezye walangani hwabhahee wala sebhabheteshey. 12 Lelo o Petro asogoye abhalile sashembala paka hunkongwa, waundama wagodezya mhati, wivilola vila evitambala eyva sanda vyene. Wahwibhali saswiga gagafumie. 13 Na enya, isiku liliabantu bhabhele mionganii mwabho bhali bhabhalilie hu shijji shimo itawa lyakwe Emmaus, sha shali hutali ne Yerusalemu neshe ajende amasala gabhele. 14 Wape bhali bhayanga bhebho hwa bhebho enongwa ezye amambo ego gonti gagafumie. 15 Yabha katika ayanje na bhozanye hwabho, u Yesu yoyo wapalamila walongozanya nabho. 16 Amaso gabho gafumbwa sebhamanya. 17 Wabhabholo, "Nongwa wele ezi zyamuyanga eshi namjenda?" Bhemelela bhpainta humaso gabho. 18 wagalula omo wabho, itawa lyakwe yo Kleopa, wabholo, "Je awe umwene oljenyi pa Yerusalemu hata sogamenye gagafumiye omwo ensiku ezi? 19 U Yesu wabhozya, "Mambo genu?" bhabholo, "Mambo aga Yesu owa Hunazareti, yali muntu kuwa, yalinowezo abhombe na yanje hwitagalila elya Ngolobhe nahwabantu bhonti. 20 Nantele ejinsi agosi abhe makuhani na gosi abhabhantu shabhakheti na hulonje aje afwe bhasulubisya. 21 Nate halititegemele lyaje omwahale yabhabhe wabhaule Israeli. Zaidi eyego gonti sanyonyo elya tatu afume nagabhbombesha amambo ago. 22 Antele

abhashe bhamo bhamo abhamwetu bhatisisuzye, bhabhalile hunkonge wa sapwiti khasha. 23 Sabhagulolile obele gwakwe, bhenza bhayanga yaje abhatokeye omalaika bhabhayanjile aje mwomi. 24 Na bhamwabho bhabhalilie pandwemo natee bhabhalilie hunkongwa bhalo shesho nenshe bhala abhashe shabhamanjile. Aje omwahale sebhalolile. 25 Wabhabholo, "Amwe mwesemmanya mwemli na moyo amamwamu aga hwetesies gonti gabhayanjile akuwa. 26 Eshi seyanziwaga Klisiti apate amalabha ego na hwinjile katika oufukufu wakwe?" 27 Wanda afume wa Musa na kuwa bhoonti, wabhabholo mnsimbo gonti amambo gagahuhus omwahale yoyo. 28 Bhpalamila shila eshiji shabhabhalaga, wape abhombe nenshe aje ahwanza ahwendele hwitagalila. 29 Bhayanga nawo, "Khala pandwemo nate, awfanaje isanya liswiye na usanya umalishe winjilo mhati akhale nabho. 30 Yabha nawakhula nabho pashalye, wega ikati, wasaya, waumesula, wabhapela. 31 Gadamlia amaso gabho bhamanya, esho watega hwitagalila lyabho. 32 Bhabholana, "Je amoyo getu seguhashile mhati yetu, ipo nali ayanga nate mwidala, natigulile ensimbo?" 33 Bhasogola esaa yeyo, bhawela Huyerusalemu. bhabhabha bhale kumi na moja bhatangene abhahale bhala bhali pandwemo nabhabhale, 34 bhayanga, "Ogosi azyoshele lyoli lyoli, wape abphoneshe hwa Simoni." 35 Bhape bhabhabapela enongwa ezye mambo aga mwidala ne jinsi shamanyishe abho katika amesule ikati. 36 Na bhali katika ayanje enongwa zyo yoyo mwenyewe ahemeleye pahati yabho, wabhabholo, "Amani ebhe namwe." 37 Bhasituha bhogopa tee, bhaseha aje bhalola roho. 38 Wabhabholo, mbona mkogobhala? Na yenu mlola ewasiwasi humoyo genyu? 39 Enyi amakhono gane na manama gone, yaje nene mwenyewe, hatikati, mlole awfanaje eroho seli nobele wa amafupa nenshe namundova ane aje endi nagwo." 40 Na wayanga ego wabhalanga amakhono gakwe na magaga gakwe. 41 Basi nabhalilie sebheteshey ashe, ohubhaswiga, abhabholele, mli neshalye shashonti epe? 42 wapela eshipande eshe samaki wa kuokwa. 43 Wege, walya hwitagalila lyabho. 44 Esho wabhabholo, "Ego gagego amazugane gahabhabholele nanali endipandwemo namwe, eyaje ni lazima gatimile gonti gehasibwilwe katika torati eya Musa na ga kuwa ne Zaburi." 45 Esho wabhalanga enjele zyabho bhapate ahwelewe ensimbo. 46 Wabhabholo, "Shasho shahasimbwilwe, eyaje Klisiti lazima atesekere, na futushe isiku elya tatu. 47 Naje amataifa gonti gailombelela hwitawa lyakwe enongwa ezye tebona hwefwezyewe edhambi ahwanda afume Myerusalemu. 48 Namwe mwemli bhashahiji abhe mambo ega. 49 Na enya, embaletela juu yenu ehadi eya Baba wane, lelo khalajii omu mwiboma, hata mwenehwe oweza afume amwanya. 50 Walongozya mpaka Bethania. Wabhosya amakhono gakwe wabhasayila. 51 Yabha katika abhasayile, wahwibagula nabho, wegwa amwanya ambinguni. 52 Bhaputa, esho bhawela Huyerusalemu bhabhalilie nashime ohu gosi. 53 Bhape bhali bhakheyi mhati mwibanza, na hisufi Ongolobhe.

Yohana

1 Hula ahwande hwa hali izu lyali pamo no Ngolobhe, izu ali yo Ngolobhe. **2** Eli, Ezu, Nalya handaga lyali pamo no Ngolobhe. **3** E vindu vyonti vyabhombeshe ashilile omwene, asibhe omweje na hamo ata hantu hamo hahabombeshe. **4** Muhati yakwe mwali no womi, na wope owomi wali lukhozo iwa bhantu bhonti. **5** Olukhozo iwasholaga munkisi, enkisi yapotilwe aluzimye. **6** Pahali omuntu watumwilwe afume hwa Ngolobhe, ola itawa lyakwe ali yo Yohana. **7** Ahanzele nanshi keeti ahakikisye ahusu olukhozo, aje bhonti nkabhapate ahweteshole ashilile hwamwene. **8** O Yohana sagali lukhozo, ila ahenzele nkahakikisye ahusu lula olukozyo. **9** Esho alilukhozo lwelyoli lula iwalwahenzaga munsi lyope iwapanga shila muntu. **10** munsi, na ensi yabhombwelwe ashilile omwahale, na ensi seyamenye. **11** Ahaenzele hwabantu bhakwe, na awantu wakwe na abhantu wakwe sebhaposhey. **12** Ila hwabhalal abhinji bhabhaposhey, bhabhaheteshey itawa lyakwe, nebho abhapiye elyoli eyaje bhana bha Ngolobhe, **13** Bhabhapedew, se hwidanda, wala hulusongwo lwe bele, sio olusongwo lwa muntu, ila iwa Ngolobhe yoyo. **14** Lyope izu lyabhoshe lwebele na lyakhala muhati yeetu, tiulolie oumwamu wakwe, oumwamu nashi wa muntu mwene wahenzele afume hwa Daada, amemile uwene ne lyoli. **15** O Yohana ahakikizye ahusu omwene, na afumizye izu ayanje, "Ono yayola wanayanjile enongwa zyakwe najile, "Ola wayenza pamande yane yo gosi ashile ane, afuatanaje ahali kabla yaline." **16** Afuatanaje ashilile olu golosu lwave, ate tenti tiposheyne wene eshipawa baadaye shipawa. **17** Afuatanaje endajizo zyaliletile ashilile oMusa. Ewene ne lyoli vyahenzele ashilile oYesu Kilisti. **18** Nomo omuntu walolile Ongolobhe omuda gwagwonti. Omuntu mwene ambayo yo Ngolobhe, walipashifubha sha Daada, abhomile aje omwene amanyishe. **19** Na olu iuhakikisyo iwa Yohana lula adimi na lawi bhabhatumwilwe hwa mwene na Yahudi ahubhozye, "Aje awe wenanu?" **20** Bila asyoshe sysoshe saga akhene, aje "Anesene Kilisiti." **21** Esho bhabhaozyezye, "eshi awe we nanu esalezi?" We Eliya? Ajile, "Ane see yayoyo." Wajile we kuwaa? Ajile, "Hagh." **22** Antele bhabhozya, "Wee nanu, aje nkati bhapele ijibu bhabhatitumile?" Uwhihakikisya bhole wewe humwene? **23** Waga, "Ane ne lizu lyakwe walila mwipoli: 'Golosyaji idala lya Ngolobhe,' na okuwa olsaya shayanjile." **24** Eshi bhahili abhantu bhatumwile na Mafalsayo. Bhabhozyeza aje, **25** "Yenu ohwozya eshi nkashewewe Kilisiti wala see we Eliya okuwaa?" **26** O Yohana abhabhozyeza ajile, "Embozya hu menze. Ata sheshi mhati yenu ahwemelela omuntu wa semumenye amwe. **27** Onu ndiyo wanzahwenze pamande yaline. Ane sihwanzizwa alegezye ekamba zye vilato." **28** Enongwa ezi zyabhombeshe ohwo hu Bethania, hwisyela lye Yordani, esehemu ambayo oYohana alihwozya. **29** Isiku lyalyafwatile oYohana alolile uYesu ahwenza hwa mwene ajile, "Enya mwanangole wa Ngolobhe wahwega embibhi zya munsi! **30** ono yayola wana yanjile enongwa zyakwe najile, "Omwene wayenza hwi akhosii yane yo gosi ashile ane, afuatanaje ali hwtazi lyaline." **31** Senamenye omwene, ila shabhombeshe esho aje nkobheneshe mu Israeli, aje nahenzele nabhozyaga na menze." **32** O Yohana ahakikisize, "Aje nalolile Ompepo ahwiha afume amwanya ofwana ngwe njebha, yasageye pamwanya yakwe. **33** Ane senamenye ila omwene

wantumile aje enozyaje na menze ambozyezye, 'ola wobhalole empempo ewhiha na khale pamwanya yakwe, Oyo waibhozya hwo Mpepo Ofinjile.' **34** Endolile na ehakikisize aje ono Mwana wa Ngolobhe." **35** Nantele isiku lyalyafwatile oYohana ali ayemeleye pandwemo na bhanafunzi bhakwe bhabhele, **36** bhalolile oYesu ajenda no Yohana ajile, "Enyaji, Omwana ngole wa Ngolobhe!" **37** bhabbeli bhamwonvweze oYohana nayanga ega bhabfatu oYesu. **38** Nantele oYesu agalushe na bhalole abhanafunzi bhala bhahulondolela, nabhabhozye, "Mhwanza yenu?" Bhajile, "Labi, (emaana yakwe 'mwalimu,' ukhala hwii?" **39** Wabhabhozya, "Enzaji mulole." Nantele bhabhalile aloe pale pakhalaga; bhakheye pamo navo isiku elyo, awfatanaje yali efishile saa kumi eshi. **40** Omomo wa bhala bhabhele bhabhamwonvweze oYohana nayanga nantele bhabfawatilie oYesu ali yo Andeleya, oholo wakwe oSimoni Petulo. **41** Alolile oholo wakwe oSimoni omwana nahubhozye, "Tipete Omasihi" (maana yakwe Kilisiti). **42** Bhaleta hwa Yesu. O Yesu amwezi na ajile, "Awe we Simoni omwana wa Yohana" obhakwiziwe Kefa," (maana yakwe 'Petulo'). **43** Isiku lyalyafwatile oYesu lwahanzaga asogole abhale huGatilaya, amwajile oFilipo na hubhozye, "Nfwate ane." **44** O Filipo ali khaya wa hu Bethsaida, ekhaya ya Andrea no Petulo. **45** O Filipo amwjiale o Nathanaeli na hubhozye aje timwjiale ola oMusa wa handishe enongwa zyakwe mu ndajizyo na Kuwaa. O Yesu omwana wa Yusufu, afume hu Nazareti. **46** O Nathanaeli abhozyezye, "Aje ahantu ahinza hawezizye afumile hu Nazareti?" O Filipo abhozyezye, "Aje enzaga obole." **47** U Yesu walola oNathanaeli ahwenza hwa mwene wayanga, "Waga oyenyne Omwisraeli welyoli lyoli wasaga ali nilenka muhati yakwe!" **48** O Nathanaeli wabhozya, "Amenyebhole ane?" O Yesu wabhozya, "Salisele oFilipo ahukwizye nawahali pansi yikwi." **49** O Nathanaeli wayanga, "Waga Mwalimu awe oli Mwana wa Ngolobhe! Awe oli mwene we Wisraeli!" **50** O Yesu wayanag wabhozya, "Aje afuatanaje nabhozyezye 'nallilole pansi yikwi aje ohweteshole obhalole embombo engosi ashile ezi." **51** O Yesu wabhabhozya aje eteshile eteshili embabho lya mubhazilole emwonya zihwiguhu, mubhabhalole ahalozelu wazubha na hewis amwanya hwa Mwana wa Adamu."

2 Baada ye nsiku zitatu, hwa ne harusi ohwo hukana ye Galilaya no nyina wakwe oYesu ali ohwo. **2** O Yesu na bhanafunzi bhakwe bhali bhalihwe hu harusi. **3** Lwabhamali shelwe ne divai, onyina wakwe oYesu abhozyezye, "Sebhali ne divai." **4** O Yesu ajile, "Oshe oyo ego ane gahusu yenu ane? Ensiku zyane anezilisele afishile." **5** Onyina wakwe abhabhozyezye atumwa, "Hahonti hanzahbabhozye bhombaji." **6** Eshi hwali ne nsonta sita zye mawe pala paphele pa naue munzikulukulu zya Yahudi, shila muntu ali noumemuwe nzio zibhele zitatu. **7** O Yesu wabhwawoza, "Zimemiy amenze ensonta mawe." Bhamemeya bhamemeya paka pamwanya. **8** Nantele wabhabhozya bhala aboyieji, "Hashe esalezi mtulwe hwa bhabhahudumu agosi bhe meza." Bhabhomba nanshi shalibalajiziwe. **9** Ohudumu ogosi abhonjile gala amenze gagali gabadilishe abhe divai, ila sagamenye hwagafumaga (ila atumwa watapaga amenze bhagamenye hwa gafumaga). Pamande bhakwizya omwene harusi na **10** hubhozye, "Kila muntu ahwanda abhahudumile abhantu edivai ila sebhagamenye. Abhapele bhabhapiye edivai yasaga nyinza" **11** Oujiza ogugwa

hu Kana ya Galilaya, gwali gwa hwande gweshimanyilo uujiza gwa bhombile oYesu, akwinkule oumwamu wakwe, esho abhanafunzi bhakwe bhamwetesheye. **12** Baada yene, oYesu, onyina wakwe, aholo wakwe na wanafunzi bhakwe bhabhalile hansi ye Kaperanaumu na bhakheye ohwo ensuki ndodo. **13** Epasaka ya Bhayahudi yali epalamije afishe, oYesu abhalile hu Yelusalemu. **14** Abhajile bhabhakazy eng'ombe, engole ne njebha Mshibanza. Nantele na wabadilisha fedha walikuwa wameketi ndani ya Hekalu. **15** Akatengeza mjeledi wenye vifundo, akawatoa wote walikuwemo katika hekalu, ikijumuisha ng'ombe na kondoo. Nabhavunzilanganza ehela na zigaluzanye emeza zyabho. **16** Bhabhakazy enjebha abhabhozeze, "Efwi evintu vyenye bheshi hutali nepa, leshi abheshe ibhanza lya Ngolobhe pakazizye." **17** Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhakomboha aje ehandihwe, "Owivu we nyumba yaho waindya." **18** Agosi bheshi Yahudi bhajile, shimanjilo bhole shawaiila angane nambo ega gebhomba?" **19** O Yesu wayanga, libomoli ibhanza eli nane embalizene hunsiku zitatu." **20** Agosi bha Yahudi bayanga, "Wagatabhombie amah alobaini na sita awe oiga ubhazene hunsiku zitatu?" **21** Japo, omwa ayanjile iwanza ayanjilaga obele gwakwe. **22** Esho pamande nkawafufuha afume hwa bhafwe, abhanafunzi wakwe bhakomboha aje ayanjile esho, weteshela izu ne njango ene o Yesu yatanguliye ayanje. **23** Lwa hali hu Yelusalemu owakati wa Pasaka, owakati we shikulukulu abhantu abhinji bhalyeteshye itawa lyakwe, na bhaloliwe embembo zya bhombaga. **24** Ila oYesu saga abheteshe afuatanaage abhamanye awantu bhonti. **25** Sagahanzaga omuntu wawonti ahubhozye angane ne shabhalii awantu afuatanaage amenye hahali muhati yabho.

3 Hwa hali omuntu oFalisyato itawa aliyo Nikodemo, wali jumbe mwibaraza lya Yahudi. **2** Omuntu abhaliye Ogosi oYesu na hubhozye nabi timenyi aje awe oli mwalimwa afume hwa Ngolobhe, afuataje nomo umuntu wagabhombe ezi zyo bhomba awe pakka abhanje nawe." **3** O Yesu ajile, "Atesheli, atesheli, umuntu sawezizye ahwinjile amwanya paka apapwe emara yabhele." **4** O Nikodemo ajile, "Agapapwa bhole wakati endi gogolo? Sawezizye ahwinjile muvianda mwa nyina wakwe emara ya bhele, na papwe shigabha?" **5** O Yesu ajile etesheli etesheli umuntu nkasaga papwe humenze na hu Mpepo, sawazizye ahwinjile hwa Ngolobhe. **6** Hahapepwu hubele hubele, hahapepwu husi Loho heshiroho. **7** Ungaje aswije shanabhozeze, 'lazima apape emara ya bhele.' **8** Ehala evugula hwahonti hwehwanza abhale izu lyakwe mliowwa, ila semuhwelewa hwefuma wala ata hwebhala sashili ehali ya wantu bhabhapedwe hushiroho. **9** O Nikodemo ajile, nayanje, Enongwa iziu ziwezehena?" **10** O Yesu ajile, "Awe oli mwalimwa we Israeli, sogamenye amambo ega? **11** Eteshela, eteshela, ehubhozya hala hati hamenyi tihayanga hwa hala hatihalilie. Ila semwaposhenje olweteshelo wetu. **12** Nkashe embabho zezye enongwa zyepa pansi na semuhweteshele nkanaibhabhozya ezya mwanya? **13** Afuatanaage nomo wazubhile humwanya mbinguni ila omwahale ahishile, Omwana wa Adamu. **14** Nansi shila oMusa shabhoseze enzoha mwipoli, shesho shesho Omwana wa Adamu abhosewe, **15** aje bhonti bhabha yetesa wapataje owomi wewila wila. (aiōnios g166) **16** Hunamna ene Ongolobhe aigene insi, paka afumizye omwana wakwe waje umuntu wowonti wai humweteha aganje teje mowomi

we wila wila. (aiōnios g166) **17** Ongolobhe sagatumile mwana wakwe munsi aje alonje ensi, ahenzele aje ensi efylowe no mwahale. **18** Wahumwetesheela omwahale sagailongwa. Umwene wasagahumwetesheela alongwile tayali sababu salyetesheela itawa lya Mwana wa Ngolobhe. **19** Ene yenongwa eyalongwe, aje olukhozyo lwenzele munsi, awantu wasongwelwe enkisi ashile olughozyo alengane embombo zyabho zya mbibhi. **20** omuntu wowonti wabhomba embibhi aluvitwa olukhozyo wala sahwenza mulokhozyo aje embombo zyakwe zigabhoneha wene. **21** Omwene, wabhomba zyelyoli ahwenza hulukhozyo aje embombo zyakwe zibhoneshe aje ziwoombwa hulunyenekelo lwa Ngolobhe. **22** Badala yego, oYesu pamo na bhanafunzi bhakwe bhabhalile hansi ye Yudea. Ohwo akheyeye muda pamo nabho ali abhozya. **23** O Yohana aliahwozyao huo hu Ainea pepe na Salim afutanaage hwalliamenze minii hula. Abhantu bhahenzaga hwa mwahale ahwozewe, **24** afuatanaage oYohana alisaponyiziwe mwijela. **25** Hwfumiye amadali abhanafunzi bha Yohana na Myahudi ahusu evikulukulu vya hwiyozye. **26** Bhabhalile hwa Yohana bhabhabhozeze aje, "Rabi, omwene wohali nawo hwisyla Lisoho Jordani, omwene wahahakikisize enongwa zyakwe, enya, obhozya awantu bhonti bhabhala bhahulondolela." **27** O Yohana ajile omuntu sagaposhela hantu haonti ila nkashe apewilwe afume amwanya. **28** Amwe mwemwe muhakikisize aje nayanjile aje, 'ane sene Kilisiti', pamande yakwe nayanjile, 'aje entumwilwe hwitazi lyakwe.' **29** Omwene wali no bibi harusi yo mweji we harusi. Eshi manyani wa mweji we harusi, wahwemelela na tejizye asongwa tee afutanaage izulya bwana harusi. Ene esalezi lusongwo Iwane Iwalukamilishe. **30** Ahwanzia ahwonjelela na ewhanzia apongoshe. **31** Omwene wafuma humwanya, ali hugonti omwene wali wa munsi afuma munsi na ayanga enongwa zyeshi ngolobhe. Omwene wafuma humwana ali pamwanya pagonti. **32** Omwene wayanga gala gagalolile nagomvw, nomo waposhela enongwa zyakwe. **33** Omwene waposheye enongwa zyakwe ahakikisize aje Ongolobhe welyoli. **34** Afuatane naje omwane watumwilwe no Ngolobhe ayanga enongwa zya Ngolobhe. Afatanage sahupela Ompepo eshipimo. **35** Odaada ahugana Omwana na apiye evintu vyonti mumakhono gakwe. **36** Omwane ne humweteha oYesu ali no womi we wilawila, ila hwola wasa humwogopa oYesu sagaulola owomi, ila khatana pamwanya yakwe. (aiōnios g166)

4 O Yesu na wamanya aje aMafalisayo bhomwezye aje amemile na bhozye ashile oYohana, **2** (japokuwa oYesu yoyo ali sahwonzya ila awanafunzi bhakwe), **3** afumile hu Yudea na bhale hu Galilaya. **4** Esho hwali muhimu ashilile hu Samaria. **5** Na afishile hansi ye Samalia, yehwetwagasi Sikari, karibu no sehemu ela o Yakobo yapiye mwanawakwe oYusufu. **6** Eshi sima sha Yakobo shali epo. O Yesu ali alitile angane ne safari na akhala karibu ne shi sima. Gwali muda wa gwa pasanya. **7** Oshe oSamalia ahenzele atape menze, no Yesu abhozye, "Mpele amenye emwele." **8** Afuatanaage abhanafunzi bhakwe abhafunzi bhali bhabhalile hujini akale esholye. **9** Ola oshe abhozye, "Shibha bhole awe wo Myahudi, kuniomba mimi mwanamke Msamaria, andabhe amenye ga mwele?" Afuatanaage Ayahudi sebasangana na Samaria. **10** O Yesu wayanga, "Ogamenye ashipawa sha Ngolobhe, nola wahubhozye aje, 'Mpele menze, 'handawalabhive, handapiye

amenze ge womi." 11 Oshe ayanga, "Gosi sagoli nidebe lya tapile, na eshisima shitali. Obhawapate hwi Amenze ge womi?" 12 Aje awe oli gosi, ashile odaada wetu oYakobo, ola watipiye eshi sima eshi, na ye ye mwenyewe na watoto wake pamoa na mifugo yake wakanywa maji ya kisima hiki?" 13 O Yesu wayanga, "Wawonti amweli amenze obhapate eshomelwa nantele, 14 ila omwene wenzahupele amenze ega sagaibha neshomelwa nantele. Baadaye menze gembahupele ganzable chemichemi yebubujiha wila wila." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 15 Ola oshe wabhozya, "Ogosi, engalabala amenze ego nkengaje olole eshomelwa, na enganje alabhe ahenze epa atape menze." 16 O Yesu wabhozya, "bhala kwizye olume waho, nantele uyenzaje." 17 Oshe wabhozya wage, "Sendi nolume." O Yesu wayanga, "Aje oyajile sawa, 'Aje sendi nolume;'" 18 afuatana je oli nalumo wa sanu, mo wope wolinaro esalaze se lume waho. Hweli oyanjile lyoli!" 19 Oshe wabhozya, "Ogosi aje elole ajewe oli kuwa. 20 Yise bhetu bhaputile pigamba amwe mwiga aje Yerusalemu ndiyo sehemu ambayo awantu bhahwanzia waapute." 21 O Yesu ajile, "Weshe, niteshele, ensiku zihwenza nasemwaihuputa Daada huigamba eli au hu Yerusalemu. 22 Amwe mubhantu muputa hasemuhamanye, afuatana je ofiyilwe ufuma hwa Yaudi." 23 Hata sheshi, ensiku zihwenza, neshi zihweli epa, nabhaihuputa Daada hu shiroho ne lyoli, afuatana je oDaada abhanza abhantu bhabhalii esho aje abhantu bhakwe bhabhahuputa. 24 Ongolobhe weshi Roho, bhabhahuta bhahwanziwa bhaputate hushiroho ne lyoli, afuatana je odaada abhanza abhantu ebho bhabhahuputa." 25 Oshe ola abhozya, "Emeny aje Yesu ohwenza, (wohwetwa Kilisiti). Ono nayenza aitibhozya gonti." 26 O Yesu abhozya, "Ane woyanga nane nene." 27 Insiku ezyo abhanafunzi bhakwe bhawela. Bhope bhaswigaga yenu ali ayanga noshe, ila nomo walенjele ahubhozye, "Ohwanza yenu?" au "Yenu ayanga nawo?" 28 Esho oshe ola ayileha ensonta yakwe abhalile husokoni abhabhozye abhantu, 29 "Enzaji mwenye omuntu wambozezye enongwa zyante zyebomboma, aje egawezehana aje agabhyo Kilisiti?" 30 Bhafumile hu sokoni bhenza hwamwene. 31 Pasanya abhanafunzi bhakwe bhalambile wajile, "Mwalimu alya eshalye." 32 ila omwene abhabhozezye, "Ane endi nashalye shasemushimene amwe." 33 Abhanafunzi bhabhozanya, nomo waleteye ahantu hahonti alye, "Aje bhaletile?" 34 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Eshalye shane hubhombe ensongwo zyakwe omwene wantumile nakamilisyé embombo yakwe. 35 Aje, semuyanga, 'Bado mezi gasanu emvuna ebbabhe tayari?' Embabho enyajii amagonda shagali tayari hu mvuna! 36 Omwene wavuna apostela na wonganye amatunda gewomi we wila wila, ili aje omwane watota na wope wavuna bhasongwe pandwemo. (aiōnios g166) 37 Afuatana je enjango ene ye lyoli, 'Omomo atotile awamwaho ayawila.' 38 Nabhatumile avune hasemwambeleye, Wamo bhabhombile embombo namwe mwiniyehulishimo lwe mbombo yabho." 39 Asamaria abhinji munsi ela bhamwetesheye awfata ne taarifa ele yashie wayangaga enongwa zyonti zyanabhomble." 40 Shesho Asamaria bahanzele bahanzebhalamble aje akhale pamoa na bhahale ahakhala hwa bhene ensiku kuni na mbili. 41 Abhinji bhonti bhamweteshele alengane ni izu lyakte. 42 Bhabhozya ola oshe, "Tihweteshela sio aje hunongwa zyaho, afuatana je ate tete tomwezye, na esauti tihwelewa aje lyoli ono fyozi we nsi." 43 Baada ye nsiku ezyo zibhele,

asogoye na bhale hu Galilaya. 44 Afuatana je omwana yoyo atangazezye aje okuwa saline heshima munsi yakwe yoyo. 45 Nahenzele afume hu Galilaya, Bhahu Galilaya bhakaribisizye bhali bhalolile embombo zyonti zyabhomble hu Yelusalemu hwahwali eshikulukulu, awfata ne abhene bhahuruli hushi kulu kulu. 46 Ahenzele nante hu Kana ye Galilaya ohwo hwaguzenye amenze abhe divai. Pali no afisa ambaye omwana wakwe ali winu ohwo hu Kaperanaamu. 47 Na homvezye aje oYesu afumile hu Yudea na abhalile hu Galilaya, abhalile hwa Yesu na hulambe aishe aponye omwana wakwe, wakati ali karibu afwe. 48 O Yesu nkabhozya, "Amwe nkasesmoli ehalama na mahajabu semuwezizye ahweteshela. 49 Olongozi ahayanga, "Gosi iha pansi omwana wane sali seele nafwe." 50 O Yesu ahabhozya, "Bhalaga omwana waho mwomi." Ola omuntu ahetteshela izu lyayanjile oYesu wabhala wahisogolela. 51 Lwali ahwiha, abhomba mbombo bhakwe bhabposheyen na hubhozye omwana waho ali mwomi. 52 Esho wabbabhozya muda nshi ou nafuu. Bhajibu, "Igamo umuda gwesa saba ehoma ehamalishe." 53 Eshi ogosi bhakwe ahamanya aje umuda gwagula oYesu gwayanjile, "Mwana waho mwomi." Esho omwene ne familia yakwe bhaheteshela. 54 Ene yali halama yabhele yahomble oYesu afumile hu Yudea abhale hu Galilaya.

5 Baada yepo hwali neshikulukulusha Yahudi no Yesu alizubhile abhale hu Yerusalemu. 2 Hula hu Yerusalemu hwali ni birika pandyango gwe ngole, lyalyalihwetwa hu lugha yeShiabrania hu Bethzatha, lyape lili na matao gasanu. 3 Abhantu bhinji abhinu bhabhalii, ampofo, avewete, bhabhahomele bhali bhagonile mumataego. (Khatililaga: Amazu ge sitali 3 segabhoneha mu nakala enyinza zi mwaha. "Bhagolezezye amenze awvalanganye.") Hwa hali owakati umo ohalozelu muhati ya Gosi na vwalanganye menze. 4 Ola wa hali wa kwanza ahiwinjile muhati amenze nagawwalanganya oyo abhangaa mwomi afumilane na hahonti hahali ha khetwe omuda ogwo. 5 No muntu wali abhinile humaha thelathini na nane wli mhati ye matao. 6 O Yesu nalolile agonile mhati ye matao nawamanya aje agonile pala omuda gwinji oYesu abhozya, "Ajile ohwanza abhe mwomi?" 7 Ola abhinu ajile, "Gosi sendi no muntu wambeshe mwi birika omuda amenze nagawwalanganya. Lwelenga ahiwinjile omuntu Owenje antangulila." 8 O Yesu wabhozya, "Bhoha ayeje igodolo lya ho obhalaje." 9 Omuntu ola waponja, wega eshitala shakwe na wabhala. Isiku elyo lyali lisiku lye Sabato. 10 Ayahudi bhabhozya omuntu ola waponiyiziwe, "Sanyono lisiku lya Sabato, solohusiwa abebe igodoro lyaho." 11 Omwene ajile waponiziwe yayoyo wambozezye, "Ege igodoro lyaho bhalaga." 12 Bhabhozezye, "Wenu wabhozyezye 'Ege igodoro lyaho bhalaga?'" 13 Haha nkasesha ola waponile sagamenye, awfata ne oYesu ali asogoye shi siri. Afuatana je hwali awantu winji eseheku eyo. 14 Pamande yakwe oYesu amweje ola umuntu mshibanza na hubhozye, "Enya, aponole! "Uganje abhombe mbibhi nantele ogakhomana ni jambo ibhibhi sana." 15 Omuntu ola abhalile abhabhozye Ayahudi aje oYesu wamponezye. 16 Eshi, afuatana je amambo ego Ayahudi bhayemezye oYesu, afuatana je abhomble amambo ega isiku lye Sabato. 17 O Yesu wabhabhozya, "Odaada wane abhomba embombo paka esalezi nane ebbomba embombo." 18 Hunamuna eye Ayahudi bhahendeleye azidi

bhanzaga aje sababu yanankanye eSabato, ila hukwizye Ongolobhe oDaada wakwe, alihweshele sawa no Ngolobhe. **19** O Yesu ajile, “Etesheli, etesheli, Omwana sagabhomba ahantu hahonti ila hala halolile Oise wakwe abhomba, afuatana je hahonti habhomba Oise haheho hanzabhombe Omwana. **20** Afuatana je oDaada agene Omwana, na ahulanga kila hantu habhomba na ahaulanga amambo amagosii ashile ega ili nkamuswigage.” **21** Afuatana je nanshi shila oDaada nafula awafwe na abhapele owomi, shesheso Omwana wope ahupele wowonti wagene. **22** Afuatana naje oDaada sahulonga wowonti, ila apiye Omwana alonje hwonti **23** ili bhonti bhamwogope Omwana sebhahu mwogopa oDaada. Umwene wasihumwogopa Omwana sahamwogope no Daada wantumile. **24** Eteshela, eteshela, omwene wahonvwa izu lyane na humweteshela wantumile ali no womi we wilawila na sagailongwa. Yaani ashilile afume hunfwa awhinjile huwomi. (**aiōnios g166**) **25** Eteshela, eteshela, embabhozya ensiku zihwenza na zihweli lula abhfaw nabhayovnwa izu lyakwe Omwana wa Ngolobhe, na bhonti bhabhayonwa waikhala. **26** Nanshi shila oDaada shali nowomi mhati yakwe yoyo, **27** shesho apiye Omwana abhe no womi wope oDaada apiye Omwana amamlaka ili aje alongaje afuatana je Mwana wa Adamu. **28** Munganje shangale hweli afuatana je zihwenza ensiku abhfaw hbonti bhabhali mumakaburi bhayonwa izu lyakwe **29** na bhope bhaifuma hunze: hwabhabhombaga enyinza ulyovskyosyolwe womi, bhabhabhombaga embibhi oluvyosnsyo lwa longwe. **30** Sengabhomba ahantu hahonti afume huline nene. Nanshi shehowwa, shesho shelola alonje na alonje hwane hwe lyoli afuatana je sehwanza she songwa ane, ila shasongwa omwane wantumile. **31** Nkashe ehwhikikisy ane, iuhakikisy lthane selwabhangha lwe lyoli. **32** Ahweli wamwabho wahakikisy ahusuane emanya aje lyoli uluhakikisho lwa hakikisizya ane we lyoli. **33** Mutumile hwa Yohana wope ahakikisizye lyoli. **34** Hata sheshi ulihakikisy lwenduposhela selufuma hwa bhantu. Ninayasema haya ili kwamba mweze kuokolewa. **35** O Yohana ali lukhozyo lwalwa hahaga, na khozye mwahali taray aisoongwe huu muda ododo olukhozyo lwakwe. **36** Ulwetesho lwendi nalwo gosi ashile lula lwa Yohana, humbombo zila Odaada yza mpiye azikamilisy, anzyo embombo zyezibhomba zibhonesya aje Odaada antumile. **37** Odaada wantumile yoy aha kikisizye ahusu ane. Semuwiale ahomwwe izu lyakwe au alole obele gwakwe omuda gwagwonti. **38** Semulinalyo izu lyakwe nkalikhale muhati afuatana je semwamweteshye omwene wantumile. **39** Mugenyeleya amazu msewa aje muhati yakwe muli owomi wewila wila, gego amazu gahakikisy ehabari zyane (**aiōnios g166**) **40** semuhwanza ahwene huline nkampate owomi wewilawila. **41** Siposhela huhwhiyonwe afume hwa wantu, **42** ehwelewa aje nalumo olugano lwa Ngolobhe muhati yenyu. **43** Enenzele hwitawa lya Daada wane, semwamposhelye. Nkashe Owenje ayenze hwitawa lyakwe handamwaposhelye. **44** Aje mwahenzaga ahweteshela amwe mwamposhela esifa afume hwa kila muntu wenyu ila semuhwanza esifa yefuma hwa Ngolobhe mwene? **45** Msagajie ane embabhatake hwitazi lya Daada. Wabhataka amwe yo Musa, ambayo mubheshele ategemele hwa mwa hale. **46** Mugali aje mhumbweteshela oMusa, handamunetesheyne naje afuatana je ahaandishe ahusu ane. **47** Nkase muhwetehsele bhole amazu gane?

6 Baada ye enongwa ezi, oYesu abahlile hu Bahari ye Galilaya nantele huhweta iscombe lye Tiberia. **2** Obhongano ogosi gwali guhuufata afuatana je bhalolile ealama zyabhomble hwa bhalo bhabhali bwawinu. **3** O Yesu azubhile pamwanya hadi sehemu ya pamwanya hwigamba na akhaye ohwo na bhanafunzi bhakwe (**Epasaka**, ye shikulukulu sha Yahudi yali efishile). **5** O Yesu abhoseye amaso amwanya nalone owinji wa bhantu bhawenza hwamwene, wabhozya oFilipo, “Tibhalo hwi akale amabumunda aje ebhankabhapate alye?” **6** (Ila oYesu agayanjile ega hwa Filipo apimaga pima afuatana je omwene yoyo amenye haibhomba). **7** O Filipo ajile, “Ata mabumunda hela hata dinari mia mbili seganzatosye shila muntu apate hashe hashe.” **8** O Andrea, omo webhanafunzi bhakwe ohoho wakwe oSimoni Petro abhozyeyze **9** O Yesu, “Ahweli osahala epa ali na mabumunda gasanu ne samaki zi bhele, eshi ene ekhondeye yenu hwa bhantu abhini enamuna ene?” **10** O Yesu abhozya, “Aje bhakhazyi abhantu pansi” (kulikuwa na nyasi nyingi mahali pale). Hivyo wanaume wapata elfu tano wakakaa chini. **11** Pamande oYesu wega amabumunda gasanu wasombwezye wabhabgabila bhala bhabhakhey. Shesho wabhabgabila esamaki alengane shabha hanzaga. **12** Abhantu nabhabhakuta, abhabhozya abhanafunzi bhakwe, “Bhonganyi evigalizi vyavisegeye aje nkaviganje ateje vyovyonti.” **13** Bhabhonganya na memwe evitondo kumi ne vibhele, evipande yye mabumunda visanu vyavyasageye na bhala bhabhalyanga. **14** Pamande abhantu na bhalola embombo zya bhombie bhajile, “Lyoli ono yayola okuwa wahwenza munsi.” **15** O Yesu nagunduye aje bahwanza ahukhate ili aje bhabheshe aje mwene wabho, awhitenjile, nantele abhalile hwigamba omwene mwene. **16** Nahwali lyahbela, abhanafunzi bhakwe bhalushile abhale hwidimi idodo. **17** Bhapandile mwitoli bhali bhalobhoha abhale hu Kaperanaumu. (Enkisi yali eyenye no Yesu ali sele sayenzele hwabhene). **18** Eshipindi esho ehala engosi yali evugula, ne nsombe yali ehwendelela achafushe. **19** Nantele abhanafunzi bhakwe na bhali wakhomile emakasia kama shilini natano au thelathini wahalola oYesu ajenda pamwanya ye somba azuwilile itoli, wahogopa. **20** Ila wabhabhozya, “Nene mganjehwogope.” **21** Antele bhalitayali ahunyemle mwitoli, itoli nalyafioha insi ya bhalaga. **22** Isiku lyalyafuatile, obhongano gwa hemeleye oupande wensombe bhalolaga aje nalimo itoli lya mwabho ila lila ambalyo oYesu na bhanafunzi bhakwe bhali sebhalipandile ila abhanafunzi bhakwe bhali bhawhwbhaliye bhebho. **23** (Japokuwa hwa hali amitoli gamo gafumaga hu Tiberia pepee ne sehemu hwabba lyanga amabumunda baada ya Gosi afumwe ulusalifyo). **24** Omuda embonganu na bhamanya aje se yo Yesu wala sebhanafunzi bhakwe bhali hula, abhene bhebho wapende mwitoli bhabhala hu Kaperanaumu bhalonlonda oYesu. **25** Na bhabapata esehemu ya mwabho ye oimi dodo bhabhozya, “Mwalimwa ohenzele ndii ohu?” **26** O Yesu ayanga, abhabhozya, Etisheli, etisheli, munaanza ane, sio aje mwazilolile embombo ila afuatana je mwaliye amabumunda nakute. **27** Leshi ashibhombele embombo eshalye shashi na nchiha, ila mshibhombele embombo eshalye shashikhala wilawila shila omwana wa Adamu shaibhapela, afuatana je Ongolobhe Odaada abheshele omuhuri pamwanya yakwe.” (**aiōnios g166**) **28** Pamande bhabhozya, “Hantu hahwanzawa abhombe aje abhombe embombo ya Ngolobhe?” **29** O Yesu ajibu, “Ene ye mbombo ya Ngolobhe: aje mwenteshe omwene

wa ntumile." 30 Bhabhozya, "Aje alama anshi zyobhabhombe, aje tibhazilole na humweteshele? Obhabhombe bhole?" 31 Adaada bhetu bhaliye emanna mwipoli, nanshi sheyaandihwe, "Abhapiye amabumunda afume amwanya nkabhalye." 32 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Etisheli, etisheli, sio yo Musa abhapiye amabumunda afume amwanya, bali Baba yangu ndiye awapaye mkate wa kweli kutoka mbinguni. 33 Afuatanafe ibumunda lya Ngolobhe lyalila lyalihwiha afume amwanya naipiele ensi owomi. 34 Eshi bhabhozya, "Bhaga Gosi tipelaje amabumunda wilawila." 35 O Yesu ahaga, "Ane endi libumunda lye womi, omwene wa hwenza huline sagaailo enzala omwene wane teshela sagaichisila enzara omwene waneteshela sagaichisila na mwaha eshomelwa." 36 Ijapokuwa embahbozezye aje, mundolile, lakin semuhweteshele. 37 Bhonti oDaada wampiye bhanzahwenzhe huline, na wawonti wahwenza huline senaihutaga honze kabisa. 38 Afuatanafe enishile afume amwanya, sehwahubhombe olusongwo lwane, ila ulusongwo lwa wantumile. 39 No olu lwo lusongwo lwakwe wantumile, aje nsatezye hata muntu omo bhala bhombiye, ila ehaibhazyosya isiku lya mwisho. 40 Afuatanafe ega gasongwa Odaada wane, aje wawonti wa humwenna Omwana na humweteshele apate owomi wewila wila; wenu wanaihuzyonsya isiku elya mwisho. (aiōnios g166) 41 Pamande ayahudi walalamishila ahusu omwene afuatanafe ayanjile, "Ane endi libumunda lyalihwiha afume amwanya." 42 Bhayanga, "Ono seyo Yesu omwana wa Yusufu, odaada wakwe no nyina wakwe timenye? Shili bhole esalezi aiga, 'Enishile afume humwanya?' " 43 O Yesu ahayanga, ajile, "Muganje alalamishalane mhati yenu mwemwe. 44 Nomo omuntu wahwenza huline nkashe savutilwe no Daada wane wantumile, nane naihuvyonsya isiku elya mwisho. 45 Afuatanafe eyandihwe hwa kucaa, 'Bhanzasambelezewo no Ngolobhe. Shila wayomvwezya asambeleye afume hwa Daada, ahwenza huline. 46 Sio aje ahweli omuntu walolile Odaada, ila omwene wafuma hwa Ngolobhe- alolile Odaada. 47 Eteha, eteha omwene wanetesheye ali no womi wewilawila. (aiōnios g166) 48 Ane endi libumunda lye womi. 49 adaada bhetu bhaliye emanna mwipoli, bhahfwa. 50 Eli ndiyo libumunda lyalihwiha afume amwanya, ili omuntu alye nkaganje awfe. 51 Ane endi libumunda lyalikhala lyalilishile afume amwanya. Nanshi omuntu wawonti nkalye ibumunda eli, aihwizya wilawila. Ibumunda lye mbefumye bele gwane alengane no womi ensi." (aiōn g165) 52 Ayahudi bhavitwa bhebho hu bhebho bhanda abisanye bhaiga, "Omuntu ono awezizye bhole atipele obele gwakwe tilye?" 53 Nantele oYesu wabhbhozya, "Etesheli, etesheli, nkashe semwailya obele gwa Mwana wa Adamu na mwele idanda lyakwe, semwaibha nowomi muhati yenu. 54 Wawonti wailya obele gwane na mwele idanda lyane ali no womi wewilawila, nane naihuvyonsya isiku lya mwisho. (aiōnios g166) 55 Afuatanafe obele gwane shalye she lyoli, ni danda lyane shimwelo she lyoli. 56 Omwe wagulya obele gwane na mwele idanda lyane akhala muhati yane, nane mhati yakwe. 57 Nanshi Odaada we womi shantumile, nanshi shakheyelengane no Daada, wakwe no mwene aikhala alengangane. 58 Eli libumunda lyali hwihaafume amwanya, sio nanshi shila Adaada wenu bhaliye bhafwa. Omwene wanazalye ibumunda eli ayikhala wilawila. (aiōn g165) 59 O Yesu ayanjile enongwa ezi mshibhanza nahali afundiza hu Kaperanaumu. 60 Abhinji abhanafunzi bhakwe bhahomvweze ega, bayanjile, "Eli lifundizyo likhone wenu wavezizye aliposhele?" 61 O Yesu

afuatanafe amenye aje abhanafunzi bhakwe bhalalamiha iswali eli libhavisa, akawambia je jambo hili linawakwaza? 62 Eshi shaibha na waihulola omwana wa Adamu naihwiha afume hwahweli kabisa? 63 Yo Mpempo yayoyo wafumya owomi. Obele saguhwawva nkahamo. Amazu ge njanjile hulimwe ga mpempo no womi. 64 Bhahweli abhantu hulimwe bbasebhawteshela." afuatanafe oYesu amenye fume Hale ola wasaga hweteshela na ola omwene wanzahusyonshele. 65 Wabhbhozya, aje shashesi nabhabhozezye aje nomo omuntu wayenza huline ila apewilwe no Daada." 66 Baada yega abhanafunzi bhakwe wonti wawela akhosni khatane nawo nantele. 67 O Yesu wabhbhozya bhala kumi na bhabhele, "Aje namwe muhwanza asogole?" 68 O Simoni oPetulo wayanga, "Gosi tibhale hwa nanu afatanafe awe oli ni izu lya womi wewilawila, (aiōnios g166) 69 nateshelye na manye aje awe oligolosu wa Ngolobhe." 70 O Yesu wayanga, "Aje anenabachaguye amwe, na omo wenyu yo setano? 71 Eshi aliyanga ahusu oYuda, omwana wa Simoni Iskariote, afuatanafe ali yoyoyo ali pamona bhala kumi na bhabhele, ambaye wasyonshelye oYesu.

7 Pemande ye mambo ega oYesu asafiliye eshi hu Galilaya, afuatanafe sagaasongwelwe abhala huu Yahudi afuatanafe huuyahudi wapangaga ahubude. 2 Eshi eshikulukulu sha Yahudi, eshi kulukulu ye Vibanda, ya pepee. 3 Aholo wakwe nkabhozya, "Sogala apantu epa obhale hu Yahudi, abhanafunzi baha bhagalo amambo gobhomba. 4 Nomo wabhomba lyolyonti hu shi siri nkashe omwene yoyo ahwanza ajulihane pazelu. Nkashe obhomba ega, hwilanje wewe hwabha munsi." 5 Hata bahaolo bhakwe sebhamwetesheleye. 6 O Yesu nkabhabhozya, "Insiku zyane sezfifishile bado, ila ensiku zyenyu kila muda zihweli. 7 Abhamunsi sebhawezizye abhavitwe amwe, ila bhamvitwe ane afuatane embahakikisyia aje ambombo zyao mbibhi. 8 Zubhaji abhale hu shikulukulu; ane sembalu hu shikulukulu afuatanafe omuda gwane guli seele afishe." 9 Nayanga enongwa izyo hwa bhabala, asageye hu Galilaya. 10 Hata sheshi, aholo bhakwe na bhabhalile hushikulukulu wope nkahabhalu, sio apazelu bali pasirisiri. 11 Ayahudi bhalibhafuata hushikulukulu naje, "Ali hwii?" 12 Hwali no luyangano Iwinji muhati mlubhonganu ahusu omwene. Wamo bhajile, "Muntu mwinza." Bhamwabho wajile, "Ndadi abhatezya olubhonganu." 13 Hata sheshi nomo wayanjile pazelu ahusu omwahale afuatanafe bhabhogope Ayahudi. 14 Ensiku zye shikulukulu nazyahali katikati, oYesu azubhile abhale mshibhanza na hwande asambelezey. 15 Ayahudi bhaswigaga na nayanje, "Huu namna wele omuntu amanyenongwa enyinji? Sasambeleye nkahashe." 16 O Yesu ayanga naje, "Emanyizyo zyane se zyaline, ila zyoola wantumile. 17 Nkashe wawonti anzasongwe abhombe olusongwo lwakwe omwene, anzamanye emanyizyo ezi, aje zifuma hwa Ngolobhe, au aje eyanga afume huline nene. 18 Shila wayanga gagafuma hwa mwene yoyo ahwenza umwamu wakwe, na shila wahwanza oumwamu wakwe omwene wantumile, omuntu omuntu oyo we lyoli, na muhati yakwe nahumo abhombeshe zye malenka. 19 O Musa sagabhapiye amwe endajizyo? Ila nomo hata weka hulimwe wabhomba endajizyo. Yenu muhwanza ambude? 20 Amabhonganu gayanga, "Aje oli na mapepo. Wenu wahanza ahubude?" 21 O Yesu wayanga wagaa, "Ombombile embombo yeeka, namwe mwenti muswijile afuatanajenesho. 22 O Musa abhapiye etohara (sio aje efuma hwa Musa, ila efuma hwa

daada), na hu Sabato mhutahiri omuntu. 23 Nkashe omuntu anzaposhele etohara hwi siku lye Sabato aje endajizyo zya Musa zinganje nankanye, yeenu munvitwa ane afwatanaje ebheshele omuntu abhe mwinka kabisa hu Sabato? 24 Mganje alonje alengane sha mlola, ila alonje hulyoli. 25 Bhamo bhamo uYelusalemu bhaga, "Seyayono wabhabhu mwanza ahude? 26 Enya, oyanga pazelu, na sebhayanga hahonti alengane no mwene. Sawezizye aje egabha aje alongozi bhamenye elyoli aje ono yo Kilisiti, ewezizye abhe? 27 Timenye aje omuntu ono afumila hwii. O Kilisti Iwayenza, atasheshii, nomo walola aje afuma hwii." 28 O Yesu afumiaga izu lyakwe mwibhanza, asambele zyaga naje, "Amwe mwenti mumenye ane na mumeenye hwe fuma. Senamenye hubele gwane, ila omwene wantumile welyoli, semumenye omwene. 29 Emenye omwene afuatanaje enfumile hwa mwene na antumile." 30 Bhalenga ahaate, ila nomo ata omo wabhozezye okhono gwakwe ahusu omwene afuatanaje esaa yakwe yaali seele afishe. 31 Hata sheshi bhinji mubhongano bhamwetesheye. Bhajile, "Kilisiti lwa yeenza, aibhomba embombo nyinji ashile zyabhombile omuntu ono?" 32 Amafarisayo bhabhonzwezye amawonganu wakwepelena enongwa ezi eshi oYesu, na agosi bha dimi na Mafarisayo bhatumile amaafisa aje ahukhate. 33 O Yesu nkayanga, "Ali seele insiku ndodo embabhe pandwemo namwe, napamande naibhala hwa mwene wantumile. 34 Munanza ila semubhandole; hula hwembala, semubhawezye ahwenze." 35 Abhayaudi bhayangama bhene hu bhene, "Omuntu ono anzabhale hwii aje tipotwe ahulole? Anzabhale hwa bhabhanyampene mhati ya yunanu bhamanyinzye Ayunani? 36 Nongwa bhole ene yayanjile, 'Mwainanza nantele semwainaga; hula hwembala semwaiwezya ahwenze?'" 37 Esalezi hunsiku zya mwisho, isiku igosi lye shikulukulu, pYesu ahemeleye azurizwe izu ajile, "Nkashe wa wonti ali ne sshomelwa, ayenze huline amwele. 38 Omwene waneteshe ane, nansi amazu shagayanjile, afume mhati yakwe ganza hwiteshe amasoho gemenze gewomi." 39 Ila ayanji ega alengane hushi Roho, afuatanaje bhala bhabhamwetesheye bhayihuposhela; Ompempo ali seele safumiziwe alengane naje oYesu ali samwamihwe. 40 Bhamo bheteluhbongano, nabhahomwewezye enongwa eezi, bhajile, "Yoli ono kuwaa." 41 Bhamo bhayanjile, "Ono Kilisiti." Ila bhamo bhajile, "yenu, oKilisiti ayezya afume hu Galilaya? 42 Amaazu segayanga aje oKilisiti aifuma hushikholo sha Daudi na afume hubenselehemu, hushi jiji shahali oDaudi? 43 Shesho, pala pabphoa olugabhanu mhati yelubhongamo alengane no mwahale. 44 Bhamo mhati yabho handabkhkete, ila nomo wagolosezye okhono gwakwe hwa mwene. 45 Bhala ofisa bhawela hwa gosi adimi na Mafarisayo, bhope bhabhabhozya, "Yenu semletile?" 46 Amaofisa bhajile, "Nomo omuntu wawayile ayanje nansi ono haani." 47 Amafarisayo nkabhabhaha, "Namwe nantele mtejile? 48 Ahweli omuntu wawonti hwa gosi wahumweteha, au wawonti hwa Mafarisayo? 49 Ila ebha amabhangano bhasabhemenyenendwajizyo - wapete amakhosi." 50 O Nikodemo abhabhozya (omwene wabhalie oYesu imwaha, ali pamoo na Mafarisayo), 51 "Aje endajizyo zyetyu ziholonga omuntu ila atejezewe na soti na amanye habhomba?" 52 Bhayanjile na hubhozye, "Ivi nawe ofumila hu Galilaya? Anza na oyenye aje nomo okuwaafumila hu Galilaya." 53 Pamande shila munti ahabhala akhaya yakwe.

8 O Yesu abhalile hwigamba lye Mzeituni. 2 Khasha shampwti ahenza nantele hushibhanza, na abhantu bhonti bhabhalila; ahakhala bhasambeleyeye. 3 Abhandishi na Mafarisayo bhaletela oshe wa khetwe humbombo yehuni. Bhabheha pahati. 4 Epo nkabhabhalila oYesu, "Mwalimu, oshe ono akhetwe mu huni, mumbombo lyoli. 5 Esalezi, endajizyo, zya Musa atilajizizye awapole na mawe abhantu nansi ebho, oyigahole hwego? 6 Bhanyanjile ega ahutejesezye aje nkabhabhe ne nongwa ya hutake, ila oYesu au ndeme mpansi ahaandiiha mwinkondi hwa dole hakwe. 7 Na bhahendeleye ahubhozye, ahemeleye na bhabhozye, "Omwene wasali nembibhi mhati yenu, abhe wahwande ahupole amawe." 8 Waundama nantele pansi, wadola mwinkondi hushidole shakwe. 9 Nabhabhonwua ego, bhasogoye omo baada ya wamwabho ahwande walligogolo hata. Owamalishile wabho mwene, paamo no she waali pahati yabho. 10 O Yesu ahemeleye na nahubhozye wee shee wewe, bhabhatakile bhali hwii? Nomo ata weka walonjile?" 11 Wagaa, "Nomo ata weka Gosi." O Yesu waaga, "Hata nene silulonga. Bhalaga hwi dala lyaho; ahwande esalezi na hwendelele oganje abhombe embibhi nantele." 12 Nantele oYesu ayanga na bhantu waga, "Ane endi lukhozyo lyensi; omwene wanzandondole saganzajende munkisi ilia anzabhe nolukhozyo lwe womi." 13 Amafarisayo bhabhozye, "Ohwhihakikisywa wewe; oluahakikisywa lwo see lwe yooli." 14 O Yesu ayanga ahaga, "Hata nkashe ehwhihakikisywa neen oluahakikisywa lwanu, lwe yooli. Emenye hwe nfumile na hwe mbala, ila amwe semumenye hwe nfumile wala hwembala. 15 Amwe mulonga shibebe; ane sehulonga wawonti. 16 Ane hata nkashe elonje, endonga yane ye lyoli afuatanaje sendi nemwene, endi paamo no daada wantumile. 17 Ena, hundajizyo zyenyu iyandihwe aje oluahakikisywa lwa bhantu bhabbelilwe lyoli. 18 Ane ne hwhihakikisywa, no Daada wantumile ahakikisywa." 19 Bhabhozya, "Odaada waho ali hwii?" O Yesu ahaaga, "ane semumenye hata Odaada wane semumenye, mgali aje mumenye ane handa mmenye Odaada wane wope." 20 Ayanjile enongwa ezi alipepe no lubhutilo nali asambeleyza mshibhanza, na ali nomo ata weka wakhete afuatanaje esaa yakwe yaali seele afishe. 21 Eshi abhabhozya nantele, "Nahwisogolela mwainanza na mwaifwela mumbibhi zyenyu. Hula hwe mbala semuwezye ahwenze." 22 Abhayaudi bhajile, "Obbhawibude humwene, omwene wayanjile, 'hula hwe mbala semuwezye ahwenze?'" 23 O Yesu abhabhozye, "Mufuma pansi; ane efuma amwanya. Amwe muli bha muni omu; ane sendi wa muni omu. 24 Eshi eshi, nabhabhozye aje mwaifwa mumbibhi zyenyu. Labuda mweteshela aje ANE NENE, mwaifwa mu mmbibhi zyenyu". 25 Eshi bhabhozya, "Awe we nanu?" O Yesu wabhabhozya, Gala ganabhabhozye ahwande huwandilo. 26 Endi ne nongwa nyinji eyza yanje nalonje ahusu amwe. Hata sheshi, omwene wantumile we lyoli ne nongwa zyamwonzwezye afume hwa mwene, enongwa ezi nayanga bha bha Munsi." 27 Sebhamwelewe aje ali ayanga nabho ahusu Odaada. 28 O Yesu ajile, Namu bhahubhosye amwanya Omwana wa Muntu, nkamwailola aje NENE, naje sebhomba lyalyonti nemwene. Nansi Odaada shansambeleyze, ayanga enongwa ezi. 29 Omwene wantumile ali pamoo nane, na omwene sandeshile nemwene, alenganaje shila muda ebhomba gala gasongwa." 30 O Yesu Iwayangaga enongwa ezyo bhinji bhamweteshe. 31 O Yesu ayange hwa Yahudi bhala bhabhamweteshe, "Nkashe mubhakhale mwizu lyane, epo

mubhabhe bhanafunzi bhane lyoli, 32 namwe mubhaimanya elyoli, na elyoli ebhabhabheshe bhaushe." 33 Bhajile, Ate tili shi kholo sha Ibulahimu na mwaha setiwayile abhebaboyi bha mutu wawonti; obhayanje bhole aje, "Tibhabhe bhauusu?" 34 O Yesu wabhabhozya, "Etesheli, etesheli, embebehozya, wawonti wabhomba embibhi boyi we mbibhi. 35 Boyi sakhalo pakhayomuda gwonti; omwana akhala nsiku zyonti. (aiōn g165) 36 Eshi eshi, nkashele Omwana aibhabheha bhausi, mwaibha bhausi lyoli." 37 Embamenye aje amwe mlisikholo sha Ibulahimu; muhwanza angaje alengane ni izu lyane selili no khalo mhati yenu. 38 Eyanga enongwa zyenziolole pamlo na Daada wane, namwe pia mubhomba enongwa zya mwahonvwezye hwa daada wenyu." 39 Bhayanjile na hubhozye, "Odaada wetu yo Abulahamu." O Yesu abhabhozya nkashe mungali bhana bha Ibulahimu, handamubhomba embombo zyakwe o Ibulahimu. 40 Hata sheshi munanza hungoje, omuntu waleneje elyoli aje ehomvwezye afume hwa Ngolobhe. O Ibulahimu sagabhombe esho. 41 Mubhomba mbombo ya daada wenyu." Bhabhozya, "Setapepe muuhuni, tili Odaada omo, yo Ngolobhe." 42 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Nkashe Ongolobhe yo Daada wenyu, handa mungene ane, afuatana je handa mungene ane, afuatana je enfumile hwa Ngolobhe; wala sehenzele hubeele gwane ila hwa mwene wantumile. 43 Yenu semgelewa amazu gane? Afuatana je semuwezizye avumilile agatejezye amazu gane. 44 Amwe mli bha Daada wenyu, osetano na muhwanza abhombe oluzililo lya Daada wenyu. Aligoji ahwande huwando na sawezizye ahwemelele mlyoli afuatana je elyoli nemo mhati yakwe. Nkayanga ilenka, ayanga afume mmwoyo gwakwe afuatana je wilenga na Odaada wilenga. 45 Hata sheshi, afuatana je eyanga zye lyoli, semueteshela. 46 Wenu hulimwe wahakikisy eje endine mbibhi? Nkashe eyanga zye lyoli, yenu semuneteshela? 47 Omwene wali wa Ngolobhe atje zya amazu ga Ngolobhe; awfatanane semulibha Ngolobhe." 48 Ayahudi wayanjile na hubhozye, setiyanjile yoli aje awe oli Samaria na oli ni pepo?" 49 O Yesu ajile, sendi ni pepo; ila ehumwogopa Odaada wane, amwe semunogopa. 50 Sehwanza oumwamihwe; waline ali weka wahwanza na lonje. 51 Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya, nkashe wawonti ayilikata izu lyane, sagailola enfwa na mwaha." (aiōn g165) 52 Ayahudi bhabhozya, "Esalaze tamanya aje oli ni pepo. O Abulahamu na kuwaa bhafwiye; oiga, "Nkashe omuntu akhate izu lyaho, saganzabhornje enfwa". (aiōn g165) 53 Awe soli gosi ashile odaada wetu oAbulahamu bhafwiye shenje? Akuuwa bhope bhafwiye. Awe ohwibheha we nanu?" 54 O Yesu ajile, "Nkashe ewhizuyua nemwene, oumwihwe wane bure; yo Daada waline wanzuuya - ola wa muhuyanga aje Ngolobhe wenyu. 55 Amwe semumenye omwahale, ila ane emenyem omwene. Nkashe embaje, 'semenyem,' embabhe nansi amwe, wilenga. Hata sheshi, engaemenyeamazu gakwe engakheti. 56 Odaada wenyu oAbulahamu asongwelwe na walilola isiku lyane na aalilolile na asongwelwe." 57 Ayahudi bhabhozya, "Sofisizye omuri we maha amusini bado, nawe ololile o Ibulahimu?" 58 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya, o Ibulahimu salibado apapwe, ANE EHWENDI." 59 Nkabhatola amawe aje bhakhome, O Yesu ahobhele ahafuma honzehu shibhanza.

9 O Yesu nali ashile alolile omuntu okipofu ahwande apapwe hwamwehale. 2 Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhabhozezye,

"Mwalimu, "Wenu wabhombe embibhi, omuntu ono au yo yise no nyina paka apapwa mpofu?" 3 O Yesu ayanga, "Se yayono omuntu wala aise wakwe no nyina wakwe aje bhabhabhombe embibhi, yaani embombo zya Ngolobhe zikwinkushe ashilile hwa mwene. 4 Tihwanziwa abhombe embombo zyakwe shahuli pasanya. Osiku uhwenza pasetaiwezye abhombe embombo. 5 Omuda gwendi munsi, ane endi lukhozyo." 6 O Yesu nyaanga amazu ega, aswiye mwinkondi, abhombele itotoo huu mate, na wapaha ola omuntu amaso na lila itope. 7 Wabhozya, bhalaga oyoje mwidiimi lye Siloamu (Yebhoneha aje 'watumilwe'). Eshi omuntu abhalile anawe na wawela alola. 8 Ajilani bhakwe ola omuntu bhabhalolile hula ahwande aje labizi bhajile, Aje! ono wenje ola omuntu wakhalaga na labhizye?" bhamo bhajile, Na yoyo." 9 Na bhamo bhamo bhajile, ndadi ono alengane nabho." Ila ali ayaanga, NENE." 10 Bhabhozya, "Esalezi amaso gaho gafunkushe bhole?" 11 Ajibuye, omuntu wahlwetwa Yesuu abhombele itoto na pashe mmmaso gane na mbozye, 'Bhalaga Siloamu unawe.' Esheshi nabhalile na nanawile nanopete arole." 12 Bhabhozezye, "Ali hwii?" Ajile, "Maanyi." 13 Bhatwallile ola omuntu wawaile abhe mpofula hwa Mafarisayo. 14 Lyope lyali lisiku lye Sabato oYesu lwa lengeye amatoto na hwigule amaso gakwe. 15 Amafarisayo bhabhozya ahandile bhole arole. Abhabhozya, "Abheshele itole mumaso gane, nanawile, neshi elola." 16 Bhamo Amafarisayo bhajile, "Omuntu ono safumile hwa Ngolobhe awfatanane saikhete eSabato." Bhamo bhamo bhajile egawezehana wole omuntu we mbibhi abhombe embombo nansi ezyo hwa wantuna gabhanyisha mhati yabho. 17 Nkabhabhozya ola ompofila nantele oyiga bhole ahusu omwahale afuatane naje ahiguye amaso gaho?" Ompofu wagaa, "Kuwa." 18 Hata isinku ezi Ayahudi sebhamweteshe aje ali mpofula wope apete arole paka pabhahkzwizy oise no nyina wapete arole. 19 Bhabhabhozezye aise no nyina, Aje, ono mwana wenyu wamuyiga aepewi mpofu? awezizye bhole arole esalezi?" 20 Aise no nyina bhajile, "Timenye aje ono mwana wetu na aje aepewi mpofula. 21 Shili bhole esalezi alola, setimenye no ola wamwiguye amaso setimenye. Bhozezi yoyo. Muntu gosi. Anzahwiyeleye yoyo." 22 Aise no nyina bhayanjile enongwa ezi afuatana je bhahogope Ayahudi. Shila Ayahudi bahetehene aje nkashe wawonti ayeteha aje oYesu oKilsti, aitengwa Wibhanza. 23 Hunamuna ene, oise no nyina wakwe bhajile, "Omuntu gosi, bhozyaji yoyo." 24 Hu mara ya bhele, bhakwizy ola omuntu wawaile abhe mpofula na hubhozye, "Pele Ongolobhe oumwamihwe. Timenye aje omuntu ono muntu we mbibhi." 25 Ola omuntu ahayanga, "Abhe we mbibhi, ane sehwelewa. Ahantu hamo hemeny nali mpofula: esalezi ewhwenya." 26 Eshi nkabhabhozya, "Abhombe ye yenu? Ahiguye amaso gaho?" 27 Ajile, "Embabhozezye ila amwe semuhwownwa! Yenu muhwanza ahonwwe nantele? Amwe semuhwanza abhe bhanafunzi bhakwe nantele?" 28 Bhalijile naje, "Awe oli mwanafunzi wakwe, ikla ate tili bhanafunzi bha Musa. 29 Timenye aje Ongolobhe ayanjile no Musa, ila hwomo omuntu, seti menye hwafuma." 30 Ola omuntu ayanga na bhaohoye, "Yenu, enongwa ezi zyaswije, aje semumenye hwafuma, na ayiguje amaso gane. 31 Timenye aje Ongolobhe sabhonywa abhembibhi, nkashe omuntu wawonti ahuputa Ongolobhe na abhombe olusongwo lwakwe, Ongolobhe mwonwua. 32 Ahwande peyandile Insi ene sewaille abhoneshe omuntu aiguye amaso gamuntu wapepwe mpofula. (aiōn g165) 33 Egalije omuntu ono safumile hwa Ngolobhe, handasabhombe

hahonti." 34 Bhayanjile na hubhozye, "Uhapepwe mumbibhi mhaani, awe atisambelezya ate?" Nkabhabbhenga mshibhanza shabho. 35 O Yesu ahonwwezye aje bhamwefizye mshibhanza. Amweje na hubhozye, "Aje ohumweteha Omwana wa Muntu?" 36 Ayanjile naje, "Wenu, Gosi, aje nkemweteshe?" 37 O Yesu abhozya, "Uloolile, woyangna nawo yayoyo." 38 Ola omuntu ayanga, "Gosi ehweteshela epo nkafugamiye. 39 O Yesu ayanga, "Alonje enenze Munsi omu aje bhala bhavebhabhwenya bhapete ahwenye nabhalo bhabhawenya bhabhe mpofula." 40 Bhamo Amafarisayo bhalipamo nawo bahanowva amazu ege nahubhozya, "Nate eshi tili mpofula?" 41 O Yesu abhahozya, "Nkashe mgali bha mpofu, handasemli ne mbibhi. Hata sheshi muyiga, 'Tilola,' embibhi zyenyu zikhey."

10 Etesheli, Etesheli embabhozya, ola wasahwinjila ashilile mundyango gwi goma lye ngole, ila azubah hwidala lya mwabho, omuntu oyo mwibha na fyozi. 2 Omwane wa hwinjila mundyango yodimi we ngole. 3 Hwa mweme olinzi we dyango ahwigulilwa. Engolezolyonvwa izu lyakwe na azikwi zya engole zyakwe hu matawa gabho na zifumye honze. 4 Naizifumya honze ezye zyazili zyakwe azitangulila ne Ngolobhe zihulondolela, afuatana je bhalimenye izu lyakwe. 5 Sezinzahumwanze ojenyu ila zinza hupemushile, afuatane sezigamenye amazu ga jenyu." 6 O Yesu ayanga ofwana ogu hwabhenye, ila sebhazyelewe enongo ezi zyali ayanag hwa bhene. 7 O Yesu ayanga nabho nantele, "Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya, Ane endi ndiango gwe ngole. 8 Bhonti bhabhatanguliye bhibba na bhafyozi, ila engole zibhornvwa. 9 Ane endi ndiango. Wawonti wahwinjila ashilile huline, aifyoliwa ainjila muhati na fume, wope aipata edyo. 10 Omwibha sahwenza ila ahwibhe, agoje, natezye, enenze nkawepate owomi bhabhe nawo winji. 11 Ane endi dimi mwinza. Odimi omwinza afumya owomi wakwe huu ngole. 12 Oboyi wabhehwelwe, nasio aje dimi, ola engole se vyoma vyakwe, azilola embwa zihwenza na azileha na zishembele. 13 Ne mbwa zikhata na nyampanye. Zishembela afuatana jai oboyi wabhe hwelwe sazisajila engole. 14 Ane endi dimi mwinza embamenye bhabhalo bhaluline, wope wamenye aye. 15 Odaada amenye, nane emenyen Odaada, nane eufumwa owomi wane hungole. 16 Endi nazyo engole zimo zyasaga zya mwigoma eli ezyo zyope ehwanziya azilete, zyope zinzahonwve izu lyane zibheligoma limo no dimi omo. 17 Ene ndiyo maana Odaada angene: Eeufumye owomi wane alafu nantele aweje. 18 Nomo wawega afume huline, ila eufumya nene. Endi waamuzi gwa ufumye na endi waamuzi ogwagwefewe nantele. Endiposheyelajizo eli afume hwa Daada." 19 Olwaganyishe Iwfuma afume hwa yahudi afuatana na maazu ega. 20 Abhinji bhabho wahaga, "Ali ni pepo ndii na pelusu yenu muhumwonvwa?" 21 Bhamo bhayanga, "Ege semazu gamuntu wali ni pepo. Ipepo ligamwigula amaso ompofu?" 22 Nkashahenza Eshikulukulu Shabhehwe Wakifu hu Yelusalemu. 23 Hwali shipindi shi sasa, oYesu ali ajenda mushibhanza muukumbi wa Sulemani. 24 Ayahudi nkabhabhengola na hubhozye, "Paka ndii waibheha nsebho? nkashe awe we Kilisiti, tibhozye peupe. 25 O Yesu ajile, "Embahozezye ila semuhweteshela. Embombo zyenzibhomba witawa lya Daada wane, ezyo zihakikisha pamwanya yane. 26 Ata sheshi ahweteshela alenganaje amwe semuli ngole zyane. 27 Engole zyane zihonvwa izu lyane; Enzimenye, zyope zinanza aye. 28 Embapiye owomi wewilawila sebhatega na mwaha,

nomo hata weka waibhafyola afume mukhono gwane. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 29 Odaada wane, wampiye ebho, yo Gosi ashile bhamwabho bhonti, na nomo hata weka wali no uwezo wa fyole mukhono gwa Daada. 30 Ane no Daada tili hantu hamo." 31 Bhanyemla amawee aje nkabhapole nantele. 32 O Yesu abhahozya, "Embalanjile embombo enyinji enyinza afume hwa Daada. Hu mbombo zyalihu kati yezyo zyamuhwanza ampole na mawe?" 33 Ayahudi bhahaga, "Setihupola na mawe hu mbombo yayonti yeli nyinza, ila okufuru awe wo muntu ohwibheha aje oli Ngolobhe." 34 O Yesu abhahozya, "Seya handihwe mundajizyo zyenyu, 'Nayanjile, 'Amre muli mangolobhe?' 35 Nkashe abhkawizizye mangolobhe, hwa bhala Izu lya Ngolobhe lya bhenzeye (na Maazu segawesi abudwe). 36 muyanga ahusu ola Odaada afumizye na husontezye munsi, 'Osalanya,' alengenaje nayanjile, 'ane endi Mwana wa Ngolobhe?' 37 'Nkashe sebhomba embombo zya Daada wane, mungaje aneteshere. 38 Ata sheshi, nkashe ezibhomba, ata nkasemuneteshela, zyetesheli embombo aje muwezye amanye na hwelewe aje Odaada ali muhati yane nane muhati ya Daada." 39 Bhalenga na hu khate oYesu, ahwisogoleye afume mumakhono gabho. 40 O Yesu ahwibhalila hwi syeleleye Yordani esehemu hula oYohana hwahozaya ahwande, ahakhala ohwo. 41 Abhantu abhinji bhahenza hwa Yesu. Bhahendeleye ayanje, "O Yohana lyoli sagabhomble eishara yoyonti, ila enongwa zyonti zyayanjile Yohana ahusu omuntu ono zye yoli." 42 Abhantu abhinji bhamweteshela oYesu epo.

11 Omuntu omo itawa lyakwe ali yo Lazalo ali bhinu. Afumiye hu Bethania, eshijiji sha Mariamu na odaada wakwe oMasa. 2 Ali yo Mariamu yayola wapeshe Ogosi Amarhamu na hufute amagaga gakwe hhwi sislyakwe, ola oholo wakwe oLazalo wali bhinu. 3 Alimbo ebha bhatumile oujumbe hwa Yesu na yanje, "Gosi, enya ola wogene abhawa." 4 O Yesu na honvwa ajile, "Empongo ene se yafwe, ila, baada yesohye umwamihwe wa Ngolobhe aje Omwane wa Ngolobene apate amwamihwe ashilile hwentyo empongo." 5 O Yesu agene oMasa no dada wakwe no Lazalo. 6 Lwa honwwezye aje oLazalo bhinu, oYesu akheye insiku izbhele ashizanye pala pahali. 7 Eshi baada yelyo abhahozya abhanafunzi bhakwe, "Saali huu Yahudi nantele." 8 Abhanafunzi bhabhozya, "Mwalimu, Ayahudi bhali bhalenga ahupole na mawe, na aweohonza awele hwoho nantele?" 9 O Yesu ayanga, "Esala zya pasanya sezili kumi ne zibhele? Omuntu ajenda pasanya sawezizye abomele, afuatana je alola hulukhozyo lwa pasanya. 10 Ata sheshi nkashe anzajende no siku, anzabomele afuatana je olukhozyo nalumo muhati yakwe." 11 O Yesu ayanga enongwa ezi, baada ye nongwa ezi, abhahozya, "Owamwetu oLazalo agonile, ila embala aje empare ahubhosye afume mutulo." 12 Abhanafunzi bhabhozya, "Gosi, nkashe agonile, anzabhoshe. 13 Ensiku izyo oYesu ali ayanga ahusu enfwa ya Lazalo, ila abhene bhamenye aje ayanga ahusu agone otulo. 14 O Yesu nkayanga na bhene pazelu pazelu, "O Lazalo awfiye. 15 Lusongwo Iwendiinalwo hulimwe aje senahali hula aje mubhe no Iweteshelo. Saali hwa mwene." 16 O Tomaso wa hetwaga Pacha, abhahozya abhanafunzi amwabho, "Nate saalitifwe pamno Yesu." 17 O Yesu lwa henzagaa amweje oLazalo akheye mwilende insiku zine. 18 Yope e Bethania yaali pepe ne Yelusalemu nanshi ekilometra arubaini ne zisanu eshi. 19 Abhinji kati ya Yahudi

bhahenzele hwa Masa no Mariamu abhazinde alengane no holo wabho. 20 O Masa ahonwua aje oYesu ahwenza, abhalile akhomane nawo, ila oMariamu ahendeleye akhale pakhaya. 21 O Masa abhozya oYesu, "Gosi, nkashe ogabhiye epa, okolo wane handa safwiye. 22 Ata shesheheweles aje lyalyonti lyobhalabhe afume hwa Ngolobhe, anzahupele." 23 O Yesu abhozya, okolo waho anzavyoche nantele." 24 O Masa abhozya, emenye aje anzavyonshe huu vyoho wi siku lya mwisho." 25 O Yesu abhozya, "Ane endi luvionsyono womi; omwane waneteshela, ata nkashe aifwa, hata sheshi aibha ahwizya; 26 no mwene wahwiza na netehsele ane saga ifwa. Uhweteshela eli?" (aiōn g165) 27 Wabhozya aje, "Sawa, Gosi ewheteshela aje awe oli Kilisiti, Mwana wa Ngolobhe, omwene wa hwenza munsi." 28 Nahamala ayanje eli, abhalile ahukwizye odada wakwe oMariamu hufaraga. Ajile, "Omwalimu ali epa nantele ahukwizya." 29 O Mariamu na howweze ega, abhoshele nanali na bhale hwa Yesu. 30 Wope oYesu ali sayenzele aliseele muhati ye shijji, aliseele lwa khomanaga no Masa. 31 Ayahudi bhabhali no Maliamu munyumba na bhala bhabhli wahuzinda, bhabhoshele nanali na afume honze, bhalondoleye; bhamenye aje abhala hwi kaburi aje alile ohwo. 32 O Mariamu, ahaifiha pala oYesu palologa na agwiye pansi pamagaga gakwe na hobhozye, "Gosi, nkashe ogahali epa, oholo wane hande sagaafwiye." 33 O Yesu nalola alila, na Ayahudi bhahenzele pamo nawo bhalilah huu moyo gabho na sebhelele; 34 ajile, "Mugonizye hwii? Bhabhozye, Gosi, enza oyenye." 35 O Yesu alilile. 36 Ayahudi nkabhayanga, "Oyenye sha gene oLazalo!" 37 Bhamo muhati yabho bhajile, "Sio yayono, omuntu wabhombile amaso gola wali mpofu, sagabhbombe ono muntu aje agaje afwe?" 38 O Yesu alilaga humwoyo gwakwe nantele, abhalile hwi lende. Hwali ligwenya, niiwe libheheweles pamwanya lyakwe. 39 O Yesu ajile, "Lyefwi iwe." O Masa, oilombo wakwe oLazalo, omwene wafwiye, abhozya oYesu, "Gosi, hu muda ogu, obele gubhabhe gu bholile, alenganaje ali fwee ensiku zine." 40 O Yesu abhozya, "Ane senabhozezye aje, nkashe ohweteshela, obhaulole oumwamu wa Ngolobhe?" 41 Nnkabhalye fwa iwe. O Yesu abhosya amaso gakwe amwanya naje, "Daada, ehusombezya afuatana je onomwua. 42 Namenye aje ononwua omuda gwonti, ila alengane no lubhongano lwalwe meleye anzongole aje enjanjile ega, aje bhapate ahweteshela aje awe ontumile." 43 Naayanga ega, alilile hwizu igosi, "Lazalo, fuma honzel!" 44 Ofwe afumile honze apinyilwe amakhono na magaga husanda zyakhatile, na amaso gakwe apinyilwe ne shitambala." O Yesu abhahozya, "Mwigulili muleshela abhalaje." 45 Oyahudi abhinji bhabhenzele hwa Mariamu nalole oYesu habhomanga, bhamweteshela; 46 bhamo bhabhalile hwa Mafarisayo na bhabhozye enongwa zyazibhombile oYesu. 47 Agosi bha dimi na Mafarisayo bhabhongene pandwemo mwi baraza na yaanje, "Tibhabhombe yenu? Omuntu ono abhoembombo enyinji. 48 Nkashe tibhaholeshe eshi mwene, bhonti bhanza humweteshes; Alumi bhayenza na hweje vyonti evyetu ni taifa lyetu." 49 Hata omuntu omuntu muhati yabho, oKayafa, waali dimi Ogosí omwaha ogwo, abhabhozya, "Semumenyi hahonti. 50 Sahusebhelela aje ewhanziwa aje omuntu omo awfe esababu ya bhanje ashile itaifa lyonti na litega." 51 Eege sohagayanjile afuatana je ono mwene, mhati yakwe, ali dimi ogosi omwaha gula, ayanjile aje oYesu aifwa sababu ya bha munsi; 52 na se huje hwabha munsi bhene ila oYesu apate abhabhonganye

abhana bha Ngolobhe bhabba nyapene hutali hutali. 53 Eshi ahwandile isiku elyo na hwendelela bhapanjile ahugoje oYesu. 54 O Yesu sagajendile apazelu pazelu hwa Yahudi, ila asogeye epa na bhale ensi yelipeepe ni poli hunsi yehwetwa Efraimu. Epo akheyre nabhanafunzi. 55 Epasaka ya Yahudi yali pepe, na bhinji bhazubhile abhale hu Yelusalemu honze yensi sheli sele ePasaka nkabhabhiwyoye bhebho. 56 Bhalil bha humwanza oYesu, na ayanje kila muntu na bhalil bhemeleye mshibhanza, "Musebha yenu? Aje saga ayenza mushi kulukulu?" 57 Owakati on ogosi wa dimi na Mafarisayo bhalil bhafumizye endajizyo aje nkashe omo aimanya oYesu hwali, ahwanziwa afumye etaarifa aje nkabhapate ahukhate.

12 Isiku ilya sita selisele ePasaka, oYesu abhalile hu Bethania, hwa hali oLazalo, omwene wali avyonshale afume hwa bhabfwe. 2 Bhalenganyizya eshalye shana ndabhela owho, no Martha abhombelaga owakati owo oLazaro ahali pamo na bhale bhabhakheyre pashalye pandwemo no Yesu. 3 Pamande oMariamu ahege eratl ye manukato gagalenganyiziwe hu nardo enyinza, gagali ni maana engosi, wapaha oYesu mumagaga, na husyomole hwi sisi lyakwe; enyumba yonti yamemile nunsi gwe manukato. 4 O Yuda Iskariote, omo we bhanafunzi bhakwe, ambaye wanzahugalushe oYesu, ajile, 5 "Yenu amanukato ega segagalu ziwayaga huu mpeya mia zitatu na bhapele apena?" 6 Wope ayanjile ego, sio aje hubhasajile apena, afuatana je ali mwibha: omwene ali wa bheshe ehela na ali ahwega zimo zyazibhewle omwo zya mwene yoyo. 7 O Yesu ajile, "Lesi abheshe hali naho alengane ni siku lya syelwe hwane. 8 Apena mwaibha nabho ensiku zyonti ila ake semwaibha nane ensiku zyonti." 9 Owinji ogosi wa Yahudi bhabete amanye aje oYesu ali ohwo bhopobhenza, sio aje yo Yesu tu ila bhalole no Lazar ola oYesu wavyonsezye afume hwa bhabfwe. 10 Bhope agosi bhabangene aje wagoje oLazaro; 11 alengane no mwale abhinji katika Wayahudi walienda zao bha bhalile ahumweteshela oYesu. 12 Na isiku ila bhele uwini gosi wali hushikulukulu bhabonwewezye aje oYesu ahwenza hu Yelusalemu, 13 bhahejile amasamba ge mikwige mitende na afume hoze na abhale ahumwejelele na bhakhomile ekelele, "Hosana! Asailwe wahwenza hwitawa lya Gosi, Omwene we Israeli." 14 O Yesu ayeje enyana-ye punda ayipandale; nanshi shila shehandihwe, 15 "Oganje ahwogope, lendum Sayuni; enya, Omwene waho ahwenza, apende enyana-ye punda." 16 Abhanafunzi bhakwe sebhagelee amambo ega epo ahwande; ila oYesu na mwamihwe, nkabhabkomboha aje amambo ega gahandihwe na huje abhombile amambo ega hwa mwene. 17 Lila ikundi lyalya pandwemo no Yesu lula lwa kwizyaga oLazaro afume mwilende, bhahakikisywa hwabhanje. 18 Yali alengane neshi aje uwini wa bantu bhabhalile ahuposhele alenganaje bhahomwewezye aje abhombole embo eyo. 19 Amafarisayo bhakwepelana bhene hwa bhene, "Enya, esalezi semuwezizyebhombiye lya lyonti; enya, ensi ebhalile hwa mwene." 20 Bhamo Ayunani bhalil pandwemo na bhala bhabhalile apute hushikulukulu. 21 Ebhabhalile oFilipo, wafumile Betsaida ye Galilaya, bhalabha bhaga, "Gosi, ate tiziloha ahulole oYesu." 22 O Filipo abhabhalile abhozya o Andrea; Andrea no Filipo bhabba ahubhozye oYesu. 23 O Yesu ayanga ahaga, "Esala efishile hwa Mwana wa Adamu amwamihwe. 24 Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya, abhenyu he ngano nkase hagiwiye pansi

hafwa, hakhala shesho hene; ila nkahafwa, hana pape endondo zinyinji. **25** Omwane wasongwa owomi wakweanzautezye; ila ola wauvitwa owomi wakwe munsi omu anzauugolosye hata womi wewila wila. (**aiōnios g166**) **26** Omuntu wawonti wanza ambombele ane, andondolelaje; nane pehwendi omuntu wane paibha. Omuntu wawonti wabkhombela ane anzanogope. **27** Esalezi omwoyo gwane guhwalangana: nane enje bhole? 'Odaada, anfyoye esala ene'? Ndio maana enjifishiye esala ene. **28** Odaada, alimwamishe itawa lyaho." Izu ilinza afume humwanya na huje, "Endimwamishia nantele embali mwamishe nantele." **29** Olubhongano lwalwahemeleye peepe nawo bhahonwa, bhayanga aje huli omungurumo. Bhamo bhajile, "Ohalo ozelu ayanjile nawo." **30** O Yesu abhabhozya naje, "Izu ili selya henzele huline, ila hwalimwe. **31** Esalezi oulonje wensi ene ehweli: Esalezi ogosi wensi aitagwa honze. **32** Nane nkemwamihwe munsi, embarute bhonti huline." **33** Wayanjile ego abhonesyaga aje enfwa bhole ya mwaifwa. **34** Olubhongano lwaga, "Ate tonwwezeyehundajizyo aje okillisiti aibha wilawila. Awe oiga bhole, 'Omwana wa Adamu amwamihwe pamwanya'? Ono Omwana wa Muntu wenu?" (**aiōn g165**) **35** O Yesu abhabhozya, "Olukhozyo luhweli pandwemo namwe omuda ododo. Bhalaji afuatane naje mlinalyo olukhozyo, aje enkisi nkepotwe aitole. Omwene wabhala munkisi samenye hwabhabala. **36** Muli nalvo olukhozyo, lwteshelaji olukhozyo olwo nkamubhe bhana bhelukhozyo." O Yesu ayanjile ega ahwisogolela ahobha bha salole. **37** Japo oYesu abhombie eishara nyinji witazi lyabho, ila sebha mwetesheye **38** lifishe izu lya kuwaa olsaya, lyayanjile: "Gosi, wenu waizyestehela enongwa zyetyu? Okhono gwa Gosi gwiguliwe wenu?" **39** Ndio maana abhene sebhaheteshey, aengane naje olsaya ayanjile nantele, **40** "Abhadiye amaso, na agabheshele makhome amoyo gabho, bhagetea engabhaponia." **41** O Isaya ayanjile enongwa ezi afuatanafe alolile oumwamu wa Yesu na ayanjile enongwa zyakwe. **42** Ila, hata bhagos abhinji bhamweteshe oYesu; ila alengane na Mafarisayo, sebhaheteha bhahogope atengwe msibhanza. **43** Bhasongwelwe ahwirole hwa bhantu ahwirole ahwirole hwa Ngolobhe. **44** O Yesu afumizye izu lyakwe naje, "Omwene waneteshela ane, saneteshela nene wene ila nola wantumile ane, **45** omwane wambonela ane ahubho ane ahubhonela yayola wantumile. **46** Ane nahenzele nanshi olukhozyo munsi aje shila muntu waneteshela aganje akhale munkisi. **47** Nkashe omuntu wawonti anzahonwe amazu gane sagakhata, ane sehulonga; afuatanafe sagahenzele ailonje insi ila injifyle insi. **48** Omwene wananza ane nkasage teha amazu gane, ali nawo wahulonga: izu llyo lyenjenjile lyalyaihulonga isiku lya mwisho. **49** Afwanaje ane senayanjile hunafsi yane. Ila yo Daada wantumile, omwene yoyo andajizizye lye mbalombelela na yanje. **50** Ane emenyi aje endajizizye zyakwe zye womi wewilawila; ila ego gelombelela ane - nanshi Odaada shambozezye, shashesho shelombelela hwa bhene." (**aiōnios g166**)

13 Isalezi seliselee eshikulukulu ye pasaka, afuatanafe oYesu amenye aje esala ya efishile eyaje aifuma munsi omo abhale hwa daada, endwemo abhagene abhantu bhakwe bhabhali munsi, abhagene oupeo. **2** Osetano abhehwelwe haani humwoyo gwa Yuda Iskariote, omwana wa simoni, ahushitushile oYesu. **3** O Yesu amenye aje odaada abheshele evinti humakhono gakwe naje afumile hwa Ngolobhe nantele

ali abhala hwa Ngolobhe. **4** Abhoshole pashalye na ahalile pansi omwenda gwa honze. Ahejile itaulo ahwifunjile yoyo. **5** Nkahaponya amenye mumbakuri na wanda abhoye amagaga abhanafunzi bhakwe na bhapugute ni taulo lya hwifunjile yoyo. **6** Ahenza hwa Petro, na oPetro abhabhozya, "Gosi, uhwanza anazye amagaga gane?" **7** O Yesu ayanga na hubhozye, "Lyebhomba solimenye esalezi ila eshi obhahwelewe pamande." **8** O Petro abhabhozya, "Sobhanozye amagaga gane na mwaha." O Yesu ajile, "Nkashe sembahumwezye sobhabhe ne sehemu pandwemo nane." (**aiōn g165**) **9** O Simoni Petro abhabhozya, "Gosi, organjenozye amagaga gane wene, ila namakhono ni twe lyane." **10** O Yesu abhabhozya, "Wawonti wayojile sahwanzia ahwoje ila amagaga gakwe, nahuje mwinza obele gwakwe gwonti; amwe muli bhinza, ila se mwenti." **11** O Yesu amenye ola wan札hugalushile; ndio maana ajile, semwenti mli bhinza." **12** O Yesu luali abhozizye amagaga gabho na wega omwenda gwakwe na khale nantele, abhabhozya, "Aje Muhwelewa hale hembabhombela? **13** Mukwizya ane "Mwalimu" nantele myiga Gosi ene yoli, afuatanafe endi shesho. **14** Nkashe ane ne Gosi ne mwalmi, embozizye amagaga genyu, amwe namwe ewhanzia abhoye amwenyu amagaga. **15** Embapiye ofwana aje amwe mubhombe nanshi ane zyanabhmibile hulimwe. **16** Etesheli, Etesheli, embabhozya, oboyo segosi ashile ogosi wakwe; wala yule ambaye ametumwa ni mkuu kuliko yule aliye mtuma. **17** Nkashe ozimenye enongwa ezi osaiwaje nkobhzabhombe. **18** Seyanga aje amwe mwenti, afuatanafe embamenye bhala bhembachagu - eyanga ezi ili aje amazu gawezye akamilishe: 'Omwene walya ibumunda lyane ambasesezye ikaata lyakwe.' **19** Embabhozya izii esalezi shalilisele afume aje nkalyaufumila, mwaweyezeyehabteshele aje ane NENE. **20** "Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya, wamposhela ane ahuposhela yayola wantumile mimi." **21** O Yesu lwa yangaga ega, ayanzihwe hu mwoyo, ahakikisize na yanje, "Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya aje omo wenyu aingaluha." **22** Abhanafunzi bhakwe bha henyanya, bhahuswiga aje wenu wahuyanga. **23** Hwali ne meza, omo we bhanafunzi bhakwe ahagamiye musifubha mwa Yesu ola oYesu wagene. **24** O Simoni oPetro abhozezye omwanafunzi ono na huje, "Tibho wenu wahuyanga." **25** Omwanafunzi ola wahagamiye mshifubha mwa Yesu na hubhozye, "Gosi, yonanu?" **26** O Yesu ajile, "Wemba tobhezye ishipande shi bumunda na hhupele." Shesho nali atobhezezye ibumunda, apiye oYuda omwana wa Simoni Iskariote. **27** Baada yi bumunda, Osetano amwinyiye. O Yesu abhabhozya, "Haala howanza abhombe habhombe nanali." **28** Nomo omuntu pameza wamenye emaana ya Yesu ayanje enongwa ezi hwa mwahale. **29** Bhamo bbasebhele aje afuatanafe oYuda ekheti ifuko lye mpeya, oYesu abhabhozya, "Kala evinti vyatihwanza vye shikulukulu," au aje ahwanzia afumye evinti hwa peena. **30** O Yuda na hejelela ibumunda, ahafuma honze nanali; hwali sikuu. **31** O Yuda luali asogoye, oYesu ayanjile, "Eshi omwana wa Adamu amwamihwe, no Ngolobhe amwamihwe hwa mwehale. **32** Ongolobhe anzahumwamishe hwa mwene yoyo, na anza humwamishe nanali. **33** Bhana mwadodo, ewhendi pamo namwe omuda dodo. Mubhananze, nkashe shanabhabhozizye Ayahudi, 'Hwembala, semuwezizye ahwenze.' esalaze embabhozya amwe, nantele. **34** Embapiye endizyo empya, aje mganane nanshi ane shehabhagene amwe, shesho shesho namwe ewhanzia aganane mwemwe hu mwemwe. **35** Afuatanafe

neli awantu bhanzamanye aje amwe muli bhanafunzi bhane, nkashe muli no lugano shila omo no wamwabho." 36 O Simoni Petro abhozezye, "Gosi, ubhala hwii?" O Yesu ayanga, "Apantu pe haibhala esalezi sobhaweyezey anfuate, ila obhananze pamande. 37 O Petro abhozya, "Gosi, yenu ensafuate hata salezi? Ane embafumwe olwizyo lyane huliwe." 38 O Yesu ajile, "Aje obhafumwe olwizyo shauli ya huline? Etesheli etesheli ehubhozya, ehanda sebhakuje bila haana mara hatatu."

14 Oganje aguleshe omwoyo gwaho abhe ahwalangane. Ohumweteshela Ongolobhe neteshele nane. 2 Mu nyumba ya Daada wane muli mabhombo minji agakhale; nkashe semugali esho hande ebhozezye, afuatanaje embala abhalenganyize apakhale awe. 3 Nkashe embale nabhalenganyize nayenza nantele abhakaribize hwa line, aje pendi ane namwe mubhanje. 4 Mumenye idala hwembala." 5 O Tomaso abhozezye oYesu, "Gosi, setimene hwbhala; Aje! Tibhalimanye bhole idala? 6 O Yesu abhozezye, "Ane endili dala, lyoli, no womi; nomo wagenza hwa Daada ila ashilile huline. 7 Nkashe mugamenye ane, handamumenye no Daada wane nantele; ahwanda esalezi na hwendelele muhamanya na mulolile omwane." 8 O Philipo abhozya oYesu, "Gosi, tilanje Odaada, esho shibhabhe shitiyye." 9 O Yesu abhozya, "Sendi pandwemo namwe hu muda otali, no oliseele somenye ane, Philipo? Wawonti wandolile ane alolile Odaada; shili bhole oyanga, 'Tilanje Odaada'? 10 Semuhweteshela aje ane endi muhati ya Daada, oDaada ali muhati yane? Amazu geyanga hulimwe seyanga kulengana nane nene; baadala yakwe, Odaada wa hwizya mhati yane abhomba embombo yakwe. 11 Neteshela ane, aje ehwendi muhati ya Daada, no Daada ahweli mhati yane; shesho neteshe ane afutane nembombo zyane eshi. 12 Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya, omwane waneteshela, ane embombo zila zyebhomba, aibhomba embombo ezyo wope nantele na aibhomba hata embombo engosi afuatanaje embala hwa Daada. 13 Hahonti hamulabha hwitawa lyane, embabhombe aje Odaada nkamwamiwe hwa Mwana. 14 Nkashe mulabhe ahantu hahonti hwi tawa lyane, eho embabhombe. 15 Nkashe mubhangane, mubhazighate endajizo zyane. 16 Nane embahulabhe Odaada, Wope anzabhapele omwawvi wamwabho aje abhe pandwemo namwe wilawila, [atōn 165] 17 Ompempo we lyoli. Ensi sewezizye ahuposhele omwane afuatanana naje seuhulola, au humemwe omwene, ata sheshi amwe mumenyo omene, afuatanane na aibha muhati yenu. 18 Senaibhaleha mubhene; Naiwai hulimwe. 19 Hu nsiku endodo, ensi seyayindola nantele, ila amwe mundola. Afuatanane naje ahwizya namwe mwaizya nantele. 20 Hwi siku elyo mwaimanya aje ane ehwendi muhati ya Daada, naje amwe muli muhati yane, naje ane endi muhati yenu. 21 Wawonti wakhata endajizo na zibhombe, yayola omo wangene ene na wangene ane; na wangene ane aiganwa no Daada wane, naihugana na naihwibhonesya ane nene hwa mwene." 22 O Yuda (siyo Iskariote) abhozya oYesu, "Gosi, Aje! Yenu yebha fumile aje obhawibhonesye wewe? 23 O Yesu ayanjile ajile, "Nkashe wawonti wangene, abhakhate izu lyane. Odaada wane anza hugane, na tibhahwenze hwa mwene na tibhabheshe okhalo gwtew pandwemo no mwahale. 24 Wawonti wasangene ane, sakhatta amuzu gane. Izu lya mhonwva se lya line ila Daada wantumile. 25 Enjanjile enongwa ezi hwalimwe, omuda gwe hwizya pandwemo namwe. 26 Ata

sheshi, Mfariji, Ompepo Ofinjile, lyane Odaada aihutuma hwitawa lyane, aibhasambeleyza enongwa zyonti na aibhabheha aje mkoboshe gonti gehayanjile hulimwe. 27 Olusongwo embapele olusongwo lwane amwe. Sembapele na ensi sepela. Muganje abheshe amoyo genyu abhe no walangano, no bhonga. 28 Mwahonwwezye shila shehabhabhozezye, esogola nantele naiwela hulimwe.' Nkashe mugangene ane, mwenzabhe no losongwo afuatanaje embala hwa Daada, afuatanaje Odaada gosi ashile ane. 29 Esalezi yanje namwe amazu gaminji, afuatanaje ogosi wensi ene ahwenza omwene saali ne nguvu pamwanya yane. 30 Sembayanje namwe amazu gaminji, afuatanaje ogosi wensi ene ahwenza omwene saali ne nguvu pamwanya yane, 31 aje ensi epate amanye aje egene Odaada, ehomba hala Odaada handajiza ane, nanshi shila shampiye endajizo. Bhoshi, tifume apantu epa.

15 Ane endi mzabibu ogu gwe lyoli, odaada wane omwene mkulima we mzabibu. 2 Isamba ly a salipapa endondo, elyefwa ila isamba ly lipapa endondo alyefwa ili aje nkali papaje tee. 3 Amwe muli bhinza alengane ne nongwa yembabhozezye. 4 Mukhale muhati yane na muhati yenu. Nanshi isamba seligapapa lyene nkaselili mumuzabibu, shesho namwe, nkase mukhala muhati yane. 5 Ane endi mzabibu; amwe muli nsamba. Wakhala muhati yane nane muhati yakwe, omuntu ono apapa endondo zinyinji, afuatanaje bila ane amwe simuwezizye abhombe embombo yayonti. 6 Nkashe omuntu wawonti wasaga abhakhale muhati yane, abhatagwe nanshi osamba na hwome; abhantu bhabhonganya amasamba na agataje humwoto, na galongolela. 7 Nkashe mubhakhale muhati yane, na nkashe amazu gane ganzakhale muhati yenu, labhaji lyaloyinti lyahubhawanzie, namwe mubhabhombelwe. 8 Hweli odaada amwamihwe, naje pupa endondo zinyinji, naje bhanafunzi bhane. 9 Nkashe odaada wane shangene ane, ane nane embagene amwe, khalaji mulugano lwane. 10 Nkashe mubhakhate endajizo zyane, mubhakhale mulugano lwane nashi shehete endajizo yza daada wane na khale mulugano lwake. 11 Enjanjile enongwa ezi hulimwe aje olusongwo lwane lubhe muhati yenu na aje olusongwo lwenyu lubhombeshe abhe golusu. 12 Olu lulajizo lwane aje mganane amwe hu mwermwe nanshi sembagene amwe. 13 Nomo omuntu waali nolugano ogosi ashile ou aje afumwe olwizo lwakwe eshaul ya bhanje. 14 Amwe muli bha mwetu nkamubhabhombe gala gembalajiza. 15 Sembakwizyabhaboyi, afuatanaje oboyi samanya kila habhombe ogosi wakwe. Embakwizya amwe bhamwetu, alenganaje embabhozezye enongwa zyonti zyeyenwwezye afume hwa Daada. 16 Semwansaluye ane ila ane nabhasaluye amwe na bhabheshe aje mubhalaje apape endondo, na endondo zyenyu zipate akhale. Eli lili eshi aje hahonti hamulabha hwa Daada hwi tawa lyane, anzabhapele. 17 Enongwa ezi embalajiza aje mganane shila muntu nowamwabho. 18 Nkashe ensi enzabhavitwe, mumanyi aje ebhavitwe nene sheli seele abhavitwe amwe. 19 Nkashe mugali bha munsi, ensi handa ebhagene nanshi bha mwabho; Afuatanaje amwe semuli bha munsi na awfatanaje senabhabchaguye afume munsi, afuatanane neshi insi ebhavitwa. 20 Komboshi izu lyana bhabhozezye, 'Oboyi se gosi ashile ogosi wakwe.' Nkashe bhanjenvezye ane, bhaibhaye nyia lyane, handabhabkhete iklyalimwe lyape. 21 Bhaibhabhombela amambo ega gonti alengane ni tawa

lyane alengane sebhamene ola wantumile. **22** Nkashe engalisenenzele na bhabhozye handasabhabhombe embibhi, ila esalezi sebhali noudhuru hu mbibhi zyabho. **23** Wanwitwa ane ahuvitwa yo Daada nantele. **24** Nkashe sembomble embombo muhati yabho enganomo omo wabho waibhomble, handasebhalu ne mbibhi; ila esalezi wabhomble gonti gabhele bhalolile na bhvitilwe ane no Daada wane. **25** Ene efumila aje izu likamilishe lyalyandihwe mundajizyo: 'Zyabhowanvitwa ane bila li kosa.' **26** Wazinda ayenzele, wembahufume hulimwe afume hwa Daada, ono rayono, Ompepo we lyoli, wafuma hwa Daada, aihakikisiza. **27** Amwe mhakikisiza afuatanaje muudi pandwemo nane afume ahwande.

16 Embabhozya enongwa ezi aje mganje avisye. **2**

Bhaibhafumya mwonze mumabhanza; lyoli esala ehwenza shila waibhabuda aisebha aje abhombwa mbombo enyinza hwa Ngolobhe. **3** Bhaibhabhomba enongwa ezi alengane sebhamene Odaada wala sebhamene ane. **4** Embabhozezye enongwa ezi aje ensiku nkazyafifa zyafumile mwaiwezya agakomboshe na shila shanabhabhozezye muwezye bhene. Sembabhozezye alengane ne nongwa ezi ahwande huwandilo alenganaje nali pandwemo namwe. **5** Japo esalezi, embala hwola wantumile; ia nomo omo wenyu wambozezya, "Obhala hwi?" **6** Alengane enjanjile enongwa ezi hulimwe, ozungumizu umemile muoyo genyu. **7** Ata shesho, embabhozya elyoli: shinza hulemwe nkanasogola; afuatanaje wabhazinzya sagayenza hulimwe; ila nkanabhalu naihutuma hulimwe. **8** Nkawenza oyo wabhazinzya aiyomezya ensi ahusiane ne mbibhi, ahusiane ne lyoli na ahusiane nolonzi. **9** Ahusiane ne mbibhi, alenganaje sebaneteshane ane, **10** ahusiane ne lyoli, afuatanaje embala hwa Daada na semwaindola nantele; **11** ahusiane no lonzi alenganaje ogosi we nsi ene alongwilwe. **12** Endinago minji gabhabhozye, ila semubhagelew esalezi. **13** Ila, omwene, Ompepo welyoli, nkawenza aibhalongozya mulyoli yonti; afuatanaje sagaiyanga hu sababu yakwo yoyo; ila wawonti ganzagonwe anzagayanje amambo ego; na aigabonesya hulimwe amambo gagayenza. **14** Omwene aimwamiha ane, alenganaje aigayanga mambo gane na agatangazye hulimwe. **15** Eeventu vyonti vyalinavyo oDaada vyaline; eshi eshi, enjanjile aje Ompepo ayaga amambo gane na gabbonesya hulimwe. **16** Bado ensiku ndodo, semwaindola nantele; baada ye muda ododo nantele, mwaindola." **17** Bhamo awanafunzi bhakwe bhabhozanya, "Ye yenu yatibohzoza, 'omuda ododo, na semwaindola nantele,' no omuda ododo nantele, mwaindola," alengane embale hwa Daada?" **18** Eshi eshi bhayanga, "Hantu nshi hayanga, 'Bado omuda odod?' Setimenye zyayanga." **19** O Yesu alolile aje wazilishe ahubhozezye, wope ayanga, "Muhubhozezya mubhene ahusu eli, shenjanjile, 'Bado omuda ododo, semwaindola nantele; baada ye muda ododo mwaindola?' **20** Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya, mwailila na hwilombozye, ila ensi yayisongwa, mwazugumile, ila ensi enzugumila yenyu yaigaluhu lusongwo. **21** Oshe abhazugumizu lula lwa bhano uchungu alengane naje omuda gwa pape gufishile; ila nkawa papa omwana, sakomboha nantele ambabha, afuatanaje no lusongwo lwakwe aje omwana aepewo munsi. **22** Amwe nantele muzugumiye esalezi, ila naibhalola nantele; na moyo genyu gaisongwa na nomo waiwezye abhefwezye olusongwo lwenyu. **23** Isiku elyo semwaimbozya enongwa. Etesheli, etesheli, Embabhozya nkamulabhe lyalyonti hwa

Daada, aibhabela hwi tawa lyane. **24** Paka semulabhe lyalyonti witawa lyane; labhaji mubhaposhele aje olusongwo lwenyu lukamilishe. **25** Enyanjile namwe hunjango yasemanyiha, ila esala ehwenza senaiyangzo hujango yasemanyiha baada yeso naibhabhozya papa zelu ahusu Odaada. **26** Isiku elyo mwailabha hwitawa lyane, sembabhozya aje nailabha hwa Daada husababu yenu; **27** Afuatanaje Odaada yoyo abhagene alenga mungene ane na afuatanaje muneteshe aje enfumile hwa Daada. **28** Nafumile hwa Daada na enenzele munsi; nantele, esogola munsi na embala hwa Daada". **29** Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhabhozya, "Oloola, esalezi oyanga papazelu na sotumila amalibho. **30** Esalezi, timenye aje amenye amambo gonti, na sohwanza omwanta abhozezye enongwa. Afuatanaje tihweteshela aje ofuma hwa Ngolobhe. **31** O Yesu ajile, "Esalezi eneteshe?" **32** Enya, esala ehwenza, yoli nalyoli ifishile, mwainuha kila mutu amwabho mwaindeha nene. Ila sendi nemwene afuatanaje oDaada ahweli nane. **33** Embabhozya amambo ega aje muhati yane mubhe na songwe. Munsi muli amashida, ila hwipeli omwoyo, enjitollie ensi.

17 O Yesu ayanjile amambo ega; nantele abhozya amaso

gakwe ahwenyeleye amwanya na yanje, "Daada, esala efishile; mwamishe omwana waho ili omwana wope nkamwamishe aye - **2** nashi shila shopiye enguvu huu vyonti vyavili nobele aje abhapele owomi wewilawila bhonti wopiyi. (*aionios g166*) **3** Ou wowomi wewilawila: aje bhamanye awe, Ongolobhe we lyoli na woli humwene, nolo wotumile, oYesu Kilsti. (*aionios g166*) **4** Namwamishe epa pansi, naimalezye embombo yohampiye aje enjibhombe. **5** Esalaezi, Daada, omwamishe ane pamoa nawe wewe humihiwe uula wendi nowo pandwemo nawe sheti seele abhombie ensi. **6** Nalikwinkuye itawa lyaho hwa bhantu bhompiye epa pansi. Bhali bhantu bhaho; ila wampiye ane. na bhope bhalikhete izu lyaho. **7** Esalezi ohwelewa aje shila hantu hompiye ane hafumile huliwe, **8** hu mazu gala gompiye ane— Embapelite abhahale amazu ego. Wagejeleye nantele na wamanya aje ane enfumile huliwe, na bheteshela aje awe wontumile. **9** Embaputila abhahale. Senjiputila ensi ila bhala bhompiye afuatanaje abhahale wahuliwe. **10** Eeventu vyonti eyahuline vyahuliwe na vila vyolinavyo vyahuline nane emwamihwa hwevyo. **11** Ane sehwendi nantele munsi, ila bhahale bhahweli munsi, nane esalezi ehwenza huliwe. Daada Wozelu, omwoyo obhasonje hwi tawa lyaho lila bhabhe nolwonvano nanshi shila ane nave shatili no lwonvwano. **12** Nanali nabho, nabhasonjele hwitawa lyompiye; Nawasonjele, na nomo mhati yabho watejile ila omwana otezu, amazu nkagatimile. **13** Esalezi ehwenza huliwe; ila eyanga ega munsi aje olusongwo lthane lugoloshe muhati yabho bhebho. **14** Embapiye izu lyaho; embavitilwe aje abhene sebha munsi, nanshishi ane shasendi wa munsi. **15** Sembaputila aje obhefwe munsi ila obhasonje nola obhibibi. **16** Abhene sebhamuni nanshi shila ane shasenali wa munsi. **17** Ubhabheses bhagolosu huliwe wewe mu lyoli; izu lyahaho ye lyoli. **18** Wantunile munsi, naane embafumile munsi. **19** Alengane nabhene ane neene ehwfumya huliwe aje wope nkabhabhwifumyaje huliwe hwela elyoli. **20** Sio aje ebha bhene bhemputila na bhala bhabha yeteshela ishilile izu lyaho **21** aje bhope ebho bhabhe no lwonvwano nanshi shila awe Daada, sholi muhati yane nane muhati yaho. Embaputila aje abhene

bhaweye abhe muhati yetu ili ensi nkeyeteshele aje awe wontumile. 22 Omwamihwe ula wompiye ane - nane embapiye abhehal, aje bhaweye abhe no lwonvwano nanshile ate shatili no lwonvwano - 23 Ane muhati yabho wope muhati yane, aje nkabhwaweye akamilisiwe huu, aje ensi nkemanye aje yooli awe wontumile, na abhangane, nanshi shila awe shongene, ane. 24 Daada hala hompiye ane - Ezilika aje abhene wope bhaweye abhe pandwemo nane apantu pehwendi waweweze aleole oummwamihwe wane, ula wompiye: afuatanaage awe ohangane ane shagelisele misingi gensi. 25 Daada welyoli, ensi seyamenye awe, ila ake namenye awe; na bhamenye aje ohantumile. 26 Nabhashele aje itawa lyaho limanyishe hwa bhene, embalibheshe limanyishe aje olwonvwano olwo lwo hangene ake luwezye abhe muhati yabho, nane embeze abhe muhati yabho."

18 O Yesu nayanga enongwa ezi, asogoye na bhanafunzi bhakwe ahwenyeze entebba ye Kidron, hwa hwali ne bustani, huula omwene na bhanafunzi bhakwe bhahinjila muhati yakwe. 2 Esheshi ola oYuda, wahanzaga ahugalushe, wope aimenye eshemu eyo, afuatanaage oYesu abhalaga husehemu ela mara hahinji abhalaga na bhanafunzi bhakwe. 3 Wope oYuda, nawapata ikundi lya sikari na maofisa afume hwa gosi adimi bhahenza ne tala, ikurunzi ne silaha. 4 Wope oYesu, ohu amenye shila hantu halahi habhombeha zaidi yakwe ahwifumize hwitazi na abhabhozya, "Wenu wamuhumwanza?" 5 Wope wajile, oYesu Mnazareti." O Yesu abhabhozya, "Ane nene" Wope oYuda wagalushe oYesu ahali ayemeleye na asikari bhala. 6 Eshi eshi embabhozya, "Ane nene" bhawela shingga bhagwa pansi. 7 Wabhabhozya nantele, "Wenu wa muhumwanza?" Bhope waga nantele "oYesu Munazareti." 8 O Yesu wabhabhozya, "Embabhozye aje ana nene; eshi nkashe munaanza ane, bhaleshi ebha abhnje bhabhalaje." 9 Ega gali esho aje lila izu likamilishe; pala nayanga; hwa bhala bhoampiye, senatezizye hata weka." 10 O Simoni Petro, waali ni panga, wega nahudumule ikutu lya hundeebo oboyi wa Dimi ogosi. Ni tawa lyakwe oboyi ola ali yo Malko. 11 O Yesu abhozya oPetro, "Wezya ipanga lyaho hu ala yakwe. Yenu ensamwelee eshikombe shila shampiye oDaada?" 12 Eshi lila ikundi lya skari na jemedari, na boyi bha Yahudi, bhakhata oYesu na hupinye. 13 Wope walongoala nasoti pa hwa Anasi, amwane ali kholi wa Kayaafa, ola wali wa Dimi ogosi omwaha ogwo. 14 O Kayafa wabhapkiye oushauri Ayahudi yahanziwaga aje omuntu omo afwe husababu ya bhantu. 15 O Simoni oPetro alondoleye oYesu, na shesho omwanafunzi wamwabho. Nola omwanafunzi ali afamahamiha hwa dimi ogosi, wope ahinjila pandwemo no Yesu mwibehewa ilya Chungaji ogosi; 16 o Petro ali ayemeleye honze hu ndiango. Ola omwanafunzi wa manyishe hwa dimi ogosi, afumile honze abhala ayanje nola oshe oboyi waalindaga ondiango na humwinjizye oPetro. 17 Ola oboyi walindaga ondiango, abhozye oPetro, "Aje awe solo pandwemo na bhantu bha muntu ono?" Wope ajile, "Ane wenje." 18 Na bhala aboyi bha gosi bhahemeleye apantu pala; bhpemibile omwoto afuatanaage hwali isasa, na shesho bhali bhawhota omwoto aje apate ilyoto. Wope oPetro ali nabho, ahwote omwoto ali ayemeleye. 19 Odimi ogosi abhozye oYesu ahusu abhanafunzi bhakwe ne nsambelezyo zyakwe. 20 O Yesu ajile, "Enjebho zyeyze pazelu ensi; Ane na sambelezye wilawila mshibhanza

na pantu pala Ayahudi pabhabhonganaga. Nane senayanjile lyalyonti. 21 Yenu mwabhozyeza? Bhabhozyaji ahusu hala hanayanjile. Ebha abhantu bhamenye amambo gananjile. 22 O Yesu nahayanga ezyo, omo wa gosi ali ayemeleye wa khoma oYesu hu khono ogwakwe na pamande waga, "Esho, shashi hwanziwa ahugamule odimi ogosi?" 23 Wope oYesu ajile, "Nkashe enjanjile enongwa zyazyonti embibhi obhe keti hwego amabhibhi, na nkashe egomoye shinza yenu ekhomwa?" 24 O Anasi awtala oYesu hwa Kayafa hwa chungaji ogosi ali afungulwe. 25 O Simoni oPetro ali ayemeleye wahwikosya ilyoto yoyo. Bhala abhantu bhabhozya. "Aje, awe naue soli pandwemo na bhanafunzi bhakwe?" Wakhana waga, "Ane weenje." 26 Omo omo waboyi bhachungaji ogosi, waali holo wa lume waadulwe ikutu, ajile, "Se wewe elolile hula hu bustani?" 27 O Petro akhana nantele, na Ehanda ahekuga. 28 Bhamawega oYesu afume hwa Kayafa paka hu Praitorio. Hwali shapwiti na mazansha. Abhene bhebho sebhahinjiye ePraitorio bhasiye ahwiyonwe ailye epasaka. 29 O Pilato abhabhalilia ahayanga. "Ahaga listako bhole lyalihuusu omuntu ono?" 30 Bhayanga na hubhozye, "Nkashe ono muntu agalisebhomba mhibhi, handa setilete huliwe." 31 O Pilato abhabhozya, "Mweji amwe mwemwe, mulorje alengane nendijizyo zyenyu bhope." Ayahudi bhabhozya, "Endajizyo sezitibhozya abude omuntu wawonti." 32 Bhayanjile ezi aje izu lya Yesu likamilishe izu lya ayanjile ahusu enfwa yakwe. 33 O Pilato ahinjila nantele hu Praitorio akwizya oYesu; abhabhozya, "Aje, awe oli mwene wa Ayahudi?" 34 O Yesu ajile, "Aje, awe ombozya ni swalilie ohwanza amanye au afuatanaage bhatumile aje ombozye ake?" 35 Wope oPilato ajile, "Ane sendi Yahudi, aje seshashesho?" Ikabela lyenyu no chungaji ogosi ebho bhabhaletile huline; awe obhomile yenu? 36 O Yesu ajile; oumwene wane sewamu omu, nkashe oumwene wane ugaali wa munsi omu aboyi bhane handa bhahomaniye waganje anfume hwa Yahudi. Lyoli oumwene wane seufuma epa" Pansi 37 O Pilato abhozya, "Aje awe eshi oli mwene?" O Yesu ajile, "awe shili shoyanga aje ake endi mwene, afuatana neshi napewpe alenganeshi ane enenzele munsi aje embe keti weela ilyoli. Wawonti waali neyo elyoli elitejezya izu lyane. 38 O Pilato abhozya, "Elyoli yenu?" Wope nayanga ego abhabhala hwa Yahudi na bhabhozye "Selola nkahamo hwa muntu ono. 39 Amwe mulinoutamaduni wamubhomba emwegulile ofungwa omo owakati we Pasaka. Aje muhwanza aje embigulile oumwene wa Yahudi." 40 Bhahomile ekelele bhaile, sio ono, tigulile oBaraba." Wope oBaraba alifyozi.

19 O Pilato amwejile oYesu na hushete. 2 Bhala asikari bhabpotile aminvwa nalenganye taji. Bhaibheha pitwe lya Yesu na hukwatzize amenda ge rangi ye nshamwamu nshamwamu. 3 Bhamwenzela na aje, "Awe mwene wa Yahudi! na hukhome hu makhono gabho. 4 O Pilato afumile honze na bhabhozye abhantu, "Enyaji embaletela ono omuntu hulimwe aje mumanye ake senalilolite ibhibhi lyalyonti muhati yabho." 5 Eshi oYesu afumile honze; ali akwete etaji ye minvwa na menda amashamwamu. O Pilato ayanga, "Enyaji abhozya mwenvi omuntu ono epa!" 6 Omuda ochungaji ogosi wa gosi nabhabhalola oYesu, bhakhoma ekelele bhaga, "Yenvyaji, yenvyaji." O Pilato abhabhozya, "Mwenji amwe mwemwe tuyenvyaje, afuatanaage ake sendilola akosa muhati yakwe." 7 Ayahudi bhabhozya oPilato, "Ate tili ne ndajizyo, na hundajizyo yeeyo ewhansiwa

afwe afuatana je omwene ahwiola aje mwana wa Ngolobhe." 8 O Pilato nahonwua enongwa ezyo azidile ahwogope, 9 ahinjila Mpraitorio nantele na hubhozye oYesu, "Awe ofuma hwii? Ata sheshi, oYesu sagayanjile. 10 Nantele iPilato abhozya, "Aje, awe soyanga nane? Aje, awe somenye aje ane endi nouwezo wa humwigugulile no uwezo wa huyemeye?" 11 O Yesu ajile, "Ogali ne nguvu ashile ane ogalisopewiliwe afume amwanya. Eshi, omuntu wanefwizye huliwe ali ne mbibhi engosi." 12 Afumilane ni jibu eli, oPilato ahanzaga ahulesweene, ila Aayahudi wahakhoma ekelele bhaga, "Nkashe obhahuleshe wene awe soli wamwabho oKaisari: Shila wahwibheha aje mwene ayanga shingga sha Kaisari." 13 O Pilato na honwya enongwa aleta oYesu honze nantele ahakhala pitengo lye lonzi pala papamanyi she aje sakafu, ila hushiEbrania, Gabhatha. 14 Isiku lye maandalizi ge pasaka nalyafishile, omuda gwe saa tanda. O Pilato abhozya Ayahudi, "Enyaa ji omwene wenyu ono epa!" 15 Bhakhma ekelele, "Sogozi, sogozi, muyenvye!" O Pilato abhabhozya, "Aje eyenvye omwene wenyu?" Wope Ochungaji ogosi ajile, "Ate setili no mwene ila o Kaisari." 16 O Pilato nkafumya oYesu hwabheme aje ayenwewe. 17 Wope bhamwega oYesu, wope wafuma, ohu anyemuye eshikhobhe hanyo shakwe yoyo paka hula hufuvu litwe, hu Shiebrania bhaiga hu Golgota. 18 Nkabhatenyva oYesu na bhala alumbe bhabhele, omo oupande ou owamwabho oupande ou, no Yesu pahati yabho. 19 O Pilato ahandiha eshimanyilo na bheshe pamwanya pashi khobhehanyo. Epo pahandihwe: YESU WENAZALETI, OMWENE WA YAHUDI. 20 Abhinji bha Yahudi bhabhazya eshimanyilo esho pantu pala pabhayenvezye oYesu pali pepe ne khaaya. Eshi manyilo esho shahandihwe hushi Ebrania, hushi Rumi na hushi Yunani. 21 Ogosi bha dimi bha Yahudi bhabhozya oPilato, "Sio hwandishe, 'Omwene wa Yahudi; ila omwene ajile ane endi mwene Wayahudi.' 22 Wope oPilato ajile, "Genandishe enandishe." 23 Askari nabhatenyva oYesu, bhahega amenda gakwe na gagabhanye vilondo viine, shila sikari ilondo limo, Shesho inkanzu, lila selyalilisonilwe ila lyali litabhilwe lyonti afumile pamwanya. 24 Bhakwepelana bhebho hu bhebho, "Tinganje alipasule ila tikhome yekola aje libhe lyananu." Eli lyafumiye aje lila izu likamilishe, lila lyalyajile bhagabhenye amenda gane, no ninkanza lyane bhakhomeye ekola." 25 Asikari bhabhomibile embombo ezi. Onyina wakwe oYesu, no dada wa nyina wakwe, oMariamu oshe wa Kleopa no Mariamu Magedelena - abhashe ebha bhalil bhemeyeleye pepe neshi khobhehanyo sha Yesu. 26 O Yesu nalolite onyina wakwe pamonola omwanafunzi wagene bhemeleye peepe, abhozye onyina wakwe, "Wee shee, enya, lola omwana waho ono epa!" 27 Abhozya omwanafunzi, "Enya, ono epa onyina waho. "Afume esala eyo ola omwanafunzi amwega abhale akhaya yakwe. 28 Baada yelyo, o Yesu amenye aje gonti gamalishiye aje akamilisyie amaazu, ajile, "Elola eshomelwa." 29 Eshelelo shashilimemile shali shibbehwelwe pala, bhabheha esifongo yememile Isiki pamwanya ye ufito we hisopo, bhabheshela mwiilomu lyakwe. 30 Wope oYesu naibhonga ezyo, ajile, "Emalishe." Pamande aundamiha itwe lyakwe, aibheha eroho yakwe. 31 Afuatana je amabele segahanziwaga asagale pasikhobhehanyo owakati we Sabato (afuatana je eSabato yaali ye muhimu), ayahudi bhalabhile oPilato aje amagaga gabho bhala bhabhali bhayenvezewa gabudulwe, naje na mabeele

gabho bhagisye. 32 Osikari ahenza abudule amagaga gamuntu owa kwanza no wa bhele ali ayonvewa pandwemo no Yesu. 33 Nabhafishila oYesu, bhamweje awfwi eshieshi sebhahabdu amagaga gakwe. 34 Ata sheshi omo wa sikari alese oYesu hu mbazu ne mpalala, gahafuma amenze gidanda. 35 Wope walolile eli afumwizye olweteho no lweteho lwakwe lye lyoli. Omwene amenye hayanjile he lyoli aje namwe mwetesheli. 36 Enongwa ezi zyahali aje lila izu lyalya ya ngwilwe nkafishile, "Nomo hata omo wamwene waibudulwa." 37 Nantele izu lyamwabho liyiga, "Bhahumwenya omwene wabhalese" 38 Baadaye nongo ezi oYusufu we Arimathaya, afuatana je ali mwanafunzi wa Yesu, ila shi siri abhogope Ayahudi, alabahle oPilato aje agweje obele gwa Yesu. Wope oPilato apipe oluhusa. O Yusufu ahenza agwefwe obele gwa Yesu. 39 Wope o Nikodemo ola olwahwande wafwatile oYesu no siku wope ahenzele. Omwene aletile osangano manemane no udi, oumwamuwe latili mia e yeeka. 40 Bhahega obele gwa Yesu bhagupinya mumpongoso ye shitani pandwemo na gala amafuta, nanshi shahali ekawaida ya Yahudi omuda gwa syele. 41 Apantu oYesu pabhayenvezye pali nee bustani; muhati yela ebustani mwali ni kaburi ipya sayahali omuntu wawaile asyelwe omwo. 42 Afuatana je lyali lisiku lye maandalizi hwa Yahudi, na afuatana je lila ikaburi lyali peepe, bhabagoni oYesu muhati yakwe.

20 Khasha isiku lya hwande lya mulwa sanu, shahuli nkisi, oMariamu Magederena ahenzele hwi kaburi; ahalola lila lila iwe lyepile pikaburi. 2 Ahashembela abhale hwa Simoni oPetro na hwola omwanafunzi wamwabho ola oYesu wagene, nkabhabhozya, "bhamwejile Ogosi mwikaburi, na setihwelewa hula hwabhagonize." 3 O Petro no mwanafunzi ola wamwabho bhabafuma abhale hwi kaburi. 4 Bhonti bhanyilile pandwemo; ola omwanafunzi wamwabho anyiliyi tee ashile oPetro nagishe hwi kaburi abhe wa hwande. 5 Ahemelela na hwenyne ikaburi; alola ela empogoso egonile, ila sagaahinjiye muhati. 6 Wope oSimoni oPetro wope ahafifa ahinjila muhati yi kaburi. Wailola ela empogoso egonile pala 7 nela eleso yayali hwitwe lyakwe seyali ogoronile pandwemo ne mpogoso yayagonile pansenje yakwe. 8 Ola omwanafunzi wamwabho wope ahunjiye muhati yi kaburi; walola na hwetesheli. 9 Afuatana je paka owakati owo bhaali seelie sebhagamenye amaazu aje yalazimishe oYesu afufushe nantele hwa bhafwe. 10 Abhanafunzi wahala nantele mukhaya zyabho. 11 O Mariamu ali ayemeleye pi kaburi alila, aali ahwendelela alile ahemeleye ahenga mwikaburi. 12 Ahabhalola ahalo ozelu bhabhele bhabhali no waje ozelu bhakheye omo hwitwe owa mwabhu hu magaga apantu oYesu paali agonile. 13 Bhope bhabhozya, "Oshe, yeenu olila?" Wope afuatana je bhamwejile Ogosi wane, naane seehwelewa hwa bhabheshele." 14 Nahayanga ego, agalushe na hulole oYesu ali ayemeleye. Ila sagamenye aje ali yo Yesu. 15 Wope oYesu abhozya, "Maye yenu olilla? Ohumwanza wenu?" Wope ohumwenyu yayala walenganya ebustani abhozya, "Gosi, nkashe wewe womwejile, mboozye, hwoobheshele nane embahumweje." 16 O Yesu abhozya, "O Mariamu." Wope agaluha yoyo na hubhozye hu Shiaramu, "Raboni," esho hwahuje, "Mwalimu." 17 O Yesu abhozya, "Oganje nguse, afuatane naje senzubhile abhale hwa Daada; ila obhale hwa holo bhane obhabhozye aje embazubhe abhale hwa Daada wane ola waali Daadi wenyu, Ongolobhe wane no Ngolobhe

wenu." 18 O Mariamu oMagedeleno ahenza abhabhozya abhanafunzi, "Elolile Ogosi," naje abhozezye amambo ega. 19 Na hwahali ndyabheela, isiku elyo, isiku lya hwande lya mulwasanu, na mandiango gaali gafungwilwe pala abhanafunzi pabhalili hubhogope Ayahudi, oYesu ahenzele na hwemelele pahati yabho n abhabhozya, "Olusongwo lubhe hulimwe." 20 Na hayanga ego abhalanga amakhono gakwe no bhazu lwakwe. Wope abhanafunzi nabhalolile Ogosi bhasongwelwe. 21 O Yesu abhabhozya nantele, "Olusongwo lubhe namwe. Nanshi Odaada shantumile ane, shesho shesho name nabhafumile amwe." 22 O Yesu nayanga ego, abhavuvia abhabhozya, Poshe Ompempo Ofinjile. 23 Wawonti wamuhusajila embibhi, bhasajilwe; na bhala bhamwaibhafunjila bhaifunjila." 24 O Tomaso, omo wa bhala kumi na bhabhele, wahetwaga Didimas, sagali na bhanafunzi amwabho oYesu iwa henzaga. 25 Bhala abhanafunzi amwabho bhabhozya pamande, "Tilolile Ogosi." Wope abhozya, "Nkashe sembalole eshimanyilo she nsumari mumakhono gakwe, nabheshe evidle vyane hwesho eshimanyilo, nantele abheshe amakhono gane hubhazu lwakwe sembahweteshela." 26 Na zyashila ensiku nane abhanafunzi bhalil ampande nantele, wope oTomaso ali pandwemo nabho. A andiango nagafungwa oYesu ahemeleye pahati yabho. Na ayanjile, "Olusongwo lubhe namwe." 27 Ahabhozya oTomaso, leeta eshidole shaho na aloe amakhono gane; leeta eepa amakhono gaho obheshe pabhzau lwane; organjebhe wasaahweteshela obhee wa hteweteshela." 28 Wope oTomaso ayanga ahaaga, "Gosi wane nantele Ngolobhe wane." 29 O Yesu abhozya, Afuatana je waandola, oyeteshey. Bhasailwe bhala bhabhaweteshela, bilaalole." 30 O Yesu abhomile ezyaswiye nyinji hwitazi lya bhanafunzi, zyasagaziwaile awandihwe mushitabu eshi; 31 ezi zyandihwe aje nkamweteshe laje aje oYesu yo Kilisiti, mwana wa Ngolobhe, aje namu hweteshela mubhe no womi hwitawa lyakwe.

21 Baada ye nongwa ezyo oYesu ahwibhonesya nantele hwa bhanafunzi hunsombe ye Tiberia; eshi sha sheshi shahwibhoneseye yooyo: 2 O Simoni o Petro alipandwemo no Tomaso wa kwiziwa Didimas, o Nathanaeli wa hu kana ye Galilaya, abhana bha Zebedayo na bhanafunzi bhamwabho bhabhele bha Yesu. 3 O Simoni Patro abhozya, "Ane embala ahwonzee ensamaki." Bhope bhabhozya, "Ate nate tibhala nawe." Wahabhalo bhahinjila mwi toli, ila nusiku owo bhonti sebhapete hahonti. 4 Shapwinti na hwahaha, oYesu ahemeleye hufukweni, wope abhanafunzi sebhawenya aje aali yo Yesu. 5 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Bhavijana, muli hahonti ahalyee?" Bhope bhayanga bhaga, "Hamuna." 6 Wabhabhozya, "Isyii owavu oupande wendeleo witoli, namwe munzapate hashee, "Bhahisya owavu bhope sebhawezizye aakurnye nantele afuatana je esamaki zyali nyinji. 7 Ola omwanafunzi oYesu wagene wabhozya Petro, "Yo Gosi." Wope oSimoni Petro Iwa honwua aje yo Gosi, wahipinya omwenda gwakwe (afuatana je sagaakwete shinza), pamande wahiponya mwinsombe. 8 Bhala abhanafunzi bhamwabho wahenza mwotori (sebhali hutali ne pwani, yali mita mia yeva afume ufukweni), bhope bhalil bhakunya zila enyavu zyali zimemile ensamaki. 9 Na bhafifa hufwekweni, wagulola omwoto gwe kaala pala pamwanya yakwe pali ne nsamaki pandwemo na mabumunda. 10 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Leeti zimo ensamaki zyamwonzile esalezi eshi." 11 O Simoni Petro waazubha aguvute gula owavu gwagwali

gumemile ensamaki engosi, esamaki zyali 153; hata nkashe zyali nyinji, ula owavu sewazembushe. 12 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Enzaji mupate vigulilo ilomu." Nomo ata weka hwa bhanafunzi waljenjele ahubhozya, "Awe we weenu?" Bhamenye aje ali yo Gosi. 13 O Yesu ahenza, ahega lila ibumunda, pamande abhapel, abhomba shesho huunsamaki zila. 14 Ene yaali mara tatu oYesu hwa bhanafunzi bhakwe baada ya ovjionshe afume hwabhfawwe. 15 Baada ya hwigule ilomu, oYesu abhozya oSimoni Petro, "Simoni mwana wa Yohana aje, ongene ane ashile ebha?" O Petro ahaga, "Ena, Gosi; "Awe omenye aje ane agene." O Yesu abhozya, "Lisyaw awanangole bhane." 16 Abhabhozya emara ya bheelee, "Simoni mwana wa Yona, aje, ongeene?" O Petro ahaga, "Ena, Gosi; awe omenye aje ane egene. "O Yesu ahaga, "Dima engole zyane." 17 Abhozya nantele emara ya tatu, "Simoni, mwana wa Yohana, Aje ongene?" Wope oPetro azugumila huu shila shabhozezye mara hatatu, "Aje awe ongene?" Wope ahaga, "Gosi, omenye gonti; omenye aje egene." O Yesu ahaga, Lisyaw engole zyane. 18 Eteshela, eteshela, ehubhozya, nawahali kijana wamanyene akwate amenda weewe na abhale hwa hwonti hwo hwanzza; ila nawaibhagoogolo waigolosya amakhono gaho, no weenje aihukwitatiza amenda na hutwale hwa sohwanza abhale." 19 O Yesu ayanjile ega aje abhonesye aje nfwa bhole o Petro yagamwamishe Ongolobhe. Nayanga ega, abhozya oPetro, "Onfwate." 20 O Yesu agalushe na hulole ola omwanafunzi ola oYesu wagene wabhalondola- Ono yayola wahagamiye pashifubha sha Yesu omuda gwe shalyee sha na ndabhela na hubhozye, "Gosi, wenu wanzahugalushe?" 21 O Petro alolile nantele wabhozya oYesu, "Gosi, Ono omuntu anzabhombe eyenu?" 22 O Yesu ahaga, "Nkashe ehwanza aje asagale paka Iwanayenza, elyo lihusu yenu?" Nfwaate." 23 Enongwa ene yaahendeleta mhati mwa bhala aholo, aje omwanafunzi ono sagaifwa. Ila oYesu sagabhozezye oPetro aje omwanafunzi oyo faafwa, "Nkashe ehwanza aje omwene asagale paka Iwanayenza gahuhusu yenu?" 24 Ono yo mwanafunzi wafumya oluhakikisylo lwe enongwa ezi na timenye aje oluhakikisylo lwakwe lwe lyoli. 25 Gahwelli amambo gamwabho gaminji oYesu gabhombie. Zigadolilwe zyonti elola aje ensi ene seyahenzaga aye avibheshe evitabu vyavigadolilwe.

Imbombo zya Atume

1 Eshitaru shila eshikulu nasimbile, Theofilo, nahayanjile zyonti zyahandile uYesu abhombe na manyizye, 2 mpaka isiku uYesu lyahejelewe humwanya. Eli lyabhombeshe uYesu nawafumya eamri ashilile hwa Umpepo Ufinjile hwa atumwe bhakwe bhabhasaluye. 3 Baada ye mayemba agateswe, abhoneshe ali mwomi ne mbonesyo nyinyi zyazyabphoneshe. Hunsiku amalongo gane ahwibhoneseye hwa bhantu bhakwe nayanje ezyeumwe zya Ngulubhi. 4 Na patangene nabho abhalajizize aje bhasahasogole mu Yelusalemu, lelo bhagule edagano zyanjile, "Zyamwahumvwaga neyanga afume huline 5 aje uYohana abhozya naminzi lelo ane embabhozye nu Mpepo Ufinjile nkayashila ensiku zishe." 6 Nabhakhomene pandwimo bhabhabhuza, "Aje eshi jibha Iwubhabhagoshezye oumwene a Izraeli?" 7 Ukwene ahaga se shinza hulimwe amanyeyzyahwibheseye umwene Ungulubhi." 8 Lelo mubhaposhe ikhone nawinza hulimwe Umpepo Ufinjile, namwe mwaibha bhaketi bhane, mu Yelusalemu, mu Uyahudi mu Samaria, na humalishilo uwensi." 9 Nawayanga ezyo uYesu wabhuha wanyamulwa humwanya nabhamwenya, ibhengo lyakwinshila watega sebhalola na maso gabho. 10 Nulwabhabhwenya humwanya kwa makini akienda, ghafula, abhantu bhabhili bhemelala pahati yabho bhakwite amenda amazel. 11 Bhaga, "Mwe bhantu bha hu Galilaya, yenu mwimeleye epa?" Muhwenya abhala humwanya? Unu uYesu yamuholula abhala humwanya ahwenza shesho sha muholula abhala. 12 Nabhanvwa isho bhaela afume hwigamba lye mizeutuni, abhale hu Yerusalem humwendo wa Sabato. 13 Nabhaifiha bhabhabala hwigulu amatawa gabho bhabhebha. Petro, Yohana, Yakobo, Andrea, Filipo, Thomaso, Batholomayo, Mathayo, Yakobo Omwana wa Alfayo, Simoni Zelote nu Yuda Umwana wa Yakobo. 14 Bonti ebho bhabhungene neshi umuntu umo, bhabhendelela ne mputo. Bhalni abhashe, uMariamu unyina wa Yesu, nailumbu bhakwe. 15 Ensiku zila uPetro ahimilie pahati pa holo bhala bhahali abhantu 120, ahaga, 16 Mwe bhantu ehali huje enongwa zya Ngulubhi zitimile, zyanjile Umpepo Ufinjile hwilomu lya Daudi zyazyayanjile uYuda, yabhalongole bhaala bhabhakete uYesu. 17 Umwene ali pamole nate apostole ifungu lyakwe elye faida humbombo ene." 18 (Neshi umuntu unu akalile ugunda huhela ila eye mibibhi zyakwe nepo ahagiye abazuhu ivyanda na maula gahafuma na hwitishe. 19 Bhonti bhabhabhalagala hu Yerusalem bhuhumwizye na ieneo elyo hahalyeta itawa hunjango yabho "Akeldama" ugwo "gunda gwi danda.") 20 "Musitabu eshe Zaburi shijile, 'Ambe ugunda gwakwe gubhe lisami asahakhale umuntu nkumo;' tikunde, 'Umuntu uwinje ayeje enafasi yakwe eyelongozi.' 21 Elyo lye muhimu aje ulume umoyajendaga pandwimo nate lila uYesu naihilite nahinjilaga naufume, 22 ahwande lila uYohana na hozyaga abhantu mpaka isiku lila uYesu nahabhushe abhale humwanya, lazima abhe keti we luzyuho pandwimo nate. 23 'Bhabhala hwitagalila alume bhabhili, uYusufu yahetelwe Barnaba, itawa elya mwabha ali yu Yusto, nu Mathiya. 24 Abene bhalabha bhaga, "Awe, Ngolobhe umenye amoyo gabhantu bhonti tilaaba abhantu yusaluye 25 ahweje enafasi ya Yuda yabhombole embibhi nasogole hulite." 26 Bakhoma ekula ekula yagwila uMathiya yabhehwelwe pandwemo na bhaala atumwe ilongo nu weka.

2 Nalahafiha isiku elye Pentekoste, bhonti bhabhongene pandwemo. 2 Gwahabhfumila ungulumo afume humwanya neshi uwihala ehali. Gwamema munyumba yonti mwahakhey. 3 Zyahabhfumila emele neshi, zigabhanyshe nabhe pamwanya ya shila muntu (pitwe). 4 Bhonti bhapata Umpepo Ufinjile bhabanda ayanje enjango ezyenje neshi Umpepo shasungwilwe umwene. 5 Bhalali ayahudi bhabhakhalaga mu Yelusalemu bhabhaputaga bhabhfumila shila nsi pansi. 6 Ungulumo gula nabhabunvwa abhantu bhabhabhungana ahwenze atejelezye bhabhaba ne wasiwi shila muntu ahumnwizye bayangangunjago yakwe yuyo. 7 bhonti bhaswigwa bhabhaga ebha bhonti se bha hu Galilaya bhabha yanga epa? 8 Yeenu ate tibhumvwa hunjango yetu yatapipwe nayo? 9 Waparthia na Waamedi na Waelamu, nebho bhabhakhalu hu Mesopotamia, no Uyahudi, na Kapadokia, no hu Ponto nu hu Asia, 10 hu Frigia, Pamfilia, no hu Misri, na hula hu Libya paka hu Kirene, na bhajenu bhonti bhabhfumile hu Rumi, 11 Ayahudi na bhaongofu, Abhakrete bhonti tubhomvwa nazyo bhatambula embombo engosi Ungulubhi zyabhomba." 12 Bhonti bhaswigwa sebhahazyaganya mwitwe; hahanda abhuzanye bhene, "Eshi hwa huje yeenu?" 13 Lelo bhamo bhabatanila bhabaga, "Ebba bhabholilwe." 14 Lelo uPetro ahimilie pandwemo na bhala ilongo na woka nabhabhule huje mwe mubhantu mwenti mwa mukhala hu Yudea namwe mwenti mwamukhala epa pa Yerusalem, muntejelezye enongwa zyane muzizingatizye humoyo genyu. 15 Abhantu ebha sebhaholilwe neshi shamuibha, esala ezi saa tatu zyashampwiti. 16 Lelo mumanye huje ezi zyazila zyaziyangwilwe no ukuwe uYoeli; 17 Zyaibha ensiku ezya humalishilo; ayanga Ungulubhi, naibhitila Umpepo Ufinjile abhantu bhonti. Abhana bhenyu asahala na lendu bhaikuwa, abhana bhenyu bhalola embonesyo, na gogolo bhalota enjozi. 18 Nantele abhomba mbombo bhane abhashe ehaibhitila Umpepo wane bhopo bhaikuwa. 19 Naibhalanga enswijizyo humwanya ne mbonesyo pansi pa dunia, idanda, umwoto, na tukusye elyosi. 20 Ni sanya lyaigaluha hisi no mwezi abhe lidanda, salisele awhinze isiku Igosi lya Ngulubhi. 21 ehaibha shila muntu yailikwizya itawa la Ngulubhi ayokoha.' 22 Mubhantu mubhi Israeli, umwi enongwa ezi: U Yesu wa hu Nazareti, Ungulubhi yabhasaluliye na hulete hulimwe ne mbombo engosi Ungulubhi zyabhombole ashilile hwa mwene, namwe mwaziolile namwe muzimene zyonti zyabhombole- 23 Lelo hunongwa ya mapango gakwe gapanjile afume Hale nenjele zyakwe Ungulubhi, aje aiuhfumya humakhono ga bhantu aabhibhi ananzi, namwe mwahabuda, 24 Ungulubhi umwene anazusya ahayefwa enfwa muhati yakwe kwa sababu seyawewe hene aje enfwa etabhaale. 25 U Daudi ayanjile ajile, 'Nahalolile Ugosi wane hwitagalila lyane, umwene ali hukhono gwane ulilo sembahwogope. 26 Umwyo gwane gwahasingwua nu mele gwane gwasungwilwe. Gwope ubili gwane gwaihkala ni khone. 27 Subbaguleshe umwoyo gwane gubhale hwazimu, nantele subbahuleshe ubhomba mbombo waho alole uvunzu. (Had̄es g86) 28 Awe umbunisizye idala elye womi; ubhandeshe ememe uluseshelo humaso gaho.' 29 Bhalohol, bhane enjanje ezya ise wetu u Daudi: umwene awfiye asyelewe nenkungwa yakwe ewheli hulite mpaka asanyunu eshi. 30 Umwene ali kuwe na amenye huje Ungulubhi alapile hundapo zyakwe huje ahaihubhiha umo umwana wakwe hwitengo lyakwe elye umwene. 31 Eli alilolile shansele, nantele ayanjile huje aizyuha uYesu Kilisiti,

'sigalehwilwe hwazimu nu bili gwakwe sigagwawundile.' (Hadës g86) 32 Unu uYesu - Ungulubhi azyusizye, nate tili bhaketi bhakwe. 33 Eshi uYesu ali hukhono ulilo ugwa Ngulubhi, nantele ayejeleye ulaganyo ulwa Umpepo Ufinjile afume hwa Yise wakwe, asuhinye ululagano olu hulite neshi shamulola na hwumvwe. 34 Umwene uDaudi signalushile abhale humwanya, lelo ajile, 'OGOSI (Ungulubhi) wane ayanjile hwa Gosi wane, 35 "khala hukhono gwane ulilo, mpaka nehaibhabheha elyakhalle na khanyene manama gaho. 36 Aisraeli bhonti bhamanye huje uYesu unu yahbabudile Ungulubhi abhishile aje abhe Gosi ashile Agosi bhonti abhamunsi." 37 Nabhumwva isho enongwa zyabhalasa humwoyo gabho, bhabhabhuza aPetro na bhamwabho tikhonzye wili eshi?" 38 U Petro waga, "Mulambe mwoziwe, shila muntu hwitawa lya Yesu Kristi muposhele ulusajilo ulwe mbibhi zyenyu, namwe mubhaposhe Umpepo Ufinjile. 39 Olu olulagano lwenyu na bhana bhenyu na bhantu bhabhali uhutali na bhaala bhonti bhabhaikwiziva nu Ngulubhi aje bhinze." 40 Hunongwa ezya mwabho ajile hwi ponii na bhantu bhenksiku ezi abhe mbibhi." 41 Abhantu bhazyeteha enongwa zila bhoziwa abhantu elfu zitatu ikanisa lyahonjeleta. 42 Bhahendelela adiile mumanyizyo zya atumwe bha Yesu bhalii nu umoja, bhalanya pandwimo na puute pandwimo. 43 Uwoga wahabhinjila abhantu ne mbombo ezyaswizyeye zyahabphoneha Ungulubhi zyabhombile ashilile hwa tumwe bhakwe. 44 Bhonti bhabhahitishie izu lya Ngulubhi bhahakhalaga pandwimo ne vintu vyabhalii navyo vyali vya bhonti, 45 evintu vyabhalii navyo bhakazyaga bhagabilaga shila muntu shahanzaga. 46 Ensiku zyonti bhalii nu mwoyo gumo mushibhanza, bhamensulaga amabumunda mukhaya nalye eshalye shobho nuluseshelo nu mwoyo ugolosu; 47 bhalumbaga Ungulubhi bhakonde lwe na bhanti bhonti. Shila lisiku abhantu bhabonjelelaga mushibhanza bhaala bhabhahokahaga.

3 U Petro nu Yohana bhabhalaga hushibanza apuute, yahali saa tisa. 2 Umuntu umo alinanchisi manama afume shapiwe, bhalanyemulaga shila lisiku bhabhehaga mundyango ugwershibanza, gwagwahitwaga gwinza, aje abhalabahaje abhantu bhabhawinjila mushibhanza. 3 Nawabhalola aPetro nu Yohana bhzabhuila aje bhinjile mushibhanza, wabhalabaha esadaka. 4 U Petro nu Yohana bhamwenza hu maso bhaga, "tenye ate." 5 Ula unanjis manama wabhenya, wasubhila apelwe ahantu hahonti afume hwabhene. 6 Umwene uPetro waga ane sendi ne, "hela wala edhababu, lelo hendi naho hehupela. Hwitawa elya Yesu Kilisti wa Nazareti, emelela." 7 U Petro wakhata ukhono ulilo wabusya, amafugamo gakwe gapata ikhone. 8 Umuntu ula wimilila najende na rusherushwe winjila mushibhanza nu Petro nu Yohana ohu ajenda yuyo ohu ahulumba Ungulubhi. 9 Abhantu bhonti nabhalola ajenda bhalumba Ungulubhi. 10 Bhamanya huje yayula yalinanjis manama yalabhaba esadaka pandyango gweshibanza; abhantu bhaswigwa embombo Ungulubhi zyabhombile hwa muntu ula. 11 Abhantu nabhalola umuntu ula abhomiliye aPetro nu Yohana, bhashimbila muukumbi wawahetelwe wa Sulemani, bhaswijiwe tee. 12 U Petro nawalola isho, wabhabhu ula abhantu bha Israeli, yeenu muswiga? Nantele mutenya ate aje ate tetimwemelesizye umuntu unu hwi khone lyetu?" 13 Ungulubhi wa Ibulahimu, Ungulubhi wa Isaka, nuwa Yakobo, Ungulubhi wa Yise bhetu, amwemeshe utumishi wakwe uYesu.

Unu amwe mwahakanile hwa Pilato, nantele uPilato, ahanzaga huleshele wene. 14 Mwahakhene Umfinjile wa Ngulubhi umuntu Umwinza, mwahamwanza abhigulile unyambuda aleshelwe wene. 15 Amwe mwabudile umwene uwi womi, lelo Ungulubhi azyusya afume hwabhfaw - Ate tili bhaketi bhakwe. 16 Eshi, ulweteho hwitawa lya Yesu, unu lwalupiye ikhone elyajendele umuntu unu yamuholula na kujua, alifanywa kuwa na nguvu. Imani ambayo inapitia kwa Yesu imempa yeye afya hii kamilifu, mbele yenu ninyi nyote. 17 Eshi, Bhaholo, bhanie elola mwabhombole esho hunongwa yelema, atubhalongozi bhenyu shabhabhombie. 18 Lelo enongwa zya yanjile Ungulubhi ashilile akuwe bhakwe aje uYesu ailabha zibhombishe eshi. 19 Eshi mulabhe na galushe, nke mbibhi zyenye zyepo nkazenyenye ensiku ezya sungwe naseshelele nayenza umwene uYesu; 20 Aitumwa uYesu yasalulwe nu Ngulubhi hulimwe. 21 Umwene yayuyo emwanya lazima zimwejelele mpaka evintu vyonti navyaigaluha, vyayanjile Ungulubhi ashilile akuwe bhakwe afinjile. (aiñ g165) 22 Lyoli uMusa ayanjile, "Huje Ugosi Ungulubhi aja aihubhiha ukuwe neshi ane afume hwa holo bhenyu. Mwaihumwonwelezya shila hantu haibhabhuula amwe. 23 Ihaibha aje shila muntu yasagaa ihutejelezya okuwe uyo aibhengwa ayepe pabhamwabho." 24 Lyoli, akuwe bhonti ahwandile hwa Samueli na bhaala bhabhapyanie pamwene bhatangazizye naziyanje ensiku ezi. 25 Amwe mulibhana bhakuwe neilagano Ungulubhi lyalagine na gogolo bhetu abhemande neshi shayayanjile nu Ibrahim, 'Aje abhana bhe mpapo yaho abhantu bhonti bha munsi bhaaisiwa.' 26 Ungulubhi pa wamwimiha uYesu waleta hulimwe nasoti huje abhasaye amwe nkamwagaluhu nahuzileshe embibhi zyenyu."

4 U Petro nu Yohana nabhayangaga na bhantu agosi abheshibhanza na linzi beshibhanza na masadukayo bhababala. 2 Bhavitwi tee sababu uPetro nu Yohana bhabhamanyizaga abhantu huje uYesu azyushile afume hwabhfaw. 3 Bhabhkhetre nabhatunje mwijiba bhadilida mumwo paka shandao lwakwe maana hwali lyabhesa. 4 Abhantu bhinji bhabhahunwizye izu lya Ngulubhi bhalyseshe; humbazyo bhaali abhantu elfu zisan 5000. 5 Isiku iyashandano lwakwe azehe na simbi, bhababhungana pandwimo hu Yelusalemu. 6 U Anasi ugosi uwishibanza, nu Kayafa, nu Yohana, nu Iskanda, bhonti bhabhali bhaholo bha anasi ugosi uwishibanza. 7 Bhababhunganila aPetro nu Yohana bhabhabhiha pahtati, bhabhabhuza, "Hwikhone wili nahwitawa lya nanu mubhomba ezi?" 8 U Petro, pamememile Umpepo Ufinjile wabbabhuula, "Waga amwe mubhazee na mabantu, mwenti, 9 eshte sanyunu tibhuziwa hwijambo elinza lyatibhombie hwa muntu ula ubhinu huje aponile? 10 Eshi mulimanyi elyo na hwabhabantu bhonti abha Israeli, huje hwitawa elya Yesu uwa Nazareti amwe yamwabudile Ungulubhi umwene azyusize afume hwabhfaw, hwitawa lyakwe umuntu unu ayemeleye namwe muholula. 11 U Yesu Kilisti liwe elyapanjenje amwe mwajenzi mwalikhanile. Namo uwokovu hwa muntu uwenje yayonti ula. 12 Na umo uwokovu hwa muntu uwenje yayonti. Nalimo itawa elyamwabho lyatipewilwe tibhantu pansi epa lyatibhajiye ahwokolewe." 13 Bhaala agosi nabhalola uPetro nu Yohana, sebasaga nahamo nantele bhaali bhantu bhekawaida wene ata eelimu sebhali nayo, bhaswigwa, bhamanya huje abhantu ebha bhalii nu Yesu. 14 Bhalolile umuntu ula yaali nanjis manama ayemeleye nabho sebhali nezyayanje nazimo. 15 Lelo nabhabhabhuula atumwe

bha Yyesu huje sogoli pa bhungano, bhabanda abhuzanya bheene. **16** Tibhombe wile na bhantu ebha? Lyalibhombishe na bhene setibhajiye alikhane abhantu bhonti bhalilolile bhoonti bhabhakhalu mu Yerusalem; hatuwezi kulikataa hilo. **17** Eshi, amba tibhakhane bhasayanje nantele hwitawa eli elitya libhombishe lisahanyampane esahumvweensi yonti. **18** Bhabhakwiza uPetro nu Yohana bhaga musayanje nantele hwitawa eli musabhuyle amanyizye hwitawa eli. **19** Lelo uPetro nu Yohana bhagamula bhaga nkasheshinza abhumvwem amwe tileshe ahumwumvw Ungulubhi yanji mwemwe lelote setibhajiye ales. **20** Ate setibhanje aleshe ayanje zyatizilolile na zyuvvw." **21** Nabhabhakhana uPetro nu Yohana, bhabhaleha bhasogole. Maana sebhazilolile ezyamwabho ezyabhatake nantele abhantu bhonti bhalilolile zyazyabhombishe umuntu yalfwemanama ajenda. **22** Umuntu ula yalfwemanama amaha gakwe agapapwe gali amaha amalongo gane. **23** U Petro nu Yohana nabhwawela hwa bhamwabho bhabhabhulazyonti zyabhabhulilwe na gosi bhala. **24** Nabhamuwisho bhahapuuta hwa Ngulubhi palishimo bhali Ngulubhi awe wuhabhumble ensi nemwanya ne vyonti vyavili umwo, **25** Ngulubhi witu hu Mpewo waho Ufinjile, uhayanjile nu ise witu uDaudi, mtumishi wako, huje, "Yeenu apagani bhaleta efijo, nantele bhasibha embibhi? **26** Abhamwene na bhabhatawala bhahwipanjile shibhibhi hwa Gosi na hwa Yesu." **27** Lyoli, uHerode nu Pontio Pilato, na pagani na bhalraeli, bhabhitihine abhombe embibhi hwa gosu uwitu uYesu yupashile amafuta. **28** Bhabhungle bhonti pandwimo bhabaibhomba zyonti zyuhayanjile afume Hale aje zyaibhombe ha ata shazisele abhombeshe. **29** Eshi awe Gosi, witu taanwe tabhomba mbombo bhaho utipeele ikhone tiyangaje enongwa zyaho nkahwogope nazimo **30** ugolosye ukhono gwaho Ngulubhi ubhombe ezyaswijizye abhantu ashilile hwitawa lya Yesu Ugosi witu." **31** Nabhamala apute pala pabhakheyepayinga bhaliyanga izu lya Ngulubhi nahwogope Umpepo Ufinjile abhapiye ikhone. **32** Bhaala bhonti bhabhalyeteshe izu bhakiye pandwimo evintu vyonti vyabhalii navyo basanginye vyahabha vyabho bhonti numo yajile eha hanimwene; badala yake walkuwa na vitu vyote shirika. **33** Hwkhone igosi atumwe bha Yesu bayangaga natangazye embombo engosi zyabhombe uYesu nahuje uYesu azyushile na eneema engosi ehalii pamoo nabho. **34** Numo umuntu yahishilwaga maana bhabhali neviwaja na magunda bhakazyaga ihela zyonti bhaziletaga hwatumwe bha Yesu atumwe bhazigabhamanya **35** na kuviveka chini ya miguu ya mitume. Na mgawanyo ulifanywa kwa kila muumini, kulingana na shila muntu apelwaga afuatane ne shida yakwe sheli. **36** U Yusufu, umulawi, afumile hu Kipro, apewilwe itawa bhabhakwiza yu Barnabasi na mitume (emaana yakwe mwana we lusubhilo). **37** Akaziyza ugunda ehela zyonti azileta hwatumwe bha Yesu.

5 Umuntu, umo itawa ali yu Anania, nushi wakwe uSafira bhakazizye eshuma, **2** ehela zimo bhafisa wope ushe azimenye zyabhabhombe, waleta zyayasyagiye hwatumwe. **3** U Petro wabhuza, "U Anania, yeenu ushetani agumemizye umwoyo gwaho uyanga ilenga hwu Mpewo Ufinjile na fise ihelu zyasisagiye muziletile epa? **4** Navyahali hulimwe sevyali vyenyu? nuhalisile akazya suhali namaamuzi navyo yeenu uhasibhile abhombe ezi? Nukhopiya muntu ukhopyo Ngulubhi." **5** Ahumwaje esho, u Anania wagwa pansi wafwai abhantu bhonti bhayeta bhabhomvwizye ezi. **6** Na avijana(Asahala)

bhanyatula bhabhala asyeele. **7** Amasala nagafiha gatatu ushiwakwe wope afiha samanyile zyazimwajile ulume wakwe. **8** U Petro wabhuza ugunda gwamukazizye ehela zyazyizi nyene u Safira waga ee zyazyezo." **9** U Petro waga yeenu mupatene hukhopele ilenga Umpepo Ufinjile? Angalia, miguu ya wale walimzika mme wako iko mlangoni, na watakubeba na kukupeleka nje." **10** Wope wagwa wope wafwa avijana bhabhala bhasyela pabhasylile ulume wakwe. **11** Ikanisa lyonti lyogopa na bhantu bhonti bhabhahumvwizye. **12** Embonesyo nyinjizi ezyashangazye zyabhabishe hwa bhantu ashilile humakhono gatumwe bhabali bhonti muukumbi wa Sulemani. **13** Numo umuntu uwinji yasangine nabho abhantu bhabhashinshime nabhapele eheshima engosi tee. **14** Ikanisa lyahonjelela alume na bhashe bhabhaposhelaga uYesu, **15** abhantu bhanymulaga abhinu nabhabheshe mwidala, aje u Petro nashila inzyogozi lyakwe libhashilile. **16** Nantele abhantu, afume munshenje ye Yerusalem bhabhaletile abhinu na bhabhali na mashetani, bhonti bhabponile **17** Lelo ugosi wishibanza na bhala bhabhamwawwaga embombo (abhemadhehebu ga masadukayo); bhaali nu kero **18** bhabhabhakhatatatumwe bhabhafunjila mwijela lya bhonti. **19** Nu siku umalaika wenza wigula amandyango gijela wabhalongola hwonze, **20** "Waga bhalaji mwemelele mwikanisa muhbahuule abhantu enongwa ezye Womi owu." **21** Nabhamuwva isho bhabhala mwikanisa nahuhenga bhabhamanyizya abhantu okuhani(ugosi weshibanza) na bhaalabali nabho bhakwizanya ibalaza lyonti bhabhatuma hubhkawizye atumwe mwijela. **22** Nabhaifa hwijela bhahega atumwe nabhamo mwijela bha bhala bhabhapeela etharifa, **23** "Bhaga tejile abhantu nabhamo mwijela, na mandyango gonti gafungwilwe sheshinza nalinzi bhabheli mundyango nitigula tejile afungwe enabhamo muhati." **24** Usikari ugosi we hekalu na bhagosibha bhabayetile sana pabhu mvwa huje afungwe nabhamo bhasiibha bhaga tibhabhombe wile ni jambo eli. **25** Umuntu umo wenza wabhabhula huje abhantu bhaala bhamwahapinyile bhali hwa mwabho bhemeye bhamanyizya." **26** Usikari nabhantu abhanje bhabhala bhabhega shashinza bila fujo, bhabogope abhantu huje bhagabhabkoma na mawe. **27** Nabhabhaleta bhabhabheha pi baraza. Ugosi weshibanza wa bhabhuza **28** tabhakhine amanyizye hwitawa lya muntu ula muymemizye eYerusalem emanyizyo zyena musungwa alete idanda lya muntu ula hulite." **29** Lelo uPetro natumwe bhaga, "Lazima timwumvw Ungulubhi ashile abhumvw abhantu. **30** Ungulubhi waise bhetu azyusizye uYesu yamwabudile na hulembezye mwikwi. **31** Ungulubhi amwimishe hukhono gwakwe ulilo, abheshele abhe Gosi abhe mwokozi, hwa Israeli, nkabhalambe embibi abhasajila. **32** Ate tilibhaketi bhega gonti, nu Mpewo Ufinjile, Ungulubhi yabhapelite bhaala bhabhahumwitiha." **33** Ajumbe bhi baraza nabhamuwva isho elyooy lyabkhakhatabha bhabhabude atuwe. **34** Ufarisayo umo itawa lyakwe yu Gamalileli, ali mwalimu we sheria, yahemehwaga sana na bhantu waga abhantu ebo bhabfume panze nasoti. **35** Halafu wabhabhuula waga amwe, "Mubhalume mubha Israeli, mwenye sana zyamulwabhombe na bhantu ebha. **36** Ahali umuntu itawa yu Theuda ahwibheshele huje muntu gosi, sana abhantu mia nne bhabutile. Umuntu uyo bhababuda bhonti bhabhafuatagabhyampine nategane. **37** Ahali uwamwabho ali yo Yuda wa hugalilaya, Iwabhabhabhazyaga abhantu(esensa) wope atejile na bhantu bhakwe bhonti bhanyampene. **38** Eshi embabhuula

abantu ebha bhalesi embombo ene nkayabantu ebhateje yene. **39** Lelo nkasheli ya Ngulubhi, semubhajiye aiwezye; musahaboneses huje mulwa nu Ngulubhi." Bhamweteshela zayanjile. **40** Bhabhakwizya bhinjila munyumba bhabhakoma, nabhabhuule huje musahayanje nante hwitawa eli elya Yesu, bhabhaleha bhasogola. **41** Bhasogola shabhashiye aje tikhomwa hunongwa yitawa elya Yesu nazalauliwe. **42** Ensiku nyonti mwikanisa bhalumbililaga na manyizye abantu aje uYesu yu Kilisti nu mwokozi.

6 Ikanisa palyahonjelelaga akule abantu bhabhabha bhinji, gahanda abhe amalulumwo hwa shirika Ayahudi abheshi Yunani bhabhalulumwaga aba Ebrania, huje afwele bhabho sebhbabgabhilaga shinza eshalye bhabhewaga. **2** Atumwe bhabhakwizya ashirika bhonti, bhabaga seshinza ate alileshe izu lya Ngulubhi na bhatenganye amwe humambogeshalye. **3** Eshi salulii abantu saba abhinza bhabhali nu Mpepo Ufinjile tibhabhishe humbombo ene. **4** Nate tibhakhale na deele mwizu lya Ngulubhi na puute." **5** Ezyo enongwa zyabha nyinza bhasalula Stefano, umuntu uwelweteshelo nu Mpepo Ufinjile, nu Filipo, Prokoro, Nikanori, Timoni, Parmena, na Nikolao, wa hu Antiochia. **6** Bhabhaleta hwa tumwe, abantu ebha, bhabhapuutila na bhabhabheleshela amakhono gabho. **7** Izu lya Ngulubhi lyavvambana na ashirika bhonjeleta mu Yelusalemu bhope agosi bhesibanza bhabhini bhalysteshe izu lya Ngulubhi. **8** Nu Stefano, muntu yali ne neema nikhone abhombaga amambo minji aga Ngulubhi agaswijize hwa bantu. **9** Lelo bhabinza abantu abhe Sinagogi lyalhwefwa Mahuru, nelya Bhakirene nelya Waeskanderia, na bhabukilikia na hu Asia. Abantu ebha bhabisaniaga nu Stefano. **10** Lelo, sigabheweziye ashindane nu Stefano umwene ali ne hekima nu Mpepo Ufinjile yayangaga mwa Stefano. **11** Abantu ebho bhayanga na bantu bhabhasuliha bhaga, "Mugaje uStefano aligaga uMusa nu Ngulubhi tumviwizye tete." **12** Bhabhabuula azee, nasimbi, bhabhala bhakhata uStefano, bhaleta hwi baraza. **13** bhabhaleta aketi abhilenga, bhaga, "umuntu unu sigaleha ayanje embibhi epa apa tuntumu ahuliga wu Ngulubhi nesheria ya Musa. **14** Tumvwizye nayanga huje bhashi uYesu abhananganaye esheria zyeyt eyeshikhaya zyatapeliwe nu Musa." **15** Shila muntu yaali pibaraza amaso gakwe gamwenya hulineshi umalaika.

7 Ugosi we shibhanza waga, "ezi enongwa zye lyoli?" **2** U Stefano wagamula waga, "Bhaholo bhane na bhaise bhane ntejelezi zyeyanga: Ungulubhi yabhunishie uise wetu u Ibulahimu nahali hu Mesopotamia, sasele asamile ensi ene eye hu Harani," **3** Ungulubhi abahbuula ahagu epa awe munsi ene usame ubhale hunsi yembahulanje'. **4** Wasogola wasama hunsi ya Hukardayo wakhala hu Harani, afume epo, uise wakwe nawafwiwa, Ungulubhi waleta munsi ene yabhakhala eshi. **5** Sigapiya nahamo ahagale, siga alinapo ata pibhishe eshinama. Lelo Ungulubhi alaginiye u Ibulahimu sasele apate umwana huje aipelwa ensi ene aje aiigala nabhana bhabke. **6** Ungulubhi ayanjile nawo eshi abhana bhaho hunsi eyeshijinyi na akhya bhaibhabhiha bhaboyi bhabho(bhabfuhilwa) nantele bhaibhabhomba embibhi humahaemia zine 400. **7** Ungulubhi ahaga naibhalonga abantu bhabhaibhabhombeli embibhi abhe ensi eyo, abantu bhane naibhagalusya bhayenza ampuute

ane munsi ene.' **8** Wapela ulbulahimu ilagano lye tohara, u Ibulahimu wabha ise wa Isaka watahiri isiku elya nane; u Isaka wabha ise wa Yakobo, uYakobo wabha yise wa yise bhetu ilongo na bhabhili. **9** Aise bhetu bhalolela ukero(umwone) uYusufu bhakazyu hu Misri, Ungulubhi ali pandwimo nawo, **10** ungulubhi aponizye na malabha gonti, Ungulubhi wapela ineema, ne hekima hwa Farao, uFarao wabhiha aje abhe gosi munsi yonti na munyumba yakwe. **11** Enzala ihagwiye hunsi yonti eya hu Misri ba hu Kanani, abantu bhabpiit amalabha sana abhaise bhetu sebhali neshalye. **12** U Yakobo nawumwua huje hu Misri, hulineshalye, abhatumile aise bhetu ulwahwande. **13** Nabhabhalile ulwabihili uYusufu ahwibhonisizya hwa holo bhake aholo bha Yusufu bhamanyiha hwa Farao. **14** O Yusufu wabhatuma aholo bhakwe bhabhale humweje uise wabho na bhanji bhakhalaga nabho bhonti bhaali amalongo saba na bhasanu 75. **15** U Yakobo wiha hunsi ya hu Misri, umwene wafwa naise bhetu bonti. **16** Bhabhaga mpaka hushekemu bhasyelwa munkungwa yakalile ulburahimu ne hela hwa bhana bha Hamori hula hu Shekemu. **17** Ululagano lula Ungulubhi Iwalaginne nu Ibulahimu na Iwopalamilia, abantu nabhonjelela uwini hula hu Misri, **18** aheenza umfumu uwamwabho hu Misri, abhasulihia abantu aje bhabhavitwe abha Israeli, nabude abhaana adodo aje bhasahonjelele apapane. **19** Umfumu uyo abhakhopela abantu nabhasulishe, bhabhabhombie embibhi aise bhetu nataje abhana bhabho aje bhasahabhe bhoomi. **20** Ulwo uMusa aapepw; ali mwinza hwa Ngulubhi, walelwaa amezi gatatu muntumba ya ise. **21** Unyina watabhila ahatundu wazyema ne lami wabhala wataga umwale wa Farao wabhala watola walela neshi unyina. **22** U Musa wafundiziwa enfunizyo zyonti ezyeshi Misri; ali nikhone munongwa na bhombe. **23** Nawafisyia amaha amalongo gane, wasiibha humwoyo aje ashuule hwa holo bhakwe abhana bha Israeli. **24** Walola uholo wakwe abhone lwa nu Mmisri watanjila wakhoma ula Umsri wabuda: **25** umwene asibhile huje aholo bhakwe bhabhaje ayinzele atokole Ungulubhi atumile fwani ahola bhakwe sebasibile isho. **26** Isiku lya mwabho wabhaga abha Israeli bhalwa bheene; walenga abhamulanye waga amwe mulibbaholo yeenu mulwa mubhene? **27** Ulayalwanga nuwamwabho wabunshila hula wabhuula waga wenu yabhishile awe aje ubhe tanzanyi wetu? **28** Uhwanzaje ungoje neshi uhagojile Ummisri ula igamo?" **29** U Musa washimbila ahwumwwe isho; wabhala hu Midiani, uhwo wabha yise wa bhana bhabhili. **30** Amaha amalongo gane nagashila, umalaika ahajendela hwijangwa mwatatango hahahaha umwoto. **31** U Musa ahaswiga ajawalola atatango hahwaha umwoto, lelo sehalungulila, nawalinga ahazubhilile, wumwua izu liyanga, **32** 'Ane ne Ngulubhi wa yise bhaho, ulbulahimu, nu Isaka, nu Yakobo'. U Musa wogopa nayinje se hwenye. **33** Ungulubhi wabhuula waga satulta evilato vyaho, puyimiliye epa nsintuntumu. **34** Engelolile amalabha gabhantu bhane na mayemba gabhali nago hu Misri; Ane enishile abhavwe; eshi enza etume, ubhale hu Misri.' **35** Unu uMusa yabhakhine yabhajile wenu yabhishile awe ubhe gamulanyi wetu? - Ungulubhi yatumile abhookole afumiye mumwoto atatango nahahahaha. **36** U Musa abhalongozizye afume hu Misri ashilile hwijangwa Ungulubhi abhombie amambo minji agaswijize hu Misri ashilile hwa Musa bhalobhoshe ebahari abhalongozizye humaha amalongo nane'. **37** Yu Musa yunu yabhabhuuile abantu huje Ungulubhi aibhaletela ukuwe yali

neshane afume hulimwe'. **38** Unu muntu yaali hubhungano, hula hwijangwa nu malaika yayanjile nawo hwigamba lya Sinai. Unu yayula yaali na ise bhetu, unu yayula ahe eleye izu elyomi natipele ate. **39** Unu yayula aise bhetu bhahakhanile, bhabunshiye uhutali na humoyo gabho bhagalushe hu Misri. **40** Eshipindi esho bhababhuula u Haruni.'bhahaha tilenganyizye ungulubhi(mangulubhi) atilongozey uMusa manyi zyazimwajile uhwo. **41** Bhagomba(bhalinganya) endama hunsiku izyo bhafumyie ne sadaka hundama bhaisungwa embombo ye makholo gabho. **42** Ungulubhi ahavita ahabhaleha bhapuite entondwe sazyasimbiliwe eshakuwe aje mwamfumizizye ane esadaka ezyevyuma hwijangwa humaha amalongo gane amwe bha Israeli? **43** Muyetesha ihema elyatanganile elya Moleki ne ntondwa ya Ungulubhi refani, ne shifwani shamuleningye na puute hwa bhene: eshi embabhabhenje embabbhatwale ohutali ashile hu Babeli.' **44** Aise bhetu bhaali ni hema elyatanganile, Ungulubhi shayanjile nu Musa huje alenganye neshi lila shallolile. **45** Eli lihemu aise bhetu, ojoshwa pabaletaga ensi ene Ungulubhi pabhabbenjele akhaya aise bhetu sabhasile ahwinze ensi ene ezi zya esho mpaka ensiku ezya Daudi, **46** umwene ahetehwe nu Ngulubhi,' na alabhile ahwanze ukkhalo hwa Ngulubhi wa Yakobo. **47** Lelo u Sulemani azenjeye Ungulubhi enyumba. **48** Eshi umwene Ungulubhi sigaakha munyumba zyazizengwilwe namakhono neshi ukuwezya yanjile, **49** Emwanya litengo lyane elye ufumu na ensi pabishe amanama gane. Mubhanzenjele nyumba wili?, ayanga Ungulubhi: na apatuye ane paposhi?' **50** Ukhono gwane segwagwogu gwabhombole ezi zyonti?' **51** Amwe mubhensingo eheme mwasigamtahiliwe amoyo na makutu, mwamuhipinga Umpepo Ufinjile,' mubhomba neshi shabhabhombaga aise benyu. **52** Kuwe wili hwa kuwe bhonti aise bhenyu bhasiga bhabhatesile? Bhabhabudile akuwe bhonti bhabhawaga ahwenze hwa ula Umuntu Umwinza,'neshi mulumenye na hubude, **53** amwe mwamwaposhiye esheria ela yamwalajiziwe nantele semwahanzag aikhate." **54** Ajumbe nabhonywa enongwa ezyo zyabhawalazyu humwoyo bhamwenya eshibhibi e Stefano. **55** Lelo umwene, uStefano abhe amemile Umpepo Ufinjile wenya amaso gakwe humwanya waulola utuntumu wa Ngulubhi,' nu Yesu akiye hukhono ulilo gwa Ngulubhi. **56** U Stefano waga, "Enzilola emwanya zigushe nu Yesu ayimiliye hukhono ulilo gwa Ngulubhi." **57** Lelo abhantu abhi baraza bhabwaga ibwago, igosi bhadinda amakutu gabho bhashimbilia bhakhata, **58** bhapanya hwunzi ye khaya bhakhoma na mawe" naketi basatasula amenda gabho bhabhiha pamanama gasahala umo itawa yu Sauli. **59** Nabhwahwendelela ahupuule na mawe umwene wenya amaso gakwe humwanya waga Yesu, ejelela eroho yane,'. **60** Wafugamila wakwizya hwizu igosi waga gosi wane Yesu usabbhabhazize embibhi ezi zyabhahomba. "Nawayanga isho wapuma wafwa.

8 U Sauli ahali nabhohitihanaga ahubude u Stefano. Wope u Sauli na ahandile abhatese bhonti akristi habhabali mu Yerusalem na bhonti bhabhanyampine bhaali humajimbo ga Judea na hu Samaria, bhasagiye bha mitume bhene. **2** Abhantu bha Ngulubhi bhasyela uStefano bhazondiye enzondo engosi tee. **3** Lelo uSauli alitesile sana ikanisa. Ashilaga shila nyumba abhakhathe na bhakwesanjile hwunze nabhaponyezya mulumande(mwijela) abhashe na bhalume, na kuwatupia

gerezani. **4** Bhaala bhabhanyampine abheene bhalumbililaga izu lya Ngulubhi. **5** U Filipo ahishiye hu Samaria alumbililaga izu elya Ngulubhi. **6** Ubhungano nabhalola zyazibhombeha nu Filipo; bhazibheha humoyo gabho nahwitishile. **7** Abantu bhabhali bhabhini bhaponile amipepo mabhibhi gabhafumile abhantu uhu bhakholaa na bhaala awfemanaama bhaponile. **8** Ensi ela bhasungwile sana. **9** Ahali umuntu umo itawa lyakwe ali yu Simoni umuntu uyo alini tunga ashangazyaga tee ensi ya bha Samaria, umuntu uyo agaga umwene gosi saana bonti bhatimihaje. **10** Abhasamaria bhonti bhabatejelezya ahwande umwa paka agosi abhantu bhaga umuntu uno ezi zyabhomba zifuma hwa Ngulubhi." **11** Bhatejelezya maana abhaswijizizye tee nsiku nyinji ni tuunga lyakwe. **12** Nabhabatejelezya uFilipo nalumbililaga uumwene uwa humwanya ni tawa lya Ngulubhi lyalyaponyaga abhantu ashilile hwitawa lya Yesu bhahoziwe alume na bhashe. **13** Wope uSimoni aheteshe ahoziwe naileshe itunga lyakwe, ahendelela alongozanye nu Filipo; aswijile sana nahazilola Ungulubhi ashilile hwa Filipo zyazibhombeha ngosi tee. **14** Atume nabhabhumvwa aje abhahu Samaria bhalayeteshe izi lya Ngulubhi, bhabhabhuma uPetro nu Yohana. **15** Nabhaifa hula bhabhappuutila aje bhaposheele Umpepo Ufinjile. **16** Ensiku zyonti izyo baalisile ahuposhele Umpepo Ufinjile bhonti lelo bhabhiziwe hwitawa lya Yesu. **17** U Petro nu Yohana bhabhabhishila amakhono bhabhappuutila, bhopo baposhela Umpepo Ufinjile. **18** U Simoni nawalola abhantu bhabuposhela Umpepo Ufinjile nabhabheshilwa amakhono na atume wanza aje abhapele ihela, **19** Waga, "Mpeli nane ouwezo, owo aje shila muntu yehubhishila amakhono aposhelaje Umpepo Ufinjile." **20** U Petro wabhuula waga ihela zyaho nawe wayo mtejele uhwo ubhishile aje ekarama ya Ngulubhi tipelwa ni hela. **21** Suli ni hama hwu mbombo ene umwoyo gwaho segugoloshe hwa Ngulubhi. **22** Eshi laamba hwa Ngulubhi ulwinje abhahusajile ensebho zyaho embibhi ezyo. **23** Elola umwoyo gwaho segulishinza hunanchishe gupinyilwe ne mbibhi." **24** U Simoni waga ilabha mumpuutile hwa Ngulubhi ezi zyamuyanjile zisahanaje. **25** U Petro nu Yohana pabhawelaga afume uhwo bhalumbiliye muviji vivinja evya Samaria pamande bhawela hu Yerusalem. **26** Umalaike wa Ngulubhi wayanga nu Filipo waga sogola ushilile idala elya ntende(hu kusini) Iwalihwishiha hu Yerusalem abhalle hu Gaza." (Idala eli illi mwijangwa). **27** U Filipo wabhalo. Walola umuntu uwa hwi Ethiopia, afumle apuute hu Yerusalem umuntu unu ali hasule ali gosi hu nyumba ya malkia wa hwi Ethiopia. **28** Akhiyiye mwi gari lyakwa abhazyaga ibhangili lya Isaya igari palijenda abhale amwabho. **29** Umpepo wabhuula uFilipo Zubhilila hwi gari elyo upalamane nalyo. **30** "U Filipo walishimbilia igari lila wamwunwa ula umuntu abhazyaga mwibhangili elya Isaya wabhuuya uzyiliwe zyubhazya umwo?" **31** Umuntu ula uMwietiopia waga embahwelewe wili umuntu nkasiga andongozeye? Wakhope lezya uFilipo aje ainjile mwigari lyakwe bhakhale bhonti. **32** Ibhangili lyabhzayaga pasimbiwe eshi alongoziwe neshi engole nabhabhalanayo asinze; apumile myee neshi engole, sigahiguye ilomu lyakwe: **33** Azugumile hwakwe alongwe hwakwe hwa hepile: Weenu yaiyanga eshizazi shakwe(empapo yakwe)? amaisha gakwe gepile munsu." **34** Ula uhasule mwitiopia wabhuuuza uFilipo unu umuntu yebhazya umu enongwa ezi zyakwe yuyo awe zya muntu winji?" **35** U Filipo wamwandila mwumwo munongwa zyabhzayaga mwibhangili lya Isaya hulumbilile izu lya Yesu. **36** Nabhandelela abhale bhaifa

papali na menze ula uhasule wabhuzya uFilipo enya amenze ega epa henu hahansinti zya ahwoziwe? 37 u Filipo waga nkuyitishe ebhajiye ula Umwithiopia waga eneteshe huje uYesu mwana wa Ngulubhe, ula Umwithiopia wimiliha igari lyakwe. 38 Bhiha bhonti mwigari bhatumbushila mumenze, uFilipo nu mwithiopia uFilipo wamwozya(wabhatizya). 39 Nabhzubha afume muminzi bhonti Umpepo wanyatula uFilipo wasagala yu Mwithiopia mwene Umwithiopia wasogola nigari lyakwe abhalile shashiye humwoyo. 40 Lelo uFilipo abhuinise hu azoto alumbililaga muvijiji na mujini mpaka afishile hu Kaisaria.

9 Lelo uSauli, ahindiliye atiisye abhantu bha Ngulubhi bhabhamwitise uYesu, abhalile hwa Gosi uwishibanza 2 alabihiile ekara yesimbilwe alabhe abhakhate bhaala bhoonti abhidala eli bhabhali mumasinagogi abhalume nabhashe, abhapinye na bhale hub Yerusalem. 3 Na hendelelaga ashuelle apalanila afishe hu Dameski ulukhozyo Iwahakozya afume humwanya Iwazyungula ponti', 4 uSauli wagwa pandi wumwua izu liukwizyia liyiga Sauli, Sauli, yeenu ohumnvisya?" 5 u Sauli wagamu waga awe wenanu Gosi? Ugosi waga, "Ane ne Yesu wumvisya nantese; 6 Lelo bhuuha ubhale hujini hwa wabhalaga ubhalabhuulwe ezyabhombe 7 Abhantu bhabhashuulile nu Sauli bhabapuma kati bhabumnwaa izu lelo umuntu yayanga sebhaliolile. 8 u Sauli wabhuuha pansi ahalinga ahwenye ahega amaso segalola, bhakhata ukhono bhaleta paka hu Dameski. 9 Ensiku zitatu saa lya sigaamwela, siga ahwenya. 10 Ahali umanyile(umwanafunzi) hu Dameski itawa yu Anania, u Yesu wayanga nawo Anania. U Anania waga aye epa, Gosi. 11 "Ugosi waga bhuuha ubhale ushilile hwidala lyalihwitiwa Nyofu, uyinjile munyumba ya Yuda ubhuzye aje umuntu yafumile hu Tarso umuntu uyo ali salaabha(alisapuuta); 12 alolilo humbonesyo umuntu itawa lyakwe yu Anania ahubhishila lyakwe yu Anania ahubhishila amakhone pitwe aje alope amaso. 13 U Anania wagamula uYesu waga inumnvizyee hwa bhantu bhinji embibhi zya bhabhombye abhantu bhalo uhwo hu Yerusalem; 14 Epa pope ali ne kalata yefumile hwa Gosi weshibha, abhakhate bhonti bhabhalikwizya itawa lyaho. 15 Lelo Ugosi uYesu waga bhalaga awe, umuntu uyo esaluye alyeje itawa lyane hwapagana hwamfumu bensi na hwa alsraeli. 16 Embahulolesye amambo minji gaiteswa hunongwa yi tawa lyane". 17 U Anania wabhalo winjila munyumba mula wamwaga uSauli wabheshele amakhono waga wee Sauli, Ungulubhi ula yutangene nawo na winzaga ohu antumile upone ulole amaso na umposhele Umpepo Ufinjile. 18 Nawabheshele amakho, vyalagala evintu neshi amakhonda afume humaso amaso giguhawanda alope, wimilila, bhwoziwa; walya eshalye wapata ikhone. 19 Wakhala natumwe ohwo hu Dameska ensiku nyinji. 20 Ulwo wabha ahulumbillia uYesu huje Mwana wa Ngulubhi. 21 Abhantu bhonti bhaswiga bhaga seeyayunu yalavyaga abhantu bhabhalikwizyaga itawa eli hula hu Yerusalem? Ata hwohu ahenzeze mbombo yeo aje abhakhate nabhatwale hwa gosi hu Yerusalem." 22 U Sauli apeete anguvu ezyalumbilile Ayahudi bhabhakhalu hu Dameski bhachanganyikiwe nahulole huje uYesu aje lyoli yu Kilisiti. 23 Ensiku nazyashila zinyinji, Ayahudi bhetehana huje bhabude usauli. 24 Lelo uSauli wamanya bhamwuhilaga mundyango pasanya nu siku aje bhabude. 25 Bhaala bhabhamanyizyaga usauli bhabafumizywa mwidirisha bhabapinyila eshitundu nulugalabho bhabamvisya ansoso. 26 U

Sauli nawafifa hu Yerusalem, ahalinga asangane nabha Kilisiti amwabho, lelo abhene bhase guhaga, sigabahitishiye aje uSauli apendushe amweteshes uYesu. 27 U Barnaba wamwega na hutwale hwa mitume nabhabhuule shependushe nesha tangine nu Yesu mwidala na bhala hu Dameski, neshalumbilye hu Dameski nkahwgope. 28 Atangine nabho nabhahnijilaga naufume mu Yerusalem. Wayanga nkahwgope itawa lya Yesu, 29 abhuzanyaga na Ayahudi abheshi Yunani bhalingaga shila lisiku ahubude. 30 Aholo bhakwe nabhamanya ezyo bhatolosya bhatwala hu Kaisaria, aje abhale hu Tarso. 31 Eshi ikanisa elya Uyahudi na hu Samaria na hu Galilaya lya hatenganya lyahagwizywa umwoyo nu Mpepo Ufinjile ahabhatenganya ikanisa lyahonjelela uwini. 32 U Petro pazyungulaga ohu wuihwo alumbilile ibhangili ahafifa hu Lida abhajendea Kilisiti bhabhali uhwo. 33 Ohwo walola umuntu umo itawa lyakwe yu Ainea, ubili gwakwe alizilisu humaha nane; maana alikuwa amepooza. 34 U Petro wabhuula waga, "Ainea, uYesu Kilisti ahuponya bhuhapugonile, U Ainea waponwa bhuha. 35 Abhantu bhonti bhabhakalaga hu Lida nahu Sharoni nabhalalola umuntu uyo bhabapenduha bhabamweteha uYesu. 36 Ahali umwanafunzi umo hu Yafa itawa yu Tabitha, emaanayakwe hwa huje "Dorkasi" Ushi unu abhabhombelaga enyinza abhantu apiina. 37 Lumo abhabhina empuungo ahafwa bhabamwozya bhabagonia hwigulu. 38 E Lida sigayali hutali ne Yafa, bhatuma abhanafunzi hwa Petro abhantu bhabhili bhabhuula uPetro bhaga usahakhabbie saali hu mwitu". 39 U Petro wabhuuha walongozanya nabho. Nabhfifa bhatwala hwigulu, abhashe abhafwile bhalanga amakoti na menda gabhasonelaga u Dorkasi nahali sha mwomi. 40 U Petro wabhfumia panzi bhonti nabhfumia uPetro wafugamila wapuu, wapuutila uDorkasi wadamula amaso walola uPetro, wakhala pansi. 41 U Petro wakhata ukhono wabhusya wabhwizyza bhaala abantu bhabhfumizyehu hwunzi na bhinjila wabapela umuntu wabho ali mwomi 42 Ezi yazibhombye zyamanyiha hu Yafa hwonti abhantu bhabhini bhabapenduha bhagalushila uYesu. 43 U Petro ahakiye ensiku zye nyinji hu Yafa nu muntu umo itawa yu Simoni, yalinganya insungwa.

10 Ahali umuntu umo hunsi ya hu Kaisaria, itawa ali yu Kornelio, ali gosi weshipuga eshe Kiitalia. 2 Ali muntu wa Ngulubhi na afumiaga esadaka zinyinji abhapelaga abhantu, aputaga hwa Ngulubhi ensiku zyonti. 3 Yahali saa tisa ezya pasanya ahalola embonesyo ahalola umalaika ahwenza hwa mwene ula umalaika wabhuula u "Kornelio! 4 U Kornelio wamwenya tee ula umalaika, wayeta tee waga huliyen gosi? Umalaika waga esadaka zyaho ne mpuuto zyaho zifishile hwa Ngulubhi na zilizyahwizushe." 5 Bhatume abhantu hu Yafa bhawizyehu uPetro. 6 Akhala hwa Simoni yalinganya ensunga enyumba yakwe eli munsenje ye bahari." 7 Ula umalaika nawasogola, u Kornelio wabhwizyza aboyi bhakwe bhabhili nu sikari umo yaputaga nawo nahubhombele embombo. 8 U Kornelio wabhabhuula zyonti zyazilolile wabhatuma hu Yafa. 9 Nabhaapulamila afishe hujini, u Petro wazubha hwigulu apuute. 10 Nantele enzala yalamile tee nabhalie atelieshe walola embonesyo, 11 walola emwanya eyigushe walola ahantu hali neshumwenda hahwiha pansi ne nshenje zine. 12 Muhati yakwe vyahali evintu vyonti vyomiyaviliwa manama gane, ne vyavihwawila nevyaviluha humwanya. 13

Wumnwva izu liyanga lyaga Petro sinza ulye". 14 U Petro waga sigmaembwahile alya evintu evichafu. 15 U Petro wumwva nantele ulwabhlili izu liyiga vyazijozizye Ungulubhi uganje ayanje huje vibhibhi. 16 Eli lyahombisha hatatu hala ahombo hazubha humwanya nantele. 17 U Petro nasibha embonesyo izyo, abhantu bhabhatumwilwe nu Kornelio bhabhabfishile bhemeleye mundyango bhabhuziliza enyumba yali uPetro. 18 Bhabhuuziliza aje uSimoni yahwetwa Petro nkakhala omu. 19 U Petro pali seebhe embonesyo zila Umpepo Ufinjile wabhuula huja abhantu bhatatu bhahuhwanza hwonze. 20 Bhuha iha panji ulongozanye nabho embatumiile weene leha awhogope." 21 U Petro wabhaga bhimiliye wabhabhuza mwenzeye yeenu? Nene nemunanza?" 22 Atitumile umuntu umu gosi weshipuga mutu puuti, abhuulelwne nu malaika aje ubhale akhaya yakwe ayumwve zyuli nazyo." 23 U Petro wabhabkaribisa munyumba, shampwiti yakwe bhasogola bhonti, u Petro wabega abhantu abhahu Yafa bhashe bhalongozanya nawo. 24 Shandabho yakwe bhafifa hu Kaisaria. Bhamwaga uKornelio abhaguulila abhungiye ajirani bhakwe na bhaala bhonti bha munyumba yakwe. 25 U Petro nawafifa u Kornelio wabhalala huposhe waundamila mmanama gakwe abhonesye huje atinishe. 26 U Petro wabusya waga ane nanee endi mutu neshiawe." 27 U Petro naliyanje nawe ayinjila anyumba wega abhantu bhabhungine bhabhini. 28 Wabhabhuula huje amwe mwemwe mulolile huje ate namwe setisangana. Lelo Ungulubhi andamiye aje usahabhwizise abhantu bhembozizye aje aje bhachafu. 29 Ndiyo maana ewenzele eshi muanje zyamkwizizize." 30 U Kornelio wagamula waga ensiku zine zyashilile esala neshi ezi nalipuute munyumba yane, umuntu winza akwite amenda amazelu, 31 Wambula waga "Kornelio empuuto zyaho ne sadaka zyaho zifishile humwanya hwa Ngulubhi nazili zyawhizushe hwa mwene. 32 Eshi tuma umuntu hu Yafa ukwizya uSimoni yahwetwa Petro akhala hwa mutu yahwetwa Simoni yalinganya ensunga enyumba yakwe eli munshenje ye bahari. 33 Nabhahwinze umwene abhayanje namwe. 34 U Petro wayanga waga lyoli neteha huje Ungulubhi siga ali no upendeleo. 35 Umuntu yayonto yahumwitiha umwene wope Ungulubhi ahumweteha umuntu uyo. 36 Enongwa zyayangaga na bha Israeli zyali zya bhantu abhe mataifa gonti ashilile hwa Yesu Kilsti. 37 namwe bhayo mumene lyalya fumiye hu Yudea hwonti na lyahandiye hu Galilaya u Yohana nawatangazya ahwoziwe. 38 Lila lyalyahombehaga nu Yesu Ungulubhi apishe amafuta aga Umpepo Ufinjile ni khone abhalaga aponile abhantu bhabhayembaga nu shetani Ungulubhi ali pandwemo nawo. 39 Ate tilibhaketi bha mambo gonti gagabhombishe hunsi zya Uyahudi na hu Yerusalem-uunu uYesu yahhabudile na hulembezye mwikwi. 40 Unu umuntu Ungulubhi ayusizuye isiku eliyatatu na manyihane, 41 siga hwa bhantu bhonti umwene abhonishe hwa abhantu bhakwe bhabhasaluye, ate tetalyanga nawo na mwele nawo nawazyuha afume hwa bfafwe. 42 Atilajizizye alumbilile hwa bhantu bhonti aje unu yabhehwelwe nu Ngulubhi aja abhe gamulanyi wa bfafwe na bhomii. 43 Na akupe bhakuwilwe, huje shila mutu yaihumwitiha aisajilwa embibhi zyakwe ashilile hwitawa lyakwe." 44 U Petro nahendelelagaa ayanje Umpepo Ufinjile wabhinjila abhonti bhabhalu munyumba mula bhabhatejelezyaga. 45 Bhaala bahanzenle nu Petro bhabhatahiriwe- bhaswijile tee huje bhope amataifa(apagani) Ungulubhi abhapeela Umpepo Ufinjile. 46 Bhabhahumvwizye

bayanga injango ezyenje na hulumbibilie Ungulubhi. U Petro waga, 47 "Ahweli umuntu yayonti yahajije akhane aje abhantu bhasahozive bhabhaposhiye Umpepo Ufinjile neshi ate?" 48 U Petro wabhabhuula huje bhoziwe hwitawa lya Yesu Kilisti. Pamande bhalaabha uPetro huje akhale na bhene hunsiku kazaa.

11 Atume na bhamwabho bhabba uhwo hu Yudea bhahumvwizye huje apagani(amataifa) bhope bhalye jeleye izu lya Ngulubhi. 2 U Petro pawawela hu Yerusalem abhamwabho bhahanda husale, 3 "Bhaga usangine na pagani nantele uliye nabho!" 4 Lelo uPetro wayanga zyazymajile, 5 "Nahali hula hu Yafa, nahali apuuute nahalola embonesyo naahalola ahantu hamwiha afume humwanya hali neshi umwenda hahwiha huline. 6 Nahenyizye haala ahantu, nahalola evintu muhati vyavisugwa evyamwigona evyamumenze, ne hwavula pansi. 7 Numwva izu liyinga evyo vyalye sinza ulye!" 8 Ane naga sembwahile alye evintu evibhibhi nantele vichafu" 9 Lila izu evintu vyavyozizye Ungulubhi uganje avyete aje vibhibibi awe vichafu, 10 Zyabhombea esho hatatu hala ahantu hazubha nantele humwanya. 11 Abhantu bhatatu bhahimiliye mundyango bhabhfumile hu Kaisaria ahwinze huline. 12 Umpepo wambuula waga longozanya nabho leha awhogope ebha alume tanda tabhalile tenti takhiye mwa mutu umo. 13 Atibhuulile huje umalaika ajile tume umuntu abhale hukwizye uPetro hu Yafa. 14 Abhayanje enongwa zya Ngulubhi nawe ubhahwokoshe nabhantu bhonti bha munyumba yaho." 15 Panahandile ayanje nabho, Umpepo Ufinjile wabhinjila nesha atinjiye ate. 16 Nahizushe zyayanjile uYesu huje uYohana ahozyaga abhantu na minzi lelo amwe mubhahwoziwe nu Mpepo Ufinjile." 17 Eshi Ungulubhi nkashele abhapiye Umpepo Ufinjile abhantu abhanje neshi atipiye ate, aye nenanu embakhane? 18 Nabhumwva sebhyanga nkazimo, bhaluumba Ungulubhi bhaga Ungulubhi unu abhapiye abhantu umwoyo ugwalame bhabhal bhabaganii" 19 Amalabha gagahandile pafwiye u Stefano abhaKilsti bhanyampana afume hu Yerusalem bhabfishile mpaka hu Foinike, Kipro na hu Antiochia. Ohwo hwonti bayangaga bhayahudi bhene abhanje sigabhabhabhuulaga. 20 Lelo abhanji bhabfumile hu Kipro na hu Kirene, bhabhalumbiliye ayunani izu lya Yesu. 21 Ukhono gwa Ngulubhi gwali na bhene, abhantu bhabhinji bhabpendushe bhagalushila uYesu. 22 Enongwa zyabho zyafiha mumakutu ga Kilsti bhabhalu hu Yerusalem: bhatuma uBarnaba abhale hu Antiochia. 23 U Barnaba nawafifa asungwilwe tee abhagwizizye umwoyo aje bhadulaje mwa Yesu mumoyo gabho. 24 Ali mutu mwinza tee nantele ali mutu wimpyana nu Mpepo Ufinjile ali muhati yakwe nulwitihi, abhantu bhabhinji bhorjelela hwa Yesu. 25 Pamande u Barnaba ahasogola abhahala hu Tarso humwenye u Sauli. 26 Nawa mwaga bhabhalu bhonti hu Antiochia, bkhala umwaha gumo bhabhamanyizya abhantu bhabhinji na abhanafunzi bhabaitwa bha Kilsti ulwahwande hula hu Antiochia. 27 Ensiku ezyo bhabishile akuwe afume hu Yerusalem pada hu Antiochia. 28 Umo ali yu Agabo uyo abhuulilwe(asenshiye) huje enzala engosi ebhalagwe ensi yonti. Enzala iyo ihagiwiye na tabhalile u Klaudio. 29 Abhanafunzi bhabasanguzanya shila mutu hapiite bhabhatwalila abhamwabho bhabhalu hu Uyahudi. 30 Ihela izyo; bhabhapelile a Barnaba nu Paulo huje bhatwale.

12 Umfumu u Herode ahandise abhatese aKristo. 2 Ahabudile uYakobo uholo wa Yohana ni panga. 3 Nawalola huje Ayahudi bhasungwa wakhata nu Petro. Esho shali shipindi she mabumunda gasiga bhaponyizye ehamila. 4 Nawakhata uPetro wafunga mulumanti amapunga gane aje bhadime aje nayashila Epasaka atwale hwa bhantu. 5 Akristo bhamwaba nabhamwva huje uPetro akhetwe na fungwe bhabhungana bhetehana bhonti apuute na hupuutile tee hwa Ngulubhi. 6 Isiku sasisle uHerode humeje uPetro mwijela nu siku ahenzele umalaika humwefwe u Petro mwijela, alinzi bhazungulile uPetro na mundyango bhaali abhasikali. 7 Umalaika winza wakhozya mwijela umalaika wadamuzya u Petro waga bhuuha nanali amanyololo gabhapinyiye gagwagepa mumakhono na mananama. 8 Umalaika waga kwata evilato vyaho wa menda gaho saali ndondozyanje ane." 9 U Petro walondoya uMalaika bhabuma hwunzi. U Petro sigaaloline aje ezyo zili lyloli agagajibha alota njozi. 10 Bhashila undyango ugwa hwande bhashila nugwabibili bhabuma hundyango ugosi ugwbahallle humujini, ugwo gwali gwimajela gwahigushe gwene bhasogola bhabifa apatali, uMalaika waleha uPetro waga eshi bhalaga. 11 U Petro nawamanya huje ziliyolo siganjozi waga Ungulubhi atumile Umalaika wakwe huje anefwe mwijela nensubhizyo zya ayahudi." 12 U Petro wafifa munyumba ya Mariamu unyina wa Yohana yahwitwa Marko; mwabhabhangine Akristo nabhapuutaga. 13 Nawakhoma ehodi mundyango wabhala humwigulile ulendu umo itawa yu Roda. 14 Nawamanya huje yu Petro, sigawigula undyango; washimbila wabhala abhabhuule munyumba huje yu Petro yakhoma ehodi. 15 Abhamunyumba bhabisyia bhagasiga yuyo umwene wakhasya huje yuyo bhaga yu malaika wakwe." 16 U Petro wabhasagonga undyango pamandi bhamwigulila na bhalola bhaswiga tee. U Petro wabhapumizya wabhalatila zyonti umalaika zyabhombile shafumizye mwijela, 17 "Wababhuula huje mubhuule u Yakobo na holo abhamwabho, wasogola wabhala uhwamwabho. 18 Nawasha askali bhala bhazugumiye tee hunongwa ya Petro huje afumile wele. 19 U Herode nawabhalala humweje siga amwajile wabhabhuuya alinzi, u Herode wamula abhabude alinzi bhaala, wasogola wabha hu Kaisaria akhale. 20 U Herode ali ne loyo na bhantu abhahu Tiro na hu Sidoni. Bhabhala bhonti palishimo. Bhakundana nu saidizi wa mfumu, bhalabha ulwetehano, ensi yabho ehatpataga eshalaya afume hunsi ya mfumu. 21 Isiku limo umfumu u Herode ali nu mbungano nawakhala pitengo lyakwe elyeufumu, wayanga na bhantu. 22 Abhantu bhabwaga bhaga eli lizu lya Ngulubhi signalizy iya muntu!" 23 Umalaika wakhoma amachango galva muvyanwa wafwa 24 Lelo izu lya Ngulubhi lyanyampaana hwa bhanti bhabhinji. 25 A Barnaba nu Paulo nabhalala bhabhala hu Yerusalem bhamwega nu Yohana yahwitwa Marko elyo lyapijwe nalyo.

13 Eshi hwi kanisa lya hu Antioquia, bhabali akuwe na bhaalimu. Bhabali bha Barnaba, Simeoni itawa (elya mwao ali Nigeri). Lukio uwahu Kirene, Manaeni(yali mwanakwao nu Herode ulongozi we mko), nu Sauli. 2 Lwahaputaga na funje, Umpepo Ufinjile wayanga, "Nabhaala akristi waga nefwezi a Paulo nu Barnaba bhabhale humbombo yembasuliye(Yembakwizizye)." 3 Ikanisa palyabapuutila bhabhiha amakono pitwe lyabho, bhabhaleha bhabhalaje. 4 U Barnaba nu Paulo bhamwitise Umpepo Ufinjile bhasogola bhabifa huseleukia afume uhwo,

bhabhashula bhashila muminzi mpaka hu Kipro. 5 Na bhabali hu Salami, bhabhalumbilila izu elya Ngulubhi mumasinagogi ga Yahudi bhabali nu Yohana (U Marko) yabbhwawaga. 6 Nabhabhalile hushisiwa sha Pafo bhamwajile umuntu umo itawa yu Bar Yesu umuntu uyo ali ni tuunga nantele ali kuwe wilenga. 7 Umuntu unu ahavwanwaga nu ugosi we Wilaya u Sergion Paulus, ali umuntu wi njele umwene abhakwizizye a Paulo nu Barnaba ahanzaga atejelezye izu elya Ngulubhi. 8 Lelo u Elimu "ula uwitunga sigahanzaga huje ula uliwalu (ugosi we wilaya) atipinjile tete ahanzaga hugaluzanye hahitishile zyabhyangya a Paulo nu Barnaba. 9 Lelo uSauli yahitwaga Paulo, walangulila amaso amemile Umpepo Ufinjile, akamkazia macho 10 waga awe wumwana wa shetani wupenga shila hantu ahinza aha Ngulubhi, ugaluzanya idala lya Ngulubhi lyaliguluse ubhaliwezye? 11 Eshi enya, ukhono gwa Ngulubhi guli nawe ubhabhefwe maso, subhalilole isanya, nawayanga isho pepo walola enkisis amaso gafa, walabha abhantu abhahukhate ukhono aje bhalongozye. 12 Ula uli wali alolaje esho walyeteha izu lya Ngulubhi aswijiile tee zila zyazyabhbomishe hwuula uwitunga. 13 U Paulo wa bhamwabho bhasogola bhabifa hu Pafo bhabifa na hu Pafo bhabifa a hu Perge hu Pamfilia. U Yohana(U Marko) wabhaloha umwene wawela hu Yerusalem. 14 U Paulo nu wamwabho bhashula afume hu Perge bhabifa hu Antioquia yahu Pisidia. Uhwo bhabinjila mwisinagogi isiku elya Sabato(elye lutuyo). 15 Nabhabhazya esheria na kuwe, alongozi bhe sinagogi bhabhatuma abhantu huje kabhanga mlinezayanje muanje na bhantu." 16 U Paulo wabhuha wayanga waga mubhalume namwe mwamuhumwitiha Ungulubhi tejelezi(umwumi). 17 Ungulubhi wa bhantu ebba abha Israeli abhasaluye abhaise bhetu na huje bhanyame bhabhe bhinji pabhakhiye hunsi ya Misri, nu khono gwakwe abhalongozye. 18 Humaha amalongo gane hwijangwa. 19 Nabhagananganya amataifa saba aga hu Kaanani, abhapiye abhaise betu ensi yabho aje ebhensi yabho aise bhetu. 20 Ezi zyonti zyabhbomishe humaha zaidi ye maha emia zine na mashomi gasanu nazya shila ezi zyonti, Ungulubhi abhapeelile abhameli mpaka u Samweli Ukuwe. 21 Pamande abhaiisraeli bhabalabha umfumu, Ungulubhi abapela uSauli umwana wa kishi uwishikholo sha Benjamin, alongoziye amaha amalongo gane. 22 Ungulubhi pawamwefwa uSauli, wabhiha uDaudi aje abhe mfumu wabho. Ungulubhi ahile uDaudi agukhondezizye zyonti zyenziganile ane.' 23 Afume mushikholo sha Daudi Ungulubhi atletiye ugombizi uYesu Kilsti, neshi shatilagineye aje aibhomba. 24 Shasile ahwenze uYesu ahinzile uYohana nasoti umwene atangazizye uwozo uwalaambe hwa bhantu bhonti abhalsraeli. 25 Wope uYohana nawamala embombo yakwe abhabhuuya abhantu huje amwe muiga ane ne nanu? Ane sendi yayula, umwi ahwinza umwene yampyanila ane uyo anesiga embajije ati husatule evilato vyakwe.' 26 Abheshikholo sha Ibulahimu mwa mpuuta hwa Ngulubhi, unuu Yesu atinziye tete. 27 Hwa bhaala bhabhakala hu Yerusalem, na gosi bhabho sigabhaminye uYesu ata nongwa ezyaakuwe zyabhabhazya shila lutuyo(Sabato); bhitimilizizye enongwa zyaakuwe nabhababudile uYesu. 28 Nantele sigabhzayajile embibhi ezyahugoje uYesu pabalabhile u Pilato huje agoje. 29 Nabhamalizya zyonti zyasimbililwe bhamwisyamikwi bhabagonia munkungwa. 30 Lelo Ungulubhi ahazyusya afume hwa bhabwe. 31 Nawazyuha ahajenda na bhantu bhabwe ensiku zinyinji nabhaala abhantu eshi bhaketi bha bhantu. 32 Eshi

tibhaletela enongwa enyinza ezye ndaganyo zya bhapewilwe agogolo betu. **33** Ungulubhi abhishile endaganyo ezi hulite, tibhana bhabho Ungulubhi azyusizye apiee uwomi wane nantele. Ezi zyasimbilwe mu Zaburi eya bhili: 'Awe uli Mwana wane, ane endi Yise waho' **34** Ungulubhi azyusizye afume hwa bhafwe aje ubili gwakwe gusahananjishe nu lusayo lwa lyoli ulwa Daudi' **35** Neshi shayanjile muzaburi apamwabho, subhahuleshe, ufinjile waho alole uvunzu.' **36** U Daudi naawabhombela Ungulubhi embombo yakwe ne mpapo yakwe, agonile(afwiye), bhahagonize pandwimo na bhaise bhakwe aulolile uvunzu, **37** Umwene yazyusive nu Ngulubhi siga aulolile uvunzu. **38** Eshi mumanye mwenti huje ashilile hwa mutu unu ulusajilo lwe mbibhi lulombelelw heulimwe. **39** Ashilile hwunu tisajilwe naganje gonti gaala gehapotilwe esheria ya Musa atipele. **40** Eshi mukhalaje maso aje zyazayangwilwe nakuwe zisahafumile hulimwe: **41** 'Eshi, amwe mwamudhalau, muswiye nantele tuyaje; ebhomba embombo hunsku zyenyu, sigamuzyeteha ata umuntu abhabhuule.' **42** U Paulo nu Barnaba pabhasogola abhantu bhabhabhuula huje enongwa ezi mugayanjile mwisiku lye tuyo(Sabato) yehwenza. **43** Ubhungano ugwanwi sinagogi nagwamaliha Ayahudi na bhaongofu bhabhalondola aPaulo nu Barnaba, bayanga nabho mukhalaje mwibhangili lya Ngulubhi. **44** Mulutuyo ulwamwabho nalwenza abhantu bhabbungine bhabhinsi ahwenze atejelezye izu lya Ngulubhi. **45** Ayahudi nabhalola uwiniyi wa bhantu bhabhatejelezya aPaulo bhabba nu kero, bayanga enongwa embibhi na hubhalije. **46** A Paulo nu Barnaba bayanga nkahwgope bhaga izu lya Ngulubhi tuluhbiliye hulimwe nasoti amwe mulibunshiye uhutali eshi ate tibhala hwa bha Mataifa. (aiōnios g166) **47** Neshi Ugosi shatibhuulile huje embabbhishile amwe huje mubhe lukhozya munsi yonti mubhatwalile uwausha abhantu bhonti abha munsi." **48** Abhamataifa nabhumvwa isho bhasha(basungwa) tee nalilumbilile izu lya Ngulubhi. Nabhalabhabhasalulwe hu womi uwawila bhabhitise. (aiōnios g166) **49** Izu lya Ngulubhi lanyampana hwonti. **50** Lelo ayahudi bhabhavilwe aPaulo nu Barnaba bhabhabhinga aje bheepe mumpaho yensi yaboh. **51** U Paulo nu Barnaba bhabhakunyitila amankowi ga mumanama gabho bhasogola bhabhala hu Ikonia. **52** Amanyili (abhanafunzi) bhabhali nuluseshelo nu Mpepo Ufinjile.

14 Hula hwi Ikonio u Paulo nu Barnaba bhabhisiye mwisinagogi lya Bhayahudi bhabayanga Ayahudi na Ayunani shabhalayeteshe izu lya Ngulubhi. **2** Lelo Ayahudi bhasiga bhalayeteha izu bhabhasulise abhamataifa huje musahazyeteshole ezyabhayanga aPaulo nu Barnaba nabhavitwe. **3** Bhabakiye uhwo ensiku zyenyinji, bayangaga izu lya Ngulubhi, hwikone lya Gosi uYesu abhapiye huje bhabhombaje amambo minji agaswijize hwitawa lya Yesu aPaulo nu Barnaba. **4** Esehemu engosi ye muji gula abhantu bhabagabhamiya bhamo bhabhabha na Yahudi, bhamo bhabhabha na bhatume. **5** Ayahudi na bhamataifa bhabhasulise alongozi bhabho huje bhabhabhombe embibhi na bhakhome na mawe aPaulo nu Barnaba, **6** a Paulo wuwamwabho bhazimanya, bhashimbilia lu Likonia, Listra na hu Derbe nu humwaohunshenje yakwe, **7** uhwo bhalumbilila izu lya Ngulubhi. **8** Uhwo hu Listra ahali umuntu yaali nanjis manama sigaje ndaga afume papwe hwakwe. **9** Umuntu unu ahamwumwizive uPaulo palumbilila. U Paulo wa mwenya, walola ali wu lweteho

humwoyo. **10** Wayanga hwizu igosi, emeleta na manama gaho ula umuntu watomoha wimilila wanda ajende. **11** Ipuga lya bhantu, na lyalola zyabhomble uPaulo, bhabwaga hwizu igosi hunjangyo yeshi Kiliaonio, "amangulubhi gatishiye humabili gabhantu." **12** Bhamwita uBarnaba "Zeu," nu Paulo "Herme" umwene yaali yuyanzi ugosi. **13** Ukuhani wa Zeu, eshibanza shakwe shali hwonze atelile ehampako, na usanga ulwimauna waleta mpaka mundyang gwekhaya, umwene na bhantu gwekhaya, umwene na bhantu bhakwe bhonti bhaga bhafumye esadaka. **14** Atumwe uPaulo nu Barnaba nabhunwa basatasula amenda gabho nanali bhabha hwitagalila ohu, bhalila **15** bhaga, "Mwebhantu yeenu, mubhomba ezii, natee tilibantu neshi amwe, tisebha neshi amwe. Tisebha neshi amwe, tibaleteye enongwa enyinza huje mugalushile Ngulubhi, mupendushe muzileshe ezi zyamubhomba mugalushile unu mwanya ne vintu vyonti vyavihweli. **16** Emande Ungulubhi abhaleshile amataifa bhajendaje mmadala gabho bhibbo. **17** Lelo sigaabheshile, ahwibhonesizye abhatonyezaga emvula abhapelaga evyalye mumagunda na hobhoshe" **18** Nabhayanga enongwa ezi, aPaulo nu Barnaba bhabhakhaniza abhantu zyabhabanzaga abhombe, abhafumize esadaka. **19** Lelo Ayahudi bhabhafumile hu Antiochia na hu Ikonon bhabinzile na bhasulise abhantu. Bhabakhoma uPaulo wamae bhadendemula bhabumya hwonze ye khaya yabho bhasibha huje afwiye. **20** Amanyili(abhanafunzi) bhabimiya papipi, wabhuha winjila humujini. Isiku elyahili bhababha hu Derbe nu Barnaba. **21** Nabhamanyizya uhwo abhantu bhinji bhabpendushe, abhene bhabawela hu Listra, na bhabafiha hu Ikonia mu na hu Antiochia. **22** Bhabhendelela abhazinzye abhanafunzi amoyo huje tiwinjila hwa Ngulubhi na mayemba gaminji." **23** Bhabhasalula azee bhabhishanza bhabhapuutila nafunjie bhabhaleha mumakhono ga Yesu yahhamwitishe. **24** Bhashila hu Pisidia, bhabafiha hu Pamfilia. **25** Nabhayanga enongwa hu Perga, bhabifiha hu Atalia. **26** Afume uhwo binjila mumeli bhabala hu Antiochia hwabhwifumizye huje bhabhombe embombo eshi embombo elamalishe. **27** Pabhabafiha hu Antiochia, bhabhabhunganya akristo pandwimo bhabhabhuula zyonti Ngulubhi zyabhomble hwa bhene, neshabhighile undyango gwe lweteho hwa bhantu bhe Mataifa. **28** Bhakiye ensiku zyenyinsi na bhanafunzi.

15 Abhantu bhamo hahishile afume hu Uyahudi bhabhamanyizaga aje nkasiga mutahiriwa sigamubhajie ahwokoshe esheria ya Musa heyanjile." **2** U Paulo nu Barnaba pabhalo adalisaneye na bhantu ebho bhalabhabhabhuulwaga ezyo bhabhatuma aPaulo, nu Barnaba, nabhanje bhamo aje bhabhale hu Yerusalem bhabhuuze hwa mitume nazee bhabhishanza. **3** Bhaala bhabhatumwilwe bhashiliye hu Foinike na Samaria alumbilile huje amataifa bhagalushiye Ngulubhi. Bhaletile uluseshelo lugosi hwa bhantu, **4** Nabhabafiha hu Yerusalem atume nazee bhabhakalibizya bhopo bhabhabuula zyonti zya bhabomble Ngulubhi humakhono gabho. **5** Bhabhabhula na huje akristo bhabhafumile ohu bhabhamanyizya aKristo, abhamataifa huje nkasigamutahiriwa, nazikhate esheria zya Musa semubhajiye ahwokoshe." **6** Atume wazee bhakhala nalise bhelele ijambo eli. **7** Ijambo eli bhakhiye tee walyo pamande uPetro wimilila wayanga, "Awe bayaa muhwiwuza huje utagalila sheshi Ngulubhi antumile aje hilomu lyane Amataifa bhumuvwe izu lya Ngulubhi nalyeteshe. **8** Ngulubhi, yahwenya

amoyo ayanga nabho nabhapele Umpepo Ufinjile, neshi atipiye ate; 9 siga alelegenye ate na bheene abhalintyne amoyo aje gabe minza, nu Iweteho. 10 Yeenu tihulenga Ungulubhi nabhatwinse ijoko lyabhapotilwe aise bhetu natibhayotipotilwe nayo? 11 Lelo tihwihita aje tihwokoha hu Neema ya Yesu neshi shashili.” 12 Ubhungano gwonti gwapumile kati, aPaulo nu Barnaba pabbayangaga ezyabhomile Ungulubhi ingosi ne zyawsijeye hwa mataifa. 13 Nabhaleha ayanje, uYakobo wope wimilila wayanga, “Wagabhamwitu ntejelezi. 14 U Simoni ayanjile Ungulubhi shatumile nezyabhomile Ungulubhi hwa bhantu ebha hwitawa lya Yesu. 15 Enrongwa zya akue zihwitihana nezi shazisimbilwe. 16 ‘Ihaiwela naizenje nantele enyumba ya Daudi, yehagiye pansi ihaipalinganya papananjishe, 17 aje abhantu bhabhasagiye bhamwanze Ungulubhi na bhaMataifa bhabhasalulwe nu Ngulubhi.’ 18 Eshi shayanga Ugosi yahbombize ezi zyazimanyise ahwande hali (aiōn g165). 19 Ane enjiga tisabhatamansye abhantu bha Mataifa bhabagalushile Ungulubhi; 20 lelo tibasimbile huje bhasegushe(bhapehane) nevifwani nenfwa nyewe, ni danda nu umalaya. 21 Afume empapo eya kuulu bhwaheli abhantu shila muji bhabhalumbilila nahubhaazy uMusa mumasinagogi shila Lutuyo.” 22 Eshi ezyo enongwa zyabphoneha nyinza hwa bhantu bhonti bhabhasalula, u Yuda yahetwaga Barsaba, nu Silas, bhabhabhalongozi bhi kanisa bhabhatuma hu Antiochia nu Paulo nu Barnaba. 23 Bhasimbile eshi, “Atume, nazee naholo, hwa holo betu akristo Amataifa bhabhali hu Antiochia, hu Shamu nahu Kilkilia, tibhalamuha. 24 Tumvwizyu huje bhenzele abhantu bhafumile ohu bhasigatibhatumile ate bhabhaletye emanyizyo, zyazibhayanizize, mumoyo genyu. 25 Ate tilolile shinza aje tibhatume abhamwetu pandwemo na Paulo nu Barnaba, 26 abhantu bhabhawisulile amoyo gabho hunongwa yitawa lya Yesu Kilsti. 27 Tabhatumile aYuda nu Sila, bhabhabhuule zyonti ezyo zyatisimbile. 28 Esho shizungwizye Umpepo Ufinjile, huje tisabhatwinse izigo imwamu ashile gaalaga singwa Ungulubhi: 29 aje mugalushe afume huwifwani, ni danda, ne vyaviniiongwile nu umalaya. Nkamuhasegushe nevii shabbabhe shinza hulimwe. Kwa helini.” 30 Esho bhaabhalile hu Antiochia; bhatwala ekalata, bhabhabhuunganya bhonti. 31 Nabhabhaazizya ekalata ila bhasungwilwe tee, amoyo gabho gashiye. 32 U Yuda nu Sila, na kuwe bhabhawizizye umwovo. 33 Nabhakhala uhwo pamante bhabasogola humwovo ugwinza afume hwabhatumwilwe. 34 [Lelo shabhoneha shinza uSila huje asagale uhwo] 35 U Paulo na bhanji bhakhiye hu Antiochia bhalumbililaga na manyizye izu lya Ngulubhi. 36 Nabhakhala ensiku zyenjinji uPaulo wabhuula uBarnaba, “Huje salii tibhajendele mwonti mwatalumbililaga tibhenye shabhawhendeleta. 37 U Barnaba ahanza humweje u Yohana(Marko). 38 U Paulo siga asungwilwe humwe uMarko, yabhaleshile siga alongozenyre nabho abhaleshile hu Pamfilia na hukuendelea nao katika kazi. 39 Bhahadalansya tee pamande bhalahan, u Barnaba wamwega uMarko na shuule nawo, bhinjila mumeli bhabhala hu Kipro, 40 U Paulo wamwega, u Sila nasogole nawo. 41 Bhabhalile hu Shamu nahu Kilkilia azeenje amoyo gabhaala bhabhalyeteshe izu lya Ngulubhi.

16 U Paulo pahinzile hu Derbe na hu Lystra; epo ahali ukijana umo yalyeteshe izu itawa yu Timotheo, ni Kijana aliyezaliwa na unyina ali Yahudi uise ali Giriki. 2 Abhantu bha Lystra nahu Ikonia bahayanjile shinza. 3 U Paulo wanza

asogole nawo, wamwega watahili maana Ayahudi bhaaminyu huje uise wa Timotheo huje Giriki. 4 Wabhasogolaga bhishiliye humiji bhabhalajiza huja bhazikhataje zyazisimbilwa nature hula hu Yerusalem. 5 Amakanisa gakhala shinza wa bhantu bhahinji bhonjelela apendushe hwa Yesu. 6 U Paulo nu wamwao bhabhala hu Filiglia na hu Galatia, Umpepo wa Ngulubhi abhakanile alumbilile izu hwijimbo lya hu Asia. 7 Nabhapalamila hu Misia, bhabalinga abhale hu Bithinia, lelo Umpepo wa Yesu wabkhakhana. 8 Shashila hu Misia bhabha hu Troa. 9 Nusiku uPaulo walola embonesyo umuntu wa hu Makedonia abhakwizya aiga mwenzemutawwe ohu.” 10 U Paulo nawalola embonesyo ezyo bhamanya huju Ungulubhi abhakwizizye huje bhabhale hu Makedonia, alumbilile izu lya Ngulubhi. 11 Tasogola afume hu Troa, tabhala hu Samothrake, shandao lwakwe tafihia hu Neapoli. 12 Afume uhwo tafihia hu Filipi eya hu Makedonia, gwali muji gosi hu wilaya yabhattawale Arumi uhwo takhiye hashe. 13 Isiku elyelutuyo tahabhalile hwonze ye ndyango gwe muji tajendile idala elyahwisoho tagaga kabhanga tigapaga apapuutilv, tahakha pansi tayanga na bhashi bhamo bhabhahinzie uhwo. 14 Ushi umo itawa yu Lidia, yakazyaga amasukwa(usuksua), afumile hu Tiatira, atitejelezizye, Ungulubhi amwiguye umwovo nahuzibhishe humwovo zyaziyangwilwe nu Paulo. 15 Nawoziwa umwene na bha munyumba yakwe watilabha aje tikhale pakhaya yakwe atilambile tee. 16 Natabhalaga apuute, ulinouumo yali ne Mepo embibhi ezyelaguzi takhomine nhwo, ulinduuyo apelaga efaida Ugosi, wakwe hulaguzi wakwe. 17 Ushi unu alondozizye u Paulo naje ebha bhantu bha Ngulubhi ula ugosi yahbhabhalumbilila amawe idala elye wokovu”. 18 Abhombie isho ensiku zyenjinji, lelo u Paulo avitilwe tee u Paulo pawagaluhu hewisalo walidimila lila ipepo, “Waga awe wu mpepo embibhi epa mwunu usogole hwi tawa lya Yesu empepo embibhi yafuma. 19 Agosi bhakwe ulenduula bhabhakhata aPaulo nu Sila bhabhadenemula musokoni na aviongozi bhahenya. 20 Na bhafisyu hwalonzi bhaga abhantu ebha Bhayahudi bhaleta ibwango munsi yetu. 21 Bhamanyizya enongwa zyasentihwanziwa akhate nazifute neshi Arumi.” 22 Ipuga lya bhantu bhabhakhata aPaulo nu Sila, alonzi bhabhasatula amenda gabho naje bhakhomwe ne nsanzo(bhashetwe) 23 Nabhashetwa nensanzo zye nyinji bhabhaponya mwijela na bhabhuule alinzi aje bhabhalinde shinza. 24 Bhaala alinzi nabhaposhela eamri, bhabhafunga aPaulo wusila ahati nyene bhabhapinya namanyoro mumanama. 25 Nu siku nyene aPaulo nu Sila bhabpuita natele eng’oma ezya hulumbe Ungulubhi ohu afungwe abhanje bhatjelezya, 26 Lyahafumila intensia iyayinzya ensi amandyango gigereza giguha na manyoro gafungwe gayembela. 27 Olinzi wi Gereza wabhuha awhenya eshi amandyango gureza gigushe wayeta wega ipanga wanzae ahwibhole agagajiba afungwe bhonti bhaselenjile, 28 U Paulo wakhoola hwizu igosi waga usahwibude ate tenti tihweli epa”. 29 Walabha amakhozo walavya uhu ayetile wa yinje, wabhwagila aPaulo nu Sila, 30 wabhfumila hwunzi yi gureza waga mwebha gosi embombe wili nannii enokoshe?” 31 Bhabhuula bhaga mwitishe uYesu nawee ubhahwokoshe na bhantu bhonti bhabhali munyumba yaho.” 32 Bhayanga izu lya Ngulubhi na bhantu bhakwe bhabhalu munyumba yakwe, 33 Ulinzi wi gureza wabhega nu siku Iwulwo(wuwo), wabhozya mwabhwawaliye umwene na bhantu bhonti abha munyumba yakwe bhoziwa. 34 Wabhaleta akhaya

yakwe wabhapeela ishalye. Wabhanoluseshelo na bantu bhonti abha munyumba. **35** Pasanya alonzi, bhatuma umuntu huje bhabhuule, ulinzi wi gereza abhefwe abhantu bhaala bhasogolaje", **36** Ulinzi wi gereza wabhuula uPaulo huje alonzi bhajile embefwe musogolaje mubhalaje amwenyu." **37** U Paulo wabhabhuula huje batikhomile nativvalazye pabhantu tatili Bharumi nkataliong eshi bhalwatefw shisili ate seetifuma bhenze bhatifumye bhibho". **38** Ulinzi wabhabhuula alonzi enongwa zya Paulo nu Sila alonzi bhayeta ahwumvwe huje aPaulo nu Sila Bharumi. **39** Alonzi bhenza abhefwe na bhabhafumya bhabhalabha huje bhepe munsi yabho. **40** A Paulo nu Sila bhafuma mwigereza bhabhalabha hu khaya ya Lidia. U Paulo nabhabhalola abhamwabho bhabhagwizya umwoyo, pamade bhasogola bhepa munsi iyo.

17 Nabhaifa hu Amfipoli na hu Apolonia, bhafiha hu Thesalonike uhwo hwali nisinagogi lya Bhayahudi. **2** U Paulo azobheleye abhale amwabho ensiku zitatu ezyelutuyo adalisanya yaga nabho mwibhangili. **3** Abhabhuulaga ezyazisimbilwe mwibhangili huje yaasimbilwe yu Yesu aje ailabha, aifwa nantele aizyuha afume hwa bhabfwe yayunu yembabhuula enongwa zyakwe" **4** Ayahudi bhamo na Giriki nabhasai bhabhinji bhetehe bhabwata uPaulo. **5** Lelo Ayahudi bhamo bhabhasulija abhantu bhabhinji a bahuoskonji bhaalole ukero, bhaavamila enyumba ya Jason, aje bhabhakhte aPaulo nu Sila aje bhabhalete hwa bhantu. **6** Naseebhabhaga bhakhata u Jasoni na bhanji bhabhatwala hwa ofisa bhe muji bhaga abhantu bhabhagaluzinye ensi bhabfisile nuhuli, **7** Abhalume ebha uJasoni abhakaribizye bhananganya esheria ya Kaisari, bhaiga ahweli umfumi uwamwabho ahwitwa yu "Yesu" **8** Ipuiga lya maofa nabhamumvwa isho bhasingana umwoyo. **9** Nabhega hela zye ulinzi hwa Jasoni bhabhaleshela aje basogolaje. **10** Nu siku bhatuma uPaulo nu Sila hu Beroya. Nabhaifa hula bhahinjila mwisinagogi lya Bhayahudi. **11** Abhantu bhaala bhaali wenjele bhatejeleyza zyabhanganya, a Paulo nu Sila, nazichunguzye aje zyazisimbilwe zyezo. **12** Abhinja bhabhitish na bhashi abhesi Giriki bhabhali nulusulihio nalume bhahinji. **13** Ayahudi bha hu Thesalonike bhahumwizye huje aPaulo nu Sila bhali uwho bhazumbilila bhabhafuatile nalete efupo hwabhantu. **14** U Paulo bhasogozya nanali hwidala lye idimi igosi, lelo u Barnaba nu Timotheo bhasagala pala. **15** Aholo bhala bhatwalile uPaulo hu Athene, u Paulo wabhalajiza huje uSila nu Timotheo bhenze nanali. **16** U Paulo avitilwe tee mumwoyo gwakwe shalolile evifwa vinji munsi ela. **17** U Paulo adalisanya yaga nabho ayahudi shila lisiku mwisinagogi na husokoni. **18** Lelo Abbefalsafa abha Waepikureo na Waestoiko bhabhalila na bhanje bhabhinji. Bhaga unu umuntu ayanga zyenu udovyha bhamo bhaga, abhoneha alumbilila ezya Ngulubhi ujeni," alumbilila ezya Yesu nu luzyuho. **19** Bhamwega uPaulo bhaleta hwa Areopago, bhaga, "Tibhajiye azimanye emanyizyo zyaho ezyo empya zyumanizya? **20** Uletile amambo amapya mumakutu getu. Tihwanzaje timanye nate zili neshi wili?" **21** (Abhantu bha hu Athene bhasungwa atejelezye enongwa empya.) **22** U Paulo wimilila hwa bantu bha Aeropago na huje amwe mubhantu mwahu Athene, muli bhe dini zye shila namna, **23** Nanashilaga uhwo humadhebu genyu endolile musimble "HWA NGULUBHI YASIGA". Eshi ane embaletela enongwa zyakwe uyo yamupuuta nahumanyyee. **24** Ungulubhi

yabhuumbile ensi ne mwanya ne vintu vyonti siga akhala munyumba ezyapuutile zyazizengwilwe na makhono ga bhantu. **25** Nantele siga abhombelwa namakhono umwene yatipela uwomi neyjenye vyonti. **26** Ashilile hwa muntu umo abhabhisaiye abhantu outaratibus abheshele usiku na pasanya, eshisuku ne shisanya abhabhishiye ne mpaho mwamukhala. **27** Eshi, bhabhawanziva huje bhamwanze Ungulubhi, nahumwaje umwene sigahutali nate. **28** Hwa mwene tijenda, tilya nabhe nu womi wetu, neshi shayanjile uteeli umo aje ate tili bhabapwe bhakwe.' **29** Eshi, ate nkashelle tilibhapapwe nu Ngulubhi setiwhanziwa hulinganye Ngulubhi, nedhababu, ne shaba, au nevifwani vyabhapunza vyavilingine wa bhantu. **30** Emande abhangha aje siga azilola, eshi alajizya hwa bhantu bhonti huje bhalambe. **31** Eshi umwene abhishile isiku lyaibhalonga abhantu bhonti bila hubhonele umuntu Ungulubhi afumize uYesu huje abhantu bhamwitish uyazyusizye afume hwa bhabfwe. **32** Abhantu bhahu Athene nabhuumvwa huje abhafwe bhaazyuha, bhamo bhazihaki u Paulo bhagatitejeleyze hani zyuyanga ezyo" **33** Pamande uPaulo wabhaleha. **34** Lelo bhamo bhabhitiba, bhamamvitisha uYesu ahali u Dionisio Mwareopago, nushi itawa yu Damari na bha mwabho.

18 Pamande, u Paulo ahasogola hu Asene abhabhala hu Korintho. **2** Ulwo bhamwaga umuntu umo itawa yu Akwila ikabila lyakwe lyali bha Ponto, ushi wakwe ali Prisila bhabinzila afume hu Italia, maana u Klaudia ajile Ayahudi bhonti bhasogole hu Roma; u Paulo abhabhalile hwabhamu ibha; **3** u Paulo wakhala amwabho abhomba imbombo zyazilingine ne zabho bhalinganya amahema. **4** U Paulo ayanga nabho mwisinagogi shila lisiku elyeytu abhasulihaga Ayahudi na Giriki. **5** U Sila nu Timotheo pabhinza u Paulo abhuulwa nu Mpепeo abhabhule Ayahudi huje uYesu yu Kili. **6** Ayahudi nabhabkhana na hutanie, u Paulo wakunyuta umenda gwakwe wabhabhuula, huje idanda lyenyu libhe patamatwe genyu, mwemwe ake sigaihailongwa, ahwande eshi ane embala hwa bhantu bha Mataifa". **7** Wasogola epo wabhalo lwa Tito Yusto, Umuntu yaali puti hwa Ngulubhi. Enyumba yakwe yapalamineni sinagogi. **8** U Krispo, ulongozi wisinagogi ahapenduha umwene na bhantu bhakwe bhakhala nabho, abhantu bhabhinji abhahu Korintho bhabhitishiye izu lya Ngulubhi na hwoziwe. **9** Ugosi wayangga nu Paulo humbonesyo nusiku waga usahogope awe yangaga wene usahapume. **10** Ane endipandwimo nawe, nuumo yahbahuuvwalazye ake endi na bhantu bhinji humujji ogu". **11** U Paulo wakhala umwaha gumo na mezi tanda, wamanyizya izu lya Ngulubhi hwa bhantu. **12** Lelo ugali pabhihwa aje abhelongozi hu Akaya, Ayahudi bhabanda alete amalabha hwa Paulo batwala hwalonzi bhikoloti aje alongwe, **13** bhaga, "Umuntu unu amanyizya abhantu shaseshinhwanziva hu sheria". **14** U Paulo nahanzaga aje ayanje, u Gailo owabhabhuula Ayahudi, "Huje ugali nanzi wenje ake handa embalanga. **15** Eshi mundetela enongwa ezye matawa ne sheria zyenyu. Ezi enongwa longaji mwemwe ake sigaihwanza abhe lonzi wezii." **16** U Gailo wabhabhinga aje bhasogole hwitengo elye lonzi, **17** Bhakhata, u Sosthene, ulongozi wi sinagogi bhakhoma. Lelo u Gailo sigmaasaganya zyonti zyabhabhombile. **18** U Paulo nawakhala ensiku zyenyinji pala wabhaleha abhamwabho umwene wasogola abhale hu Siria wa mwega u Prisila nu Akwila. Sabhasile asogole ahwinjile mumeli uPaulo wasyengula isisi maana afingine hwa Ngulubhi.

19 Nabhaifa hu Efeso, wabhaleha aPrisila nu Akwila umwene winjila mwisinagogi ayanje na Yahudi. **20** Nabhabhuula uPaulo akhale nabho ensiku zinyinji umwene akhiine. **21** Waga ihaiwela hulimwe nkaligane lya Ngulubhi". wasogola ne meli afume hu Efeso. **22** U Paulo nawihu hu Kaisaria, wazubah abhale alamushe Ikanisa lya hu Yelusalemu, nantele wiha abhale hwi kanisa lya hu Antiochia. **23** Nawakhala hashe uhwo wabhala hu Galatia na hu Frigia na bhzinji umwoyo amanjili bhonti. **24** U Yahudi umo itawa yu Apolo, ahinzile hu Efeso. Alimenye shinza izu lya Ngulubhi namanyizye. **25** U Apolo amanyiziwe imanyizyo ezya hwa Yesu. Alikhalaganu amanyiziaga shinza izu lya Yesu, lelo aumanyile wuwozyo wa Yohana wene. **26** U Apolo ayangaga shinza mushibhanza. U Prisila nu Akwila bhahuuda na nawo, bhabhuula izu lya Ngulubhi shabhaliminye abhene. **27** Nawanza aje asogole bhasimbila ikalata iyaje bhamwejelele shinza hula hu Akaya pawafifa abhavwizye tee akristo abhuuhwo. **28** U Apolo alini khone abhamenile Ayahudi pawinji, abalengaga mwibhangili huje uYesu yu Kilisti.

19 U Apolo nali hu Korintho, u Paulo ashilile hunsi izya pamwanya afishile hu Efeso atangine na manyili yhwo. **2** U Paulo wabhabhuuya, "Huje, mwamposhiye Umpepo Ufinjile pamwahitishe?" Bhaga, "Ha' aa, atahuhwumvwe siga tahuwmwizye huje huli Umpepo Ufinjile." **3** U Paulo wabhabhuuya, "Eshi mwahozive?" Wozyonshii, "Abheene bhaga uwozyo wa Yohana. **4** U Paulo waga, "U Yohana abhozizye huwozyo wa lambe. Abhabhuulile bhaala aje bhamwitishe uyo yahwinza pamande uYesu." **5** Abhantu nabhuumwua enongwa ezi bhoziwa hwitawa lya Yesu Kilisti. **6** U Paulo nawabhabhishila amakhono pitwe Umpepo Ufinjile wabhishila bhana ayanje enjango empya nakuwe. **7** Bahali alume ilonga na bhabhi. **8** U Paulo ahlinja mwisinagogi amezi gatatu. Alongozaga enjanganu na bhavute abhantu hwa Yesu nu uumwene uwa humwanya. **9** Lelo Ayahudi bhamo bhalali na mampuli sigabhabhitihaga, bhaligaga nabhayangaga ezya Yesu. U Paulo wabhefwa aKitili wabhala nabho muukumbi wa Tirano abhamanyizye. **10** Ahindiliye isho humaha gabhili bhonti bhabhakhalaga hu Asia bhahumwizye izu lya Ngulubhi Ayahudi na Ayunani(Agriki). **11** Ungulubhi abhombaga amambo amagosu hukhono gwa Paulo, **12** abhabhinu bhaponaga ata utuleso na menda gagafumile mubili gwa Paulo bhabhapalamansiaga nago bhaponaga ne Mpepo embibhi zyahepaga mwabhuant. **13** Bahali Ayahudi bhamo bhaali bhemazimu, bhanzaga alitumile itawa lya Yesu hu faida yabho, bhabhabhuulaga abhantu bhabhali ne Mpepo embibhi epa hwitawa lya Yesu ula yalumbililwa nu Paulo." **14** Bhabhabhombaga isho bhali saba bhalali bhanabha sikewa yahali Gosi wishibhanza sha Yahudi, Skewa. **15** Zila Impepo embibhi zyabhabhuula zyaga, "U Paulo timinye nu Yesu wope timinye amwe mwenanuu?" **16** Zila empepo zyabhatomoshela zya bhamena ikhoni, zyabhwawalazy. Bhashimbila shabhalii welele afume munyumba mula. **17** Ijambo eli lyamanyiha hwa bhantu bhonti, Ayahudi na Giriki, bhogopa itawa lya Yesu lyatinihwa na bhantu. **18** Akristo bhinji bhenza alambe, bhazibhonesya embibhi zabhabhomba. **19** Abhantu bhabhatumilaga evitabu alagulile bhaaleta evitabu vyabhbavipembra nu mwoto, bhabhazizye egalama yakwe yahali evipanda vyehala elfu amalongo gasanu. **20** Izu lya Ngulubhi lyanyampana hwonti. **21** U Paulo nawamala imbombo yakwe hula hu Efeso Umpepo

walongozoza abhale hu Yerusalemu ashilile hu Makedonia na hu Akaya; Waga na nakhala uhwo nehaibhala hu Rumi." **22** U Paulo wabhatuma amanyili bhakwe bhabhili, u Timotheo nu Erasto, bhabhamwawize. Lelo umwene ahasagalga hu Asia. **23** Hula hu Efeso abhantu bhaletile efijo husababu yidalila liila. **24** Umuntu umo ali Sonara itawa ali yu Demetrio, alinganya ga utufwanitwihela uwfa Ungulubhi u Diana, aletile ebiashara yakwe hwa fundi. **25** Wabhabunganya afundi bhonti abhimbombo iyo, wabhabhuula huje, "Mumenye ebiashara ene huja etipela ehela zyinyinji. **26** Siga hu Efeso hwene, nahu Asia hwonti eshi unu uPaulo abhasuliheny abhantu aiga numo Ungulubhi yalinginywe namakhono. **27** Nantele ewheli ehatali iyaje ebiashara yetu sihahwanziva, sigayibiashara nyene nu Ngulubhi ushiwi tu ugosi uDiana abhazalauliwe netezye ougosu waluu, nantele abha Asia bhonti bhabuputa nensi yonti. **28** Nabhabhumwa isho bhabhabwaga wikhatwe ni iyoyo, bhabaga, "uDiana wa bha Efeso gosi." **29** Umuji gwonti gwabha nefijo abhantu binjila muukumbi wiyang. Bhabhkhate bhabhashulaga nu Paulo, u Gayo nu Aristariko, bhabhafumile hu Makedonia. **30** U Paulo ahanzaga ahwinqile mwabhalii muukumbi, lelo amanyili bakwe bhabha khanizyu. **31** Amaafisa abhe mkoaa bhabhali bhakundane nu Paulo bhatumile uujumbe huje asahinjile muukumbi uwinyango. **32** Abhantu bhachanganyikine sigabhaminye ne zyabhabaya, bhamo bhaiga eshi bhamo shila. **33** Ayahudi bhaleta u Iskanda hwabhabhungine abhantu bhabhiha hwitagalila. U Iskanda abahapumya abhantu aje ayanje na bhantu, afumye amaelezo. **34** Abhantu nabhamanya huje Iskanda Yahudi bhabwaga ibwago amasala gabhili bhaga uDiana gosi wa bha Efeso." **35** Usimbi we muji nawabhapumya ubhungano gula waga amwe mubhalume mubha Efeso wenu yasiga aminye huje umuji ogu gwa Efeso gwagutunza eshibhanza sha Diana ugosi nela epicha yehagiye afume humwanya? **36** Eshi poomi nasoti, ezi sigatibhomba nanali, musabhombe nahamo. **37** Eshi mubaletile abhantu ebha palonzi sigabhiibha nantele sigabhalijile Ungulubhi wetu ushe. **38** Eshi u Demetrio na bhamwabho nafundi bhakwe nkashelle bhali na mashitako gagonti numuntu yayonti ikoroti lihweli wazi bhaletwe palonzi. **39** Lelo nkashelle uhwanza amambo aganji tibhagalonje sheshinza. **40** Tili muhatari iyalongwe uefijo ezi nantele sigatibhajiye azigolosye enongwa ezi. **41** Nawayanga isho wabhanyampanya abhantu.

20 Nazyamaliha efijo zila uPaulo wabhwizya amanyili wabhzinzya amoyo wabhalaga wabhala hu Makedonia. **2** Nawashila amikoa ego abhazinzya amoyo amanyili wabhala hu Yunani. **3** Pawakhala amezi gatatu zyahapangwa embibhi na Wayahudi napalamilaga ashuule hwidala lya muminzii, abhale hu Shamu, sigawabhalii uhwo washilila hu Makedonia. **4** Bhashulile nabho paka hu Asia bhalali bha Sopatro, mwana wa Pirho yafumile hu Berea; Aristariko nu Sekundo, bhonti bhabfumile hwa akristi bha hu Thesalonike; Gayo wa hu Derbe; u Timotheo; Tikiko nu Trofimo bhabfumile hu Asia. **5** Lelo abhantu ebha bhatagaliye bhatihulaga hula hu Troa. **6** Hwidala ilya minzi afume hu Filipi nazyashila ensiku ezye mabumunda gasi gabhaponyizye ehamila isiku lya sanu tafiha hu Troa. Taakhiye uhwo ensiku saba. **7** Isiku ila muhungu patabhuungine alye amabumunda, u Paulo alumbiliye na Waamin. Alikuwa akipanga kuondoka kesho yake, hivyo akaendelea kuongea tee paka nu siku uwaphati. **8** Zyahali ihozyo zinyinji hwatakiye

hwigulu. **9** U kijana umo itawa lyakwe yu Utiko, akhiitwe nu tulo akhiye ambali pidilisha pamande walagala pansi afume igulu ilya tatu na bhabhala hutole bhenga afwiye. **10** Lelo uPaulo wope wiha pansi, wa hwigolosya puula uwfe wabhabhuula waga musahile umwoyo unu mwomi.” **11** Wazubha hwigulu antelete wamensula ibumunda walya nawayanga nabho paka ninzansha wasogola. **12** Bhaleta ukijana ula shamwomii bhasungwa tee. **13** Ate tatagaalila ne meli tabhala hu Aso, tapanjile humweje uPaulo, umwene ajendile hunsi inyoomu shapanjile umwene. **14** Natatangana nawo Aso, tapashila mumeli tabhala nawo hu Mitilene. **15** Ate tasogola afume uhwo isiku ilya bhili tafifa hu kisiwa she Kio. Isiku ilyamwabho tafifa hu kisiwa she Samo, shandao lwakwe tafifa hu Mileto. **16** Paulo ahamuya ashulile ashilile hu Efeso, siga ahanzaga atumile umuda gwagwonti uhwo, ali nu piliganu uwabhalie hu Yerusalemu hu shikulukulu she Pentekoste. **17** Afume hu Mileto atumile abhantu hu Efeso nabhakwizye azee bhi kanisa. **18** Nabhaifa wabhabhuula huje mwe mumenye ahwande pihandiye ulwahwande ahwinze ipa pa Asia shanahali hulimwe ensiku zyonti. **19** Imbombole imbombo ya Ngulubhi huunyenyekevu wonti na hwiyisye na humanozo na malabha gaganajile hwa Yahudi. **20** Mumenye shanali mwigushe hulimwe, ihabhabhuulaga shila hantu, sigana bhafishile nahamo najendaga shila nyumba abhamanyizye. **21** Mumenye shanabhadamilaga Ayahudi na Yunani, aje bhalambe na humwitishie Ungulubhi bhabhe nu Iwitiho hwa Yesu Kilisti. **22** Enyii eshi ane shehumweteha Umpepo Ufinjile aje embale hu Yerusalemu nantele sigaaenzimene zyazibhanaje uhwo, **23** pipo Umpepo Ufinjile ambuula shila muji gwimbala huje empengo zihuguula, na malabha. **24** Lelo ane siga insibiliye amaisha gane huje gali ne thamani ani ihwanza aje imale imbombo yakwe sheshinza yamahejeliya huwa mwene uYesu Kilisti naiyanje ineema ya Ngulubhi. **25** Eshi, enyaa, bhaala bhonti, bhanabha bhuulile izu lya Ngulubhi sigamwaindola amaso gane nantele. **26** Embabhula eshi huje sigana iongwa hushauli yenu. **27** Ane sigahwizu wiliye abhabhuule izu lya Ngulubhi. **28** Eshi mubhanje maso mubhene hwa mubhene nailla ipuga Ungulubhi lya bhapiye aje mulidimaje, mulyenyaje ipuga lya Yesu lyalikalile hwidanda lyake yuyo. **29** Iminye huje ane nanasogola enkanya za zyayinza sigazaibhasajila. **30** Iminye huje bhamo mulimwe mwomu bhaiba bhabhaibatezya aje mubhalondozyo abhene. **31** mubhe maso. Ane siganaleshile abhamanyizye shila muntu nabhamanyizize usiku na pasanya. **32** Eshi ane embabhiha hwa Ngulubhi na hwizu elyelusajilo lwakwe lyalibhajiye abhzenje nabhapele ugaali nabhabhishe bhafinje hwa Ngulubhi. **33** Siga nazilishe ihela, edhababu na menda. **34** Mumenye huje amakhono gane gampeliile vyanahanzaga nabhomanga imbombo nabhawve abhanji bhabhal pamoo nanee. **35** Nabhamanyizizye abhombe imbombo nabhawve bhasigabhaijiye abhombe embombo, ne manyizyo zya Yesu izyaje shinza afumye ashile aposhele.” **36** Nawayanga nabho wfugamila amafugamo uuta nabho. **37** Bhonti bhalila bhagwila uPaulo munsingo bhabusu. **38** Bhazugumiye tee payanjile huje siga mwaindo nantele amaso gane, bhalolela mumeli.

21 Natalehana nabho, tishuula mubahari tafifa hu kosi, shaudabho lwakwe tafifa hu Rodo, natafuma uhwo tafifa hu muji gwa Patara. **2** Natapata emeli yelobhola hu

Foinike, tinjila tashuula nayo. **3** Natafiha hu kisiwa cha hu Kipro, taileha hukhono umongo, tashuula tafifa hu Siria, tabhila enanga hu muji gwa hu Tiro, uhwo emeli yahanziwaga ahwisyen amazigo. **4** Natabhalola amanyili, takhala uhwo ensiku saba. Amanyili ebba bhasunda uPaulo ashilile hu Mpepo Ufinjile huje usahakhanye ulwayo hu Yerusalemu. **5** Natamalizya ensiku zila, tasogola. Bhatilolezya bhonti nabhashi bhabho na bhana bhabho hwatabhalaga natafiha munshini ye bahari tafugamila mafigamo tapuuta, nkalatagana nabho. **6** Ate tinjila mumeli, bhope bhawele amwabho. **7** Natamalizya esafari yetu afume hu Tiro, tafifa hu Tolemai. Pala tabhalamuha aholo takhala isiku limo. **8** Shandabho Iwakwe tasogola tafifa hu Kaisaria. Ate tinjile munyumba ya Filipo, yaali lobelewi wi izu lya Ngulubhi, aali na bhaale saba. **9** Omuntu unuaali na bhaale bhanie abhaale ebho bhakuwaga. **10** Natakhala uhwo, ahika ukuwe umo afume hu Uyahudi itawa yu Agabo. **11** Ahinzile hulite, wega ilampa lya Paulo wahwipinya amakhono na manama, waga Umpepo Ufinjile aiga. umwanisholi lampa eli bhabhahumpiye Ayahudi bha hu Yerusalemu, na hutwale mumakhono ga bhamtu bha mataifa.” **12** Natumwua enongwa izyo ate na bhamtu bhabhakhala pala tabhuula u Paulo huje asahishe abhale hu Yerusalemu. **13** U Paulo wabhabhuula, waga mulila yeenu, mbona muntengula umwoyo ane enditayari apinywe, siyo apinywe tu nafwe hwayo, hu shauli yitawa ilya Yesu ugosi wane.” **14** Pipo uPaulo sigaahanzaga asundwe ate taaleha, taga Ungulubhi abhombe zyazigine.” **15** Nazyashila ensiku ezi, ate teega amafuko getu, taabhalia hu Yerusalemu. **16** Amanyili bhamo bhabhafumile hu Kaisaria bhalongozanya nate. Bhalete umuntu umo oMunasoni, elyo litawa lyakwe ali wa hu Kipro ali manyili kuulu yatakhiyenawo. **17** Natafiha hu Yerusalemu aholo bhetu bhatjeliye shinza tee na hulugano. **18** Shandao Iwalwe u Paulo tabhalile tenti hwa Yakobo, na bhazee bhonti bhahali. **19** Nawabhalamuha, abhabhuulile zyonti zyabhbomile Ungulubhi hwa mataifa ashilile hu makhono gakwe. **20** Nabhuumwua enongwa izyo bhalumba Ungulubhi, bhabhuula uPaulo walola, elufu zilinga zya Yahudi. Bhabhitishe abhene bhahwanza hukhate ye sheria. **21** Bhabhuulile huje awe umanyizya Ayahudi abhahumataifa aje mugande akhate esheria ya Musa, nantele muganje abhatahiru abhana bhenyu nantele musahgilondozye emila zyetu enkuulu. **22** Eshi tikhonzye wili? Nantele bhabhawumwwe huje uli ohu. **23** Eshi ubhombe shila shatihubhuula eshi: tili na bhamtu bhanie bhabhahwifinjile. **24** Bheje abhantu ebha uhwiyozye nabho, ubhasombe eghalamia zyabho nkabhasyengule amatwe gabho. Nkabhamanyie huje nawe ufuata esheria. **25** Lelo hwakristo abhamataifa tabhasimbiye huje musalalye evintu vyabhfumizye sadaka huvifwani, neviniongwe ni danda, nu umalaya.” **26** U Paulo wabhega alume ni isiku ilyabhilli wahwiyozye yuyo nabhaala bhamtu, winjila mushibhanza, watandazya ensiku ezyahwiyozye, paka esadaka bhafumye hwa bhonti. **27** Ensiku saba nazyapalamila amalishe Ayahudi bhabhafumile hu Asia bhalola uPaulo mushibhanza, bhavitwa tee, bhasontezya na makhono. **28** Bhakhoola iholo abhalsraeli enzi intuawve ulamuntu ayinzile yamaniziya abhantu zyasigazihwanziva mu mushibhanza ahwanza apachafulie apafinjile epa.” **29** Ulwahwande uPaulo bhalolile nu Trofimo uwa hu Efeso bhagagajiba aletile mushibhanza. **30** Umuji gwonti gwagunduha abhantu bhashimbila bhakhata u Paulo. Bhafumya hwunzi

afume mushibhanza amandyango gafungwa. 31 Nabhabanzaga hubude, ugosi wikeya lya alinzi bhe Yeruselemu huje yonti elifijo yeene. 32 Wega askari nu jemedari bhashimbilia pa bhantu, abhantu nabhabhalola asikari bhaaleka hukhone uPaulo. 33 Ugosi wikeya wapalamila uPaulo wakhata bhapirya na manyoro gabihili. Wabhuuya awe, wenanu ubhomobile yeenu. 34 Abhantu bhabwagaga ibwago siga ahumwaga nazimo zyabheyanga wabhabhuula asilaru huje mwiniyizi muhati mwingome. 35 Nabhabifa pangazi(pandandalilo) usikari wamwega, efujo zyali ngosi. 36 Iguba lya bhantu lyalondozyaga naje mwefwi uyo! 37 Nabhaleta uPaulo mungome, u Paulo wabhuula ugosi wi keya ibhuule ahantu?" Ugosi wi keya waga uyanga shi Yunani? 38 Awe siga yayula uMisri yalongozizye unanzi ahijile agaidi elufu zine mwisengo?" 39 U Paulo waga ane endi Muyahudi wa hu Tarso iya hu Kilkia. Ilaba munduhusu enjanje na bhantu." 40 Ugosi hawakunda u Paulo wimilila pa ndandalilo wabhagolosezya amakhono gakwe. Abhantu abhapuuma, wayanga nabho hushi Ebrania. Akasema,

22 Bhabholo na bhaise bhane, ehwiyyumile huylimwe." 2 Ubungano nabhuumwya uPaulo ayanga eshiebrania, bhonti bhapuma kati. Wayanga waga, 3 "Ane endi muyahudi, empepwe hu Tarso ieneo lya hu Kilkia, ihapite elimu humuji ogu, omwalimu wane aliyu Gamalieli. Ihamanyije idala lyaligolushi elya bhaise bhetu. Ane endi khalaganu hwa Ngulubhi, neshi shamundola. 4 Nabhalavizye nabhapirinya alumne na bhashe na bhafunje mwijela. 5 Ugosi wishibhanza nazee bhabhajiye ayanje, huje nahajile ekalata yabhalu nayo hu Dameski, aje bhakhate nabhalete hu Yeruselemu abhantu abhidala lila aje bhalongwe. 6 Panabhalaga hu Dameski, Iwanapalamiye, ulukhozyo Iwafumile humwanya Iwahozya. 7 Nahumwya izu liyiga, 'Sauli, Sauli yeentu ohumvisya?' 8 Waga ane ne Yesu, Munazareti wu mvisia.' 9 Bhaala bhabhali nane bhamumvizye izu lelo sigabhalolile umuntu yayangaga nane. 10 Nabhuuya waga, ihyonze wili Gosi? Wambuula waga imilila bhalaga hu Dameski uhwo ubhabhuulwe izyuhwanziwa abhombe.' 11 Amaso gane gabadiye ulukhozyo lula Iwali lukhali, bhaala bhabhali nane bahata ukhono bhantwala hu Dameski. 12 Uhwo natangana nu muntu umo, itawa yu Anania, uyo atinithwaga na Yahudi bhonti bhabhali uhwo, umuntu uyo akhite tee isheria. 13 Winza huline wimilila hwitagalila lyane waga holo wane Sauli, amaso gaho galole' Papaala nalola. 14 Waga, 'Ungulubhi waise bhetu asaluye awe uzilole ezyasungwa umwene na hwumwwe izu lyaufuma mwilomu lyakwe. 15 Eshi awe ubhabhe keti wakwe zyuzilolile na hwumwwe. 16 Eshi leha akhaabile emeleta? Uyoziye uyoziye embibhi zyaho, ulikwizye itawa lyakwe.' 17 Nanawela hu Yeruselemu, nabhalu mushibhanza apuute, nalola embonesyo. 18 Nalola ambuuila aiga sogola hu Yeruselemu abhantu sigabhabhaziyitise enongwa zyaho nuhainjanga ane.' 19 Ane naga abhene bhaminye huje nabhfungaga mwijela bhabhakwizyaga itawa lyaho mumasinagogi. 20 Ni danda lya Stefano uketi waho anehimiliye papipi nenalindaga amenda gabho bhabhabudaga u Stefano.' 21 Lelo ambuuile, 'Huje ihutuma uhutali hwabhabantu bhamataifa.' 22 Abhantu bhaga womo ayanje enongwa ezi. Pamande nantele bhabwaga bhage sogozi umuntu uno pansi siga ahwanziwa aje abhe mwomi." 23 Nabhabwaga bhaponya amenda nalusye amankondi humwanya, 24 ujemedari ugosi wamwinjizya uPaulo mungome. Bhabhuuya

ahu bahusheta ni nsanzo aje amanje huje yeenu abhantu bahhubwajila ibwago. 25 U Paulo nawakhomwa wabhuuya uakida yapalamine navo, "Eshi shinza hukhone umuntu yali Murumi samusile hulonje?" 26 U Akida wabhalu hwa jemedari waga umuntu uno Murumi." 27 Ujemedari wabhalu wabhuuya waga awe uli Murumi?" U Paulo waga, "Ena." 28 Ujemedari waga, "Ane nakalile ni hela oulaia." U Paulo waga ane endi Murumi wapapwe." 29 Bhabhanzaga hubhuuzye bhasogola lwlwlo. Wope ujemedari wogopa nahumwya huje uPaulo ali Murumi na huje afunjile. 30 Shandabho Iwakwe ujemedari ahanzaga amanye zyabhashitakiye u Paulo. Wabhwakwiza agosi bheshibhanza nalonzi bhibalaza bhonti wamwaula inyabho uPaulo waleta, wabhiha pahati.

23 U Paulo wabhenya alonzi bhi baraza waga bhabholo bhane ane ihiye mwa Ngulubhi nu mwoyo ugwinza paka asanyunu ishi." 2 Ugosi wishibhanza wabhabhuula huje bhakhome ilomu lyakwe. 3 U Paulo wagamula waga Ungulubhi abhahukhome nawe, ulubhuumba lwa bhpishe ichokaa(uloongo). Ukihiye andonje, nahuje ihomwe wenee?" 4 Bhaala bhabhahimiliye nawo bhaga esho shuhuliga ugosi wishibhanza sha Ngulubhi?" 5 U Paulo waga, "munsajile sigaiminye huje gosi neshi shisimbilwe huje usahayanje shibhibhi ugosi wa bhantu bhaho." 6 U Paulo nawalola huje bhamo bhalu na Sadukayo na bhamwaho bhalu na Farisayo, wayanga huje ane endi Farisayo mwana wa Farisayo. Eshi esubhila uluzuho lwa bhfwe na bhamoma husababu iyo nalongwe." 7 Nawayanga shila, bhabanda adalisanye bheeme, ubhungano gwagabhamyiha. 8 Abheene aSadukayo bhaiga nalumo uluzuho, antumi roho, lelo Afarisayo bhabhwitiha izyo zyonti. 9 Ulwumuwano Iwabha nalumo asimbi bhabhali na Farisayo, bhaga ate sigati liloile ibhibhi nalimo hwa mutu uno eshi untumi, nu Mpapo nkayanjile nawo?" 10 Uludalisanyo na Iwabha lugosi ugosi wikeya wabhatuma abhikeya huje bhamweje u Paulo ahogope huje bhabhahuzembulanje, bhabhwakwiza abhikeya huje bhinze, abhikeya bhinza nanali bhamwega u Paulo nahutwale hu ngome. 11 Nu siku Ugosi wayanga nu Paulo waga uganje hwogope unjanjile hu Yeruselemu eshi ubhanjanje na hu Roma." 12 Nahwasha, Ayahudi bhamo bhabhitiline bhafinga huje sigatibhaalye wala amwele nkahamo paka tigoje uPaulo. 13 Bhabhali abhantu amalongo gane bhabhahitihine hwizyoo. 14 Bhabhala hwa gosi wishibhanza na bhazee huje tiwibhishile humakhosu sigatilya na mwele paka tibude u Paulo. 15 Eshi alonzi bhabhuule ujemedari amweje uPaulo alete palonzi. ate tibhabhubude shasile nahwinze epa." 16 Lelo umwana wa yilumbu wakwe uPaulo wumwya zyabhapanjile wabhalu mungoma wabhuula uPaulo. 17 U Paulo wakwizya uakida waga twale umwana uno hwa jemedari, alimenongwa ezyayanje. 18 U akida wamwega umwana ula watwala hwa jemedari ugosi wabhuula waga, "u Paulo ula yamuunjile ankzwizyeye ahanzaga huje iletele, ukijana uno bhashi ali ne nongwa izyahubhuule." 19 Ula ujemedari wakhata ukhono wa bhala nawo pansiinje, wabhuuya waga nongwa wili zyuhwanza ambuuile?" 20 Ula ukijana waga Ayahudi bhapatine huje bhalaabba awe utwale u Paulo hwibaraza shandao, nu haibhamwidala uhutwala, abhene bhaihumwuhbila bhaihubuda uPaulo. 21 Bhapatine abhantu amalongo gane bhabwipinyile mufinje ulwa mumakhosi huje sigabhabhalye, siga bhabhamwele paka bhabude, eshi awe usahitishe esala ezi bhahugula awe huje uytishe hutwale."

22 Ula ujemedari waleha ula ukijana abhalaje wasunda huje asahabhuula umuntu uwinihi huje umbulile ezi.” **23** Wabhwizya abhaakida bhabhili wabhalajiza mweje askari emyazibhilli, bhabhale hu Kaisaria na bhala askari bhabhapanda efarasi amalongo saba, nabhimpalala imya zibilli, mubhasogole nu siku. **24** Wabhabhuula huje bhaibhishe ifarasi yahapande uPaulo abhe salama paka hwa Feliki Ugavana. **25** Wasimba ikalata yeiga, **26** Klaudio Lisia hwa Liwali utuntumu u Feliki, ehulamuha. **27** Umuntu uno akhiitwe na yahudi bhabandile hubude, nabhalala ni puga lya askari humwokole, nanapata ehabari huje umuntu uno wa hu rumi. **28** Ihanzaga amanyezabhakhatiye na fulonje natwala hwibalaza. **29** Nalola bhahushitaka hu mambo ge sheria zyabho nantele nalimo ikosa elyalongwe huje afwe na fungwe. **30** Nantele zyamanyiha huje bhalala na njama nu Paulo nalola huje ilite huliwe nanali nkabhaliniza fulonje bhalete amshataka huliwe. Bhalagana.” **31** Bhala askari bhayeteha endajizo: bhatwala u Paulo nu siku hu Antipatri. **32** Shandabho lwakwe bhabhaleha askari bhaala bhabhapinde ifarasi bhabhale nawo u Paulo, abhene bhawela hu ngomeni. **33** Bhaala bhabhapinde efarasi bhafihia ahu Kaisaria, nu Paulo bhapele uliwali ela ekalata bhabhiha u Paulo hwitagalila lyakwe. **34** Uliwali pawabhzaya ila ikalata wabhuuya u Paulo afuma llijimbo wili; nawamanya huje afuma hu Kilikia, **35** waga, “Embahutejeleye nkashele bhinza bhabhahushitaki,” watwala hwikulu ya Herode.

24 Nazyashila ensiku zisanu, Anania ugosi we shibhanza, nazee nu wayanje itawa lyakwe Tertulo, bhabhala pala. Abantu ebha bhaletila amashitaka gabha hushitaki u Paulo hwa gavana. **2** Paulo nawimilila hwa gavana, Tertulo wanda hushitaki nayanje hwa gavana, “ate tilinulutengano nawe uletile enyizya ezyalinganye ensi yetu; **3** eshi hulusalifyo lwonti tiposheli shila hantu hubhomba, tihuposheshi shila hantu hubhomba, tihulamuha, Wugosi Feliki. **4** Lelo insahalisye, elabha untejeleye enongwa endodo wene. **5** Timwajile umuntu uno korofi, yasababisya Ayahudi bhonti bhabhe bhakorofi nasintse nahwumwanwe munsi. Nantele longozi we mathehebu ga Nazarayo. **6** Nantele alinjile ananganye eshibhanza shetu, ate takhata **8** Nkashete ubhuuze uPaulo yuyo ubhamanye zyatishitakiye.” **9** Ayahudi bhope bhashitaki u Paulo, bhaga ezyo ziliyoli. **10** U Liwali nawasontela ukhono uPaulo aje ayanje, u Paulo ahagamula, “Ane imenye huje amaha minji uligamulanyi wi taifa eli, nantele ensungwilwe ayanje huliwe. **11** Ubhajiye ahakikisyse wewe huje sigazishilile ensiku ilongo ne zibilli ahwande panabhalije apuute hu Yerusalem. **12** Nabhanajile mushibhanza, ane siganadalisinye nu muntu yayonti nantele siganaletile yayonti, nantele sianaletile efujo yayonti mubhungano wala mwisinagogi wala pamuji; **13** na sigabhabhajiye ahakikisyse zyabhanhiyakila ane. **14** Ila iyanga ezyelyoli huliwe huje hwidala lila abhene lyabhaiga lidhehebu, hwilyo nane ihubhombela imbombo Ungulubhi waise bhetu. Ane endi mwaminifu hunsimbozye sheria wakuwe. **15** Endi nu oujasiri wulawula, abhene wabhangula bhope, uluzuho lwa bhafwe abinza na bhasigabhinza; **16** hweli ibhomba imbombo iya huje embe nu mwoyo gwasiga gwalongwe hwa Ngulubhi na hwa bhantu ashilile hu mambo gonti. **17** Eshi nagashila amaha gaminji ane enenzele alete umusaada hwitaifa lyane ne zawadi eye hela. **18** Nanabhomaga isho Ayahudi bhabhfumila hu Asia bhanaga musikulukulu ye lwozo mushibhanza, bila

efuj yayonti nantele bila lipuga lyabhantu. **19** Abhantu ebha bhahwanziva aje bhenze epa bhayanje nkashete bhalala ne nongwa zyazyonti nane. **20** Bhayanje bhibho nabhandoilie nihimiliye pibaraza lya bhayahudi embibhi zyabhzilolie; **21** ia ahantu hamo hamayanjile panahimiliye pahtati yabho, najile hunongwa ye luzyuho lwabhfawwe mundonga.” **22** U Feliki abhulilwe abhusu idala lila na akhomola ubungano. Waga, “Lisia jemedari nayenza afume hu Yerusalem aye yaamula amashitaka genyu.” **23** Epo wamula huje uakida uPaulo, na huje asahabhe umuntu uwabkhake aholo bhakwe humwawwe na hujendele. **24** Ensiku nazyashila, uFeliki wawela nu Drusila ushi wakwe yaahali Muyahudi watuma abhantu hukwizye uPaulo watejeleye enongwa zya lutengano lwalufuma hwa Yesu Kristi. **25** U Paulo nahayagaga nawo amambo ge ulonzi wa Ngulubhi hwa bhantu uFeliki wogopa waga bhalaga nana ipate enafasi naihukwizya nantele.” **26** Omuda gwugwo apambamiye huje uPaulo abhahupele ihela, akwizyaga wilawila ayanje nawo. **27** Amaha gabibili nagashila u Porkio Festo abahba Liwali pyanili wa Feliki, u Feliki umwene ahanzaga ahwipendehezye hwa Yahudi, aleshile uPaulo hwa abhlizzi.

25 U Festo winjila hwi jimbo elyo isiku elya tatu abhalile afume hu Kaisaria paka hu Yerusalem. **2** Ugosi weshibhanza na Yahudi bhaletile amalulumwo hwa Festo, na bhanjile hwikhone hwa Festo. **3** Bhalabhele uFesto huje uPaulo abhale hu Yerusalem aje nkaabhabude mwidala. **4** Lelo uFesto ajile uPaulo afungwilwe hu Kaisaria, lelo umwene ahayinza uhwo nanali. **5** Ajile “Bhaala bhabhajiye, tibhajenyebhale nabho. Nkashete zihweli embibhi zyazyonti hwe muntu uno mubhajiye hutake.” **6** Nawakala ensiku nane nezyamwabho wagaluha hu Kaisari. Shandabho yakwe wakhala pitengo elyalonje wakwizya uPaulo huje ayinze. **7** Nawafina, Ayahudi bhabhfumile hu Yerusalem bhaleta amashitaka amwamu gasigabhabhajiye ahakikisyse. **8** U Paulo wahwitetele waga, ‘Siga imbomble embibhi hwa Yahudi, hushibhanza hwa Kaisari, sigma entulile nahamo.’ **9** Lelo uFesto ahanzaga ahwipendekezye hwa Yahudi wabhuuya uPaulo huje uhwanzaje tibhale alonjele hu Yerusalem enongwa ezi?” **10** U Paulo waga aye enemeleye epa pitengo elyalongwe elya Kaisari pehwanzia alongwe. Sembahoseye Ayahudi, neshi shulolile. **11** Ane nkashete nihweli zyenkosiyse ezyalongwe huje enfwe, sigakhana afwe. Lelo nkanazimo numu umuntu yahbajiye antwale uhwo ebulabha u Kaisari. “**12** U Festo nawayangga ni baraza waga uhlulabha uKaisari; ubhabhale hwa Kaisari.” **13** Nazyashila ensiku zinyinji umfumu u Agripa nu Bernike bhabhifile hu Kaisaria hujendele uFesto. **14** Nabhabkhala ensiku zyeninji uFesto aletile engongwa zya Paulo hwa mfumu; Waga, ‘Umuntu umo alehwilwe epa umuntu unufungwe. **15** Nihali hu Yerusalem agosi bhesibhanza nazee bha Yahudi bhaletile enongwa huline na bhabhuuzizya eshalonje enongwa eyo. **16** Ane nabhabhulile huje sigma deestuli yetu fulonje umuntu nu upendelelo, umuntu yalongwa abhane nafasi eyahwitetele hwa bhantu bhabhahulonga. **17** Nabhabhinzile palishimo ana siganagulile, shandabho lwakwe, nahakhiye pitengo elyalonje nahaga umuntu uyo aynze muhati. **18** Bhala bhabhahustakile nabhaletaga amashitaka gabho, nahagaga jibha nagamo amashitaka amagosi gagaletilwe. **19** Nahalola bhadalisansya nawo, amambo ge dini yabho na mambo ega Yesu ula yafwiye uPaulo yaiga alishamwomi. **20** Ane napotilwe

eshalilonje iswala eli nabhuuya huje abhajiye abhale hu Yerusalemu huje bhalonjele uhwo enongwa zyabho ezi. **21** Lelo uPaulo naahaletwu abhihwu pansi ye ulinzi aje ayamule umfumu naga abhihwu paka panaihutwala hwa Kaisari. **22** U Agripa ayanjile nu Festo, "huje ingasungwilwe nane huje itejelezye umuntuunu." U Festo, waga, "uhaihutejelezya shandabho." **23** Shandao Iwakwe, uAgripa nu Bernike bhabishile ne shikulukulu sheshini bhahinzile ne muukumbi nebbiheya na abhogopwe abhe muji. U Festo waga aletwe uPaulo hwibho. **24** U Festo waga, "wee Mfumu na bhantu bhonti bhabhalu epa, muhulola umuntuunu ejumuiyu yonti eya Yahudi uhwo hu Yerusalemu nepa, bhabwaje embalinganye abheene bhabwaga bhaga afwe sigatihwanza aje akhale. **25** Ane siga nalilolile elyahuje afwe eshi pepo akwizizye Umfumu ane etwalile hwa mwenee. **26** Lelo siga endiniziyasimbe hwa Mfumu. Ane shi iletile huliwi awe Mfumu Agripa, aje embenaziyasimbe munongwa ene. **27** endolile nemo emana hulete ufungwe nkanongwa ezya fulonjole nazyo.

26 U Agripa wabhuula uPaulo, 'Uruhusiwe ahwitetele. **U** Paulo wabusya ukhono gwakwe wahwitetele. **2** "Ehwilola endi nu luseshelo, wu Mfumu Agripa, alole enongwa yane elongwa nawe hwibha bhabbandonga Ayahudi. **3** Nantele awe uli taalamu hu destuli zya Ayahudi na maswali eshi elabha untelejezye. **4** Lyoli Ayahudi bhaminye shanakhiye afume huwana wane hwitaifa lyane hula hu Yerusalemu. **5** Bhaminye ahwande hali nantele bhahwanziva ahwitishe huje ane nali Farisayo, idhahabu lyalili nu msimamo ukhali hu dini yetu. **6** Eshi inemeleye epa elongwa hu sababu Iwahagano Iwahhaise bhetu Iwahbalagine nu Ngulubhi aliifanya na baba zetu. **7** Olulagano olu Iwemakabilu getu ilongo nazibibili, bhasubhila nkashelle bhaihuputa Ungulubhi humwoyo gwonti usiku na pasanya, nongwa yelusubhilo olu Ayahudi bhandonga na nshitaki wu mfumu Agripa. **8** Eshi amwe yeenu sigamusibha huje Ungulubhi azyusya abhantu bhabhafwiye? **9** Lumo isibha huje ingabhomble zimo hwitawa lya Yesu wa hu Nazareti. **10** Nabhomble ezi hu Yerusalemu; Nabhafunjile mwijela, nahali ne mamlaka afume hwa gosi bhesibhanza abhombe isho; nabhabhabudaga nabhakhomni ekura aje bhabudwe. **11** Nabhapiye eadhabu mumasinagogi gonti nantele nabhasabasizibye huje bhakhane ulwitihi Iwabho, naali ni lyoyu nabho, nabhabhiniye atu hu jenyi. **12** isho, nabhalile hu Dameski, endi na mamlaka afume hwa gosi bhesibhanza; **13** nahwabha pasanya, Mfumu, nahalulolu ulukhozyo ulukhali ashile ulwisanja, Iwahatizyungula tenti. **14** Tenti tahagwa pansi ane nahumwva izu lifuma humwanya liyiga Sauli, Sauli! Yeenu uhumvisya? Awe sigaubahajiye apane neteke elimivwa. **15** Ane nabhuuya, 'Awe nanu, Ngosi?' Umwene waga, 'Ane ne Yesu wuntesa. **16** Eshi imilila na manama gaho; ane embonishe huliwi, isaluye huje ubhe bhomba mbombo wanena, ubhe keti wane hugaala gugalolile na gamwabho gembahulanje pamande; **17** ane Embahuhwokole na bhantu, abhantu bha huula hwa Mataifa hwetutuma, **18** bhigushe amaso bhepemunkisi bhenze hulukhozyo bhepe hwikhone lya shetani bhagalushile Ungulubhi; ili bhaposhele uusajile wawebmbibhi na bhaposhele ugaale wembabbishiye bhala bhembasaluyehulwitihi Iwaluli huline. **19** Eshi, awe mfumu Agripa, ane siga imbajije akhane embonesyo ezya humwanya, **20** bhaala bhabhlili hu Yerusalemu na hunsi yonti eya hu Yudea, na huula hwa bhantu bha mataifa aganji, nabhalumbiliye huje bhabhombe

enyinza zyazibhoneha huje bhalambile. **21** Hwilyo Ayahudi bhatata mushibhanza, bhalinga ambude. **22** Eshi Ungulubhi amawiwize paka enfishile epa, eshi ihwimilila narayne hwa bhantu bhekawaida na hwabhaala agosi ayanje zilazyahayanjile akuwa nu Musa bhayanjile huje zyaifumila ne siyo eshenje; **23** huje uKilisti ailabha na aibha wa hwande azyushe afume hwa bhabwe na tangazye ulukhozyo hwa Yahudi na hwa bhantu abha mataifa. **24** U Paulo nawamala ahwitetele, u Festo wabhuula, 'u Paulo, huje awe ulipelusu embazyo zyaho zibhishile huje ubhe pelusu. **25** Lelo uPaulo waga ane siga endipelusu ane eyanga ezyelyoli wene. **26** Umfumu umwene azimyene ezi; ane eyanga nuwaushe wonti ane emenyehuje nalimo lyalyubhile hwamwene ega gonti sigagabhombishe pansenje. **27** Eshi awe Mfumu ubhitha akuwa lelo emenyehuje ubhithitha. **28** U Agripa wabhuula uPaulo, 'Sheshi nanali ubhajiye ambishe nanihujie imbe Mkristo? **29** U Paulo waga, "Ibhesheshi awe patallii ihulaabha Ungulubhi huje amwe mwenti mubhe neshi ane, lelo siga ilaabha huje mupinywe neshi ane na manyoro ga mwijela. **30** Umfumu wimilila, nu liwali, nu Bernike na bhamwabho bhonti bhabhalu nabho, **31** nabhasogola bayangana bheene bhaga, 'Umuntuunu sigatulile enongwa zya huje afwe wala afungwe.' **32** U Agripa wabhuula uFesto, "Huje umuntu tenzaga huleshele handasiga akasile ulufaa hwa Kaisari."

27 Nabhayanga huje tihwanziwa abhale hu Italia, u Paulo nafungwe bhamwao wapelwa uafisa umo uwishi Roma itawa lyakwe yu Julio, uwipuga lya Agustani. **2** Tapanda imeli afume hu Adramitamu, yahanziwaga huje ijende munshenje ye pwani ya Asia. Tinjila mubahali. Alistaka afume hu Tesalonike ya hu Makedonia tabhala nawo. **3** Isiku elya shandabho Iwake tebhiha inaga hu Sidoni, u Julio abhombiye shinza uPaulo waruhusu abhale hwa Kilisti amwabho aje ayeje umusaada. **4** Afume ipo tinjila mubahali, tazyungula eshisiwa sha hu Kipro shashazijile ihaala, maana ihaala ngosi. **5** Natalola huje tijendile muminzigi gagali pipi nahu Kilikia na Pamfilia, tinza hu Mira, muji gwa Lisia. **6** Paala uafisa wikeya eye shi Roma, wa yaanga emeli yayanziwaga abhale hu Italia. Yehafumile hu Alexandria watinjizya umwo. **7** Natalola huje tijendile hashehashe ensiku zinyinji, tafishile na malabha tee hu Kinidas, ihaala yahatizinga huje tisahendelele na shuule hwidala iyo, tashuula munshirinje ye Krete aizije ihaala, apalamane ne Salmone. **8** Tashuulile munshirinje ya pwani humalabha tee paka tahafifa pamo papahitwaga Fari Haveni yahapalamine ne muji gwa hu Lasi. **9** Tashuulile ensiku nyinji tee, umufungo gwa Yahudi gwashilile, eshi yaahali hatari ahwendelele ashuule. U Paulo watisunda, **10** waga, "Amwe bhalume, elola esafali ene hwatibhalila, eli shibhibhi siyo huje gamazigo ne meli zyene lelo na maisha getu gope. **11** Ula uafisa wikeya eyeshi Roma, umwene atejelezyaga umwanisho meli ila, ashile zyazyayangwaga nu Paulo. **12** Ebandari yapaala seyalishinza akhale eshipindii eshisasa, bhaala abaharia bashauli bhaga, tishuule shisho tifishe hubandari ya hu Fionike, tikhale paala eshipindii eshisasa, ebandari iyo eli hu Krete, ihwewya nu kaskazini mashariki na hukusini mashariki. **13** Ihaala ya hu kusini ihanda avugule wolowolo abaharia bhagajibha bhapite shabhanzaga. Bhewfa engana tanda ashuale munshinji ye Krete apalamane ne pwani. **14** Natashuula hashe wene ihaala ehali yahanda avugule yehetwaga haala ye kaskazini mashariki ihatikhoma afume hwiwyela lye shisiwa.

15 Emeli yetu nayapotwa alwe ne haala tenti titihana huje tibhalaje hwibhala ihaala ne meli. 16 Ihaala yatishimbizya afume upande wishisiwa shashazigaga ihaala shashi hwitwa Kauda; taahokola itoli humalabha. 17 Nabhaikwesanga emeli ne nyabho, bhahogope huje bhasahabkhale hwaguli usanga eshi bhihisya enanga. 18 Edhoruba yahatikhomile tee, bhaala abaharia bhabandate ataje amazigo afume mumeli esiku elyabhilli. 19 Isiku elya tatu abaharia bhabanda ahwite aminzi na makhono gabho. 20 Isanya ne ntondwe sigazyakhoozizye edhoruba yahali halii tee tawisulu huje eshi tibhala hufwe. 21 Pabhakhala tee muninzi bila shalye, u Paulo wabhabhuula huje mugantejelezizye ane panajile tisahasogole hu Krete, ega gonti handa siga gatajile ne mali ene handa sigatihuusile. 22 Eshi muzinde umwoyo nuumo umuntu yahhafwe, yemeli nyene ibhanajise. 23 Nu siku Ungulubhi atamile untumi wakwe unu Ungulubhi yehupuuta untumi wakwe ahumiliyo pashinji yaane 24 ajile, "Usahogope Paulo. Uhwanzawa ahwimilile hwa Kaisari, enya, ebha bhonti apiye huje ushuule nabho. 25 Eshi amwe bhalume jinjili umwoyo zyonti zibhabhe neshi shambuulile Ungulubhi. 26 Lelo tibhawwalale natibhashile huvisiwa." 27 Nawafisha usiku wilongo nazine, natazyungulaga ohu nu hwo mubbahari ye Adratik, nusiku wa pahati, abhabhana bhasibhile huje kabbhanga tipalamiafishe hunsi enyomu. 28 Bhpima idimine biligi bhazyaga emita amalongo gatatu ne tanda, tabhala hwitagalila hashe bhpima nantele bhazyaga emita amalongo gabhilli na saba. 29 Bhahogope huje bhagabumizya emeli mwilyalawe, bhiisya enanga zine afume pabhahwisyza enanga, bhahalabhaga huje hushe nanali. 30 Bhaala abaharia bhahanzaga idala lya ileshe emeli, aje bhiisye utuboti utwa hwokolele abhantu, bhafwana huje bhalwa ahwisyenange hwitagalila lye tuboti. 31 U Paulo wabhabhuula asikari, "Huje siga mubhajye ahwokoshe muhwanzawa asagale mwamumeli." 32 Bhaala asikali bhadumula inyabho ezye boti, bhaialaha ebhala na minzi. 33 Shampwitu isanya nalitukula uPaulo wabhabhuula abhantu huje bhalye ishalye waga eli lisiku lya ilongo na zine nalye nkahamoo. 34 Eshi ej ishaalye shishe mulye, aje musahfwe ane enjiga hata hasisi ha mwitwe lyanyu sigahabhatje. 35 U Paulo nawayanga wega ibumunda wamensula wapuutila wanda alye. 36 Abhantu bonti bhasungwa bhope bhega ishalye. 37 Tahali abhantu emia zibhilli na malongo saba, ni tanda 276 mu meli. 38 Nabhalye bhakuta bhatega engano mumini, imeli ihabha mpopoposu. 39 Nahwasha, sigabhapaminye pabhalahi bhaillola ensi yeinjiye mumini eli nu sanga gugwinji. Bhajadililana aje nkashele bhabhajilye ajenzye emeli aitwale pala. 40 Bhazilejezya enanga bhzialeha mubahari. Umuda gwugwo bhazilejezya inyabho ezye tanga, bhabhusya hwitagalila ahwenyezye hwefuma ihaala, bhabhala hula hwaguli usanga gwugwinji. 41 Bhafifa pagatanganila amadila ge menze, emeli yahbala musanga ykwama(yamilia) yasinta ahwepe hwitagalila emeli yaande abudushe amawimbi gaali magosi. 42 Asikari bhaala bhaali nu mpango ugwbhabude afungwe bhonti aje bhasahatoloshe. 43 Ula usikir weshi Roma ahanzaga humwokole uPaulo, wabhabhaana bhaala asikari nu mpango gwabo; na wabhabhuula abhantu huje yaminye ahwonelele aluhanje afume mumeli ayojelale abhale hunsi inyomu. 44 Esho alume bhamo bhabhafuate, bhamobhamo muvipande pa vintu eyenje eya mumeli natibhabhombe eshi tenti tibhapone, tibhafishe shinza hunsi inyomu.

28 Natafiha shinza tamanya huje tili hushisiwa shashihwitwa Malta. 2 Akhaaya bha paala bhaali bhinza, bhatipiye ishalye, bhatipembiye nu mwoto tahotile umwoto maana isasa ne mvula ya hali nyinji. 3 Lelo u Paulo aletile izigo lye nkwi nawabhiha mumwoto, inzuha yesumu yafuma munkwi yahwizinga mukhono gwa Paulo. 4 Akhaaya nabhalola inzoha ilembeela mukhono gwa Paulo bhaga umuntu unu alije nyambuda yeenu inzoha ifwatile. 5 Umwene uPaulo waikunyuntilla mumwoto siga apite abhabhwe paponti. 6 Abheene bhagaga jibha abhavimbe au abhagwe nafwe nabhaakhala hahinji bhabwega sangunduha nantele sigaa vwaliye napamo pamande bhaga unu ngulubhi. 7 Ugozi wi shisiwa shatahali watikaribysa akhaya yakwe, atipiye ishalye eshensiku zitatu. 8 Uise wa Pablo, u Pablo ugosi wishisiwa abhabhina. U Paulo wapuutila nabhiishe amakhono gakwe pitwe uise wa Pablo waponia. 9 Nalyafumila lila abhantu bhabhali na bhinu bhabhale abhinu bhabho hwa Paulo bhonti bhapona. 10 Abhantu bhatitinika entiniko ingosi natahanzaga asogole bhatibiye evalye vya vinji. 11 Nagashila amezi gatatu taashulile ne meli ya Iskanda emeli eyo ihakhomwilwe ni sasa pashisiwa paala alongozi bhe meli eyo bhaali mapasa bhabhili. 12 Natafiha hu Sirakusa, tahakhiye ipo ensiku zitatu. 13 Afume ipo tafiha hu Regio. Nalyashila isiku limo ihaala iyahu kusini yahavugula, nazyafihia ensiku zibibili tafiha hu Putoli. 14 Uhwo tabhajile aholo bhetu, bhaatikaribisize tikhale nabo ensiku saba, hwidala eli tafiha hu Rumi. 15 Afume uhwo bhaala aholo habhuumvwia ihabari zyutu bhahinzile atejelela uhwo husokoni ya Apias na hu Hoteli zitatu. U Paulo na wabhalola bhaala aholo asungwilwe tee agwiziyee umwoyo. 16 Natafiha hu Roma, uPaulo aluhusiwe akhala mwene nu sikali yalindaga. 17 Nazyashile ensiku zitatu, uPaulo wabhwizya, alume bhabhaali bhalongozi hwa Yahudi. Nabhinza ahaga pamoja huje siga entulile na hamo hwa bhantu ebha, na huje embombile shenje ne taratibu zyaise bhetu bhabhatitagalije hu Yerusalem hadi ohu humakhono ga Bharumi. 18 Nabhambuzya bhabaziliha andeshole wene, sigabhaloilile esababu yehwanziwaje ane endongwe afwe. 19 Lelo Ayahudi nabhayanjile eshenje ane nalazimishe akate ulufaa hwa Kaisaria, lelo siyo nailetaga mashata ensi yaane, au itaifa lyane. 20 Aje enkete elufaa, ndiyo maana embakwizizye aje injanje namwe, aje alsraeli alinujujasiri zyabhanfunjila. 21 Abheene bhaga sigatiwahile aposhele ekalata yayonti yefumile hu Yudea yehuyanga awe nantele nuumo umuntu yayonti yatilitiye enongwa zyaho. 22 Eshi tihwanzaje tumvwe afume huliwe ahusu ikundi lya bhantu ebha bhabhayanga shenje shila mahali. 23 Nabhalibhaguye isiku elyayanje nawo, abhantu bhinji tee bhahinzile pakhalaga. Ayanjile lila lyabhabfunjiye na yanje ezye uumfumu uwa humwanya, alinjile abhabhuule zyazihuus uYesu humadala gonti gabhilli hu sheria ya Musa, na hwakuwe, ahwande shampwitu paka andybhabha. 24 Bhamo bhahitiha bhamo bhahakhana. 25 Nabhapotwa ahwithehane bheene, bhasasogola u Paulo nahayanga ijamo limo, Umpepo Ufinjile ayanjile ashilile wakuwe ulsaya hwaise bhetu. 26 Ubhale hwa bhantu ebha uje, whwumvwe mubhahumvwae humakutu genyu, lelo sigamubhazimanyanye nazimo; Na humaso genyu mubhahwenye lelo sigamubhahwelewe. 27 Hwa moyo gabhantu abha mamwamu, amakutu gabho segahumvwaa shinza na masogolo gabho segahumvwaa shinza na maso gabho; gazijile seegalola aje bhasahalole humaso gabho bhatambule, na hwumvwe humakutu gabho, bhelewa na hugalushile ungelubhi

abhaponie.” 28 Eshi mumanyaje huje ou uwokovu wubhalile hwa bantu abha Mataifa, ebho bhabhatejelezye na hwitishe.” 30 U Paulo akhiye munyumba yakwe ya panjile humaha gabhili, abhakaribizize bhonti bhabhahinzaga hwamwene. 31 Alumbililaga uufumu wa Ngulubhi na manyizye amambo ga Yesu Kilsti Ugosi wetu hwikhone lyonti nantele nuumo umuntu uwahukhane.

Walumi

1 O Paulo, otumwi owa Yesu Kilisiti, yakwiziwe abhe tumi, nabagulwe hu ndommbelelo ezya Ngolobhe. **2** Eene yayela endombelelo ya yiyanjile huhale ashilile hwakuwa bhakwe hunsimbo enza. **3** Huje Omwana wakwe, yapepwe afumehushi kholo sha Daudi hwidala Iwembile. **4** Omwene atangaziwe aje Mwana wa Ngolobhe hunguvu Ofijili omwinza hu zyoho olwabhfaw, uYesu oKilisiti Ogosi wetu. **5** Ashilile omwene tambilile owene netumi ezyeshishi enyinza hwabhalia bbasebha puta bhoti hwitawa lyakwe. **6** Huje bbasebhaputa ebha, namwe nantele mukwiziwe abhe bha Yesu Kilisiti. **7** Ebaliwa ene eli hwa bantu bhonti bhabhalii hu Lumi, aganwe no Ngolobhe, bhakwiziwe abhe wene ewene ebheheulimwe. Nowiza afume ha Ngolobhe Obaba wetu Ogosi oYesu Kilisiti. **8** Nantele, ehesovya Ongolobhe wane ashilile oYesu Kilisiti hulimwe mweti hubhe owinza wenyu, enongwa ziyangwa esi yoti. **9** Nantele Ongolobhe shaidi wane, wehubhe mbela hu mwoyo gwane hu ndombelelo zya Mwana wakwe she dela abhasumule. **10** Nantele elabha huje emputo zyane aje hwidala lwalwoti emanye omwisho wakwe abhe namiji eshi hulugano olwa Ngolobhe abheze bhenyu. **11** Nantele esongwa abhalole, nkembapele nashi amwenyubha bhonti endole syo ezyefijili emanye abhakhazeshinza. **12** Yani, ehwenyeze azizwe omwoyo mwenti namwe hunyiza ezya weka owetu, agenyu nagalini. **13** Eshi mwaholo, sagehwanza mukose amanye aje, hinji ede njela ahwenze hulimwi, lakin eziwilwe nantele eshi ananzaga aje mubhenama dondolo hulimwena shisehweli hwa bantu bha sebhaputa. **14** Edaiwa na Yunani na jenyi nantele, na sovunalema. **15** Huje hulinii, ane endihani ayanje endombelelo hulimwe mwali hu Loma. **16** Nantele saga enzilolela esori edombelelo huje uwewo wa Ngolobhe wauta oweula hwa yayoti yahweteha, ha Muyahudi kwanza na kwa Muyunani nantele. **17** Nantele enyiza zyazyonti ezya Ngolobhe zibhoneshe afume hunyinza nenyiza, "Owenyiza adela hunyiza." **18** Nantele ilyoyo elya Ngolobhe lilipazelu afume humwanya humbhibi ba bhibhi woti owatu, waufisa eyoli. **19** Ene huje goti gagali gabho neha hwa Ngolobhe galipazelu hwa bhenra huje Ongolobhe abha lanjile. **20** Huje enongwa zyakwe ziganje abhoneshe shinza gali pazelu ahwande sayabhbombwelwe esi. Gabhonehah ashilile huvitu huvitu vyavibhombwelwe. Enongwa ezi zili hunguvu zyakwe ezye siku zyoti asili eyeshi ngolobhe. Afume hwakwe, abhutu ebha sagabhaulwe. (*adios g126*) **21** Ene huje, hata bhamenye huje Ongolobhe, subhatutumuye aje Ngolobhe, nantele sagabhapkiye ensalifyo. Nantele aje bhalii bhapambafu ashele husebho zyabho, na moyo gabho ageshilema gali mukisi. **22** Bhahwibhushele aje bhasovu, nantele bha bhalema. **23** Bhagalu zenye otuntu musu wa Ngolobhe asagali mamabhibhi nashi hushifwani esha bantu bhabhalii nembibhi, nashi enyonyi ehanu zyazili namagaya gane evya mwabho evibhombe vyavijendala evyanda. **24** Nantele Ongolobhe abhaleshile bhalondole idala elwe nyonyo zya moyo gabho hu chafu, humbele yabho hu gakenyesha hwa mwabho. **25** Bhebho bhaigaluzenyel elyoli ya Ngolobhe abhelilenga. Lyabhaliputanga navi tumishile elanganyo bhaleshile Yabhombi, yasombwa esikuzyonti. Amina. (*aiōn g165*) **26** Nantele eshi, Ongolobhe abhaleshile bhalondole enyonyo zyabho ezye nsoni, whahubhe abhashe bhabho bhagalulenye amabhombelo

gabho ageshikulilo gala gagaloleha shinguga neshikulile. **27** Bhope, alume nantele bhaleshile embumbelo ezyeshi kulilo hwa bhashe nabhene nyonyo zyabho bhene. Ebba bhalii bhalume bhabha bhombile nalume amwabho gaseganaziwaga, na bhabha hambilila evisyo zyazya hanziwe humbibi zyabho. **28** Nantele bhakhanile abhe no Ngolobhe hunjle zyabho, abhale shila bhale hunjle zyabho, hwanziwa azibhombie embombo zila zyasezi hwanziwa. **29** Bhamemile embibhi bhoti, obhibhi, ne nyonyo no bhibhi. Bhamemile vivu, ogoji, ibho, akhopele na husebhele embibhi. **30** Bhope nantele bhanalibho, abhomezi, navillwe Ongolobhi. Bhalii na vulungi, neshi bhuli, nahwivune. Abhene bhahwada amabhibhi bphase bhaneshishi hwaisebbhabho. **31** Abhene sagabahili nenjele; bbasebha hwaminihwa, sebhanaminza ageshikulilo sagali bhalii nensajilo. **32** Bhahwelite ekanuni ezya Ngolobhi, nantele aje abhutu bhabhomba nashiego bhahwanzia awfe nantele saga bhabhomba ego. Abhene bhahwetehana na bhalia bhabha bhomba embombo ezwo.

2 Nantele sagauhwiuzizye, awe wologa eshi hwagala golonga Owenje ahwibheshile mnyobho mnyabho mwene. Huje awe wolonga obhomba enongwa zizila. **3** Nantele timenye huje olonzi owa Ngolobhe welyoli hwa bhala bhabha bhomba aminza gabho. **3** Eshi awe sebha eli wolongo bhala bhabha bhomba enongwa nashi ezye nawe obhomba embombo zyezyo. Eshi obhohwiyefwe hulonzi wa Ngolobhe? **4** Huje osebha hashesana huwiji we winza wakwe, akhabhile humayemba gakwe naji mbizye hwakwe? Eshi saga omenye aje owinza wakwe uhwanzi wa hulanganyizye hu ndambo? **5** Nantele shohweli okhomedemwoyo gwaho ogaje lole edambo ohibhishela wewe eshangha eshemayemba hwiwikulila elyemaye mba, nantele, isiku lila elye kwinkule owelenzi owelyoli wa Ngolobhe. **6** Omwene aihuposhezya kila mtu eshipimilo eshalengane ne mbombo zyakwe: **7** hwa bhala bhabhalii lyoli hu mbombo enyinza nanganyishe bhaibhapela owomi wewilawila. (*aiōnios g166*) **8** Nantele hwahbhalia bhalii bhene, bbaseyogopa elyoli nantele bhayogopa ezulumia, ilyoyo nekuni ehalii echainya. **9** Ongolobhe aitaleta etabu na malabha hu kila nafusi zya bhatu yahbombla amabhibhi, hwa Muyahudi owahwande no Muyunani nantele. **10** Eshi ensombo, neshishi no winza waihwenza kwa shila mtu yahbombla enyinza, hwa Muyahudi hwande na hwa Muyunani nantele. **11** Huje nahumo apendelele hwa Ngolobhe. **12** Huje nashi abhinji bhabhalulila pasepali ne shelua bhanzateje pasepali ne shelua, nantele nashi abhinji bhabhatulile alengane ne shelua bhailongwa hu shelua. **13** Huje sebhahowwa edajizo bhalii nelyoli hwitagalila lwa Ngolobhe, nantele bhabhalia bhabhaibhomba edajizo bhaibhaziva hu haki. **14** Huje abhutu bhashe Bhaputa bhaseli nedajizo, bhabhomba hushikalilo embombo ezye ndajizo zyabho, bhagalushe ndajizo humoyo gabho, nantele abhene sagabhalii nedajizo. **15** Hweli balolesya aje embombo zyazi hwanziwa hu mijibu owe ndajizo zisimbwilwe muhati mmoyo gabho. Ezamili zyabho zisumula aje, ne jele zyabho bhibho aje bhashitakiwa au zibhalinda abhene bhebho **16** nantele hwa Ngolobhe. Ega gafumila hwi siku elya Ongolobhe paizilonga esili ezya bhatu bhoti, sawasawa nedombelelo zyane, hwi tawa elya Yesu Kilisiti. **17** Tiyanje aje ohwikwizya wewe Muyahudi, yakheyeye dajizo, shima ahwiscombe hwa Ngolobhe, **18** manya ogane wakwe, na genye gala gase gabhalilana nago,

baada yala jiziwenendajizo. **19** Eshi tiyanje aje oljivi wewe hu mwenee oilongozi wabhasebhalola apazelu hwabhalo bhabahli hukisi, **20** yasahihiswa alema, omwalimu wabhana nahuje olyio huje edajizyo ezyemanyizu awe lyoli. **21** Awe basi, wuhugajila aweje, sahwimanyizya wewe? Wulombelela aje mugaje hwibhe awe sohwibha? **22** Awe oiga, muganjebehbegu? Awe, wovitwa eshiloleyo eshi, ohwiba mwi kanisa? **23** Awe wohwisovskyu hu ndajizyo, eshi sokenyensyewa na Ngolobhe huje onagenye endajizyo? **24** Hwa huje "itawa elya Ngolobhe likenyesewa hwa bhatu bhasebhaputa ashile hulimwe," nashisesibilwe. **25** Awe atahilwe lyoli shinza nkoyogope edajizyo nantele nkashile awe oligalugalu wedajizyo, atahilwe hwaho hubhaje sotahiliwe. **26** Eshi, nkashile, omtu yasagatahiliwe ahwendelela akhate amazu age dajizyo, eshi asintetahiliwe kwakwe sehwaiye jelwa huje atahiliwe? **27** Wope yasatahiliwe hushkulilo sagadahulonje nkashile abhatimizye edajizyo? Ene hwa huje olinesimbo zyazisimbwilwe ne tohala huje osele ali galuhani hudajizyo! **28** Nantele omwene saga Muyahudi yali huhali eya hwonzee; hubhe hutahiliwe sagahwahula wahuli hwahwonze wene hu humbele. **29** Nantele omwene Muyahudi yalmihat, ne tohala eyaha muvoyo, hu fijili. Saga hunsimbo esombo ezya mtu owe sho sagafumila hwa bhatu gafuma hwa Ngolobhe.

3 Huja faida wele yalinayo o Muyahudi? Nantele efaida gataliliwe yenuu? **2** Shinza sana hwidala. Hwaga goti, Ayahudi bha hambilia okwi kule afume hwa Ngolobhe. **3** Eshi, ebhabhe wiele nkashile bhamo bhamo sagabhalo no winza huje asinte hwetesheli hwabhene hubbalenganye owinza wa Ngolobhe aje mbibhi? **4** Ha aa. Nantele hwakwe, leshe Ongolobhe abhoneses aje lyoli hatankashile kila mtu ali ni lenga. Afume shayahali yasimbiwilwe, "Huja awezye abhoneses aje omwene alinehaki hunongwa zyaho, aje owezye ashi dane potoha hulonzi." **5** Nantele nkashile obhibhi wetu ulanga elyoli ya Ngolobhe, tiyanje yenu? Ongolobhe saga mwalangani pafumya ilyoyo lyakwe, huje ali esho? Eyanga alengane ne nongwa ezya bhantru. **6** Ha aa! Shabha wele Ongolobhe aiiolonga es? **7** Nantele nkashile lyoli eya Ngolobhe ashiliwe hwi ga lyane efumya esombo zinyiji hwa mwene, yenu nkashile eselee elongwa nashi yali nembibhi? **8** Yenu tisiyanje, aje bhatandile wena nashi abhaje bhabhabhoneha aje bhayanga, "Tibhombe ebibhi ili aminza genze"? Olonzi hubhene we lyoli. **9** Yenu eshi? Tilamba tibhene? Nemo kabisa. Hwa huje ate tayali tibhadiye Ayahudi na Yunani bhoti pamoa, aje bhalo pasi ye mbibhi. **10** Eli nashi salisimbwilwe: "Nomo yali ne haki hata omo. **11** Nomo omtu yali ahwelewa. Nomo omtu gahamwanza Ongolobhe. **12** Bhoti bhagalushe. Bhene hwa bhoti bhalo sebhane maana. Nomo yabhomba aminza, la, hata omo. **13** Amakhalo gabho nkonywayeli nyazi. Emele zyabho zikhopelwe. Esumu eyenzoha eli mmalomu gabho. **14** Amalomu gabho gamemile oyejelo no bhawo. **15** Amanama gabho gashebela ahwite edanda. **16** Onankanye na mayemba gahweli ashilile mwidalu lyabho. **17** Abhatu ebha sagabhalo menye idala ilinza. **18** Sagabhalo nowaga wo Ngolobhe hwitagalila lye maso gawo." **19** Eeshi limenyu huje hahonti edajizyo naziyanga eyangana bhala bhabhalo pasi pendajizyo. Eshi hubhe shila lijomu limimanywe, nantele huje esi yoti eweze aajibishe hwa Ngolobhe. **20** Eshi huje nagumo obele ngwa gwa bhaziwa lyoli hu mbombo eye ndajizyo hwitangalila hu maso gawe. Hwa huje Ashele ne endajizyo

zihwenza enjele ezebibhi. **21** Huje eshi bila yendajizyo, ehaki ya Ngolobhe emanyisho. Eyajilwe hudajizyo ezyakuva, **22** eyo haki ya Ngolobhe, asheli enyinza ezwa Yesu Kilisiti hwa bhala bhoti bhabha humweteha. Mana nemo tofauti. **23** Hwa huje bhoti mbile embibhi napongoshelwe na tutumu wa Ngolobhe. **24** Bhabhaziwe ehaki eyewene huwene wakwe huje hwidala elye fwozi wali ashiliile Kilisiti oYesu. **25** Huje nantele Ongolobhe afumizy oKilisiti oYesu abhe patanyi hwidala elinza asheli hu danda yakwe. Afumizy oKilisiti abhe shahidi owe haki yakwe huje azileshe owehaki yakwe huje azileshe embibhi zyaziselelele **26** aje ajimbizye hwakwe. Ega gonti gafumiye aloloso ehaki yakwe husiku ezyeshi eli lyali aje bhabwibheshe pazelu yoyo abhe haki, na lanje aje hubhazizy elyoli omtu yayoti hu nyinza shelele oYesu. **27** Huli hwi ahwisavye? Hubagulwe humusingi gwalihiuu? Omusingi gwe mbombo? Adii, eshi omusingi ogwe nyinza. **28** Eshi timalezya aje omtu abhaziwa elyoli hu nyiza pase pali nembombo ezye ndajizyo. **29** Aje Ongolobhe huje Ngolobhe wa Yahudi bhene? Eshi omwene saga Ngolobhe woti bphase Bhaputa bhope? Ena, bphase bhaputa bhope. **30** Nkashile lyoli Ongolobhe ali omo, aibha bhazizya elyoli bha bhalo bhalohala enyinza, nabhasebhataliwe hwidala elye nyinza. **31** Aje ate uyu galulenyu edajizyo hunyinza ndali eshingu eshego ate tizibheshele pazelu endajizyo.

4 Taiganga hwele nantele huje o Ibulahimu, yise wetu hwidala elye bele, apatihene? **2** Nantele nkashile u Ibulahimu abhaziwa elyoli hu mbombo, hangali nenangwa ezyahwisoye, nantele saga hwitagalila lya Ngolobhe. **3** Eshi ensimbo zigawele? "Abulahamu amweteshey Ongolobhe, na bhaziwe hwakwe huje alinlyoli." **4** Eshi hwa mtu yawombe embombo eposhensi zyakwe sezibhaziwa huje hee wenee, hwa huje eshi lideni. **5** Nantele hwa mtu yasaga abhomba embombo nkashile ahumweteha omwene yali ahubhazizya elyoli yasagali bhatamu, enyinza zyakwe umtu oyo zibhaziwe huje lyoli. **6** O Daudi wope ayanga esalifyo hwa mtu yali Ongolobhe abhazizizye elyoli pasepali nembombo. **7** Ayajile, "Bhasalifiwe bhalo bhabhalo embibhi zyabho zisajilwe nabhalo abbezambe zyabho zyazikwishiilwe. **8** Asalifiwe omtu ola nkashile Ogosi sabhazizizye ezambe." **9** Eshi huje ensalifyo zyabhalo bhabhataliwe bhene, huje nabha sebhataliwe? Eshi tiyanga, "huje o Ibulahimu enyinza zyakwe zyabhziziwe huje lyoli." **10** Huje yabbaweweleshi? Shila o Ibulahimu ali hu tohala, nantele sasele atahilwe? Sagayali hu tahiliwe, eshi asheli tahiliwe. **11** O Ibulahimu ahambilile ehalamat atahilwe. Ogu gwali muhuli gwela ehaki enyinza yalinayo hani sasele atahilwe. Efumizy ezyandolesyo ene huje abhombeshe abhe baba wa bhoti bhabhaweteha. Atankashile bhahweli bhabhalo atahilwe. Eshi hwahuje ehaki yaibhaziwa hwabhe. **12** Ene yope yamisizye aje o Ibulahimu abhombeshe baba we tohala saga hwabhalo bhabhafumila mutohala aje nabhalo bhabhazilondola enyayo zya baba wetu o Ibulahimu. Huje ene nyinza yalinayo hwabhatahiliwe. **13** Hwa huje sanayahali hudajizyo aje eahadi ehafumiziwe hwa Ibulahimu ne papo yakwe, eahadi ene eyaje bhaibhabhagali bhesi huje ehaliashelenle ehaki eyeninza. **14** Huje eshi nashi bhala bhe ndajizyo huje bhagali, enyinzipi nahamo, ne ahadi egalu zenye. **15** Huje eshi edajizyo zileta ilyoyo, huje pala pasepali nedajizyo, nahumo huje huli eshishi. **16** Hwa huje eli sagalyafumie hunyinza, aje ebheye wene. Amafumilo gakwe, eahadi elipazelu hu mpapo

yoti. Na zawa ebha sagaje bhala bhabhameny edajizyo, huje bhala bhali nenza ezya Ibulahimu. Huje omwene isewetu ate tenti, 17 nashi sesibwilwelli, "Ebheshele awe abhe baba wensi enyiji." O Ibulahimu ali hweli hwola ya menye yaani Ongolobhe yasaga abhipapi abhafwe owomi na kwizive enongwa zyanazimo ajezibhe. 18 Hata zibile zyoti zya hwoze, Abulahamu abhejivi amawaminiy Ongolobhe hu siku zyazihwenza. Eshi abha baba wesi enyinji alengane nahala hahagajilwe, "... Esho shayaibha empapo yaho." 19 Omwene sagali bhinu hunyinza. Abulahamu aheteshe aje obele gwakwe yoyoo gumarishe awfe - ali no umuli wesiku amaha emia emo. Nantele ahetehene nehali eyafwe eyevyanda uya Sala. 20 Eshi alengane ne ahadi eya Ngolobhe, o Ibulahimu sagasitile ahumweteshe. Nantele, apewilwe eguvu hunyinza nantele asombele Ongolobhe. 21 Ali amenye loli aje hala hahali Ongolobhe haaidiye ali nouwezo owa hakamilisy. 22 Hweli lyope lyabhaziwe humwene abha haki. 23 Eshi sagayasimbwilwe wene hufaida yakwe, aje yahbaziwe hwa mwene. 24 Yasimbwilwe huliti nantele, hwa bhabhishewe abhaziwe atetatili tihwetehe aje omwene azyozyeze Ogosi wetu o'Yesu afume hwa bhafwe. 25 Ono yayola yalifumiziwe hu mbibhi zetu nazyosewe aje tipate abhaziwe ehaki.

5 Hwa hubhe tibhaziwe ehaki hwidala eleyeminza, tili nitumaini no Ngolobhe hwidala iya Gosi wetu o'Yesu Kilisiti. 2 Ashelle omwene nate eshitili nefulusa hwidala wauli muhati mwa mwene tihwemelela. Tishima hujivi watipela Ongolobhe hwaajili yapamade, ojivi owo taishilikii huu tatumusi wa Ngolobhe. 3 Saga eli tu, huje eshi tishima humayemba getu. Timenye huje amayemba gapapa ovumilizu. 4 Ovumilizu papa ahwetehwe, na ahwetehwe papa ojivi hujili yapamande. 5 Ojivi sagauli nenvubhi, huje ogano olwa Ngolobhe Iwitiwe huu moyo getu ashelile Ofijili Omwinza, yali afumiziwe huliti. 6 Hwtatali tilibhabhinu, husiku zila o'Kilisiti afwiye hwajili yabhibhi. 7 Hwa huje pakhome omo afwe hwajili ya mtu yali nehaki eshi huje. Pamo omtu alenje afwe hwajili ya mtu omwinza. 8 Nantele Ongolobhe ahakikisize olugano lwakwe yuyo huliti, huje lala patali tili nezambe, o'Kilisiti afwiye hwaajili yetu. 9 Eshi zaidi yagoti, eshi hwahabhe tibhaziwe ehaki hu danda yakwe, tibhafwolwe hweyo afume hwi lyopo lio Ngolobhe. 10 Hwa huje, lula patali tizile netapanyiziwe no Ngolobhe hwidala elyafwe omwana wakwe tee nantele palitiliti malishe apatanisiwe, taifiolwa hunsiki zyakwe. 11 Saga esho tu, nantele limo ga hwa Ngolobhe ashilile Ogosi o'Yesu Kilisiti, ashilile omwene aje eshi tambiliye akondanyo ogu. 12 Eshi basi, nkashile ashilile hwa mtu omo embibhi zyahenzele hwidala eli efwa ehenzele hwidala elye mbibhi. Nantele afwa hwanyampa na hwatu woti, huje bhoti bhabhomible embibhi. 13 Hwa hubhe huje edajizyo, embibhi zyali msi, eshi embibhi sagazibhaziwa nkashile nemo edajizyo. 14 Hata eshi, afwa hwatabhalile afume Ahadamu no Musa, hata hwabhalu bhasabhabhomible mbibhi nashi asitebe neshishi hwa Hadamu, yalisholesyo esha mwene yahenzaga. 15 Nantele hata eshi, opezi oweve ne sagaje hutule nkashile atule limo bhiji bhabhafwiye nantele sana owene owa Ngolobhe pezi owene hwantu omo, o'Yesu Kilisiti, ezidle ahwanjele hwa bhiji. 16 Hwa hubhe opezi sagaguli nashi efumilo ezio la yali abhombile embibhi. Hwa huje hudwemo humo olonzi owilyoyo wahenzele hutuli yalile omtu omo. Nantele hudwemo humo eshipawa eshewene shashifuma aje obhaziwe ehaki yahenzele pamaade

ye makosa aminji. 17 Hwa huje, nkashile ikosa elya omo, afwe hwatabhalile Ashelele hwomo, nantele hani bhala bhabahi yambililla owenee ojiji neshipawa eshelyoli bhaitabhala ashilile akhale hwa omo, o'Yesu Kilisiti. 18 Eshi basi, nkashile etulo ezaomo wetu bhoti bhabenzele huronzi huje ashilile huntulo emu huu henzele abhanzielyoli eyesukira ezabantu bhoti. 19 Hwa hubhe aje shilile asintre abhe neshishi hwa mtu omo bhinji bhabhombilwe aje bhali nembibhi, eshi ashilile hushishi eya omo bhinji bhaibombwa aje bhali nelyoli. 20 Nantele edajizyo zyahijiye pamoe ajeikosa liweye ahwene. Nantele papalapali embibhi yazidile abhenyiji, ewenee yahonjeleya tee. 21 Ene yafumiye huje, eshi nashi embibhi sazyatabhalile hufwa, shashesho hata owene uwezi atabhalale shilile hulyoli hwajili yadele esikunesiku shilile o'Yesu Kilisiti Ogosi wetu. (aiōnios g166)

6 Tiyanje yenu eshi? Lendelele humbibhi huje owene wanjele?

2 Haa. Ata tatifiwiye hu mbibhi tibhaweyeze ntele adele hwenyo? 3 Huje semumenye aje bhala bhabhahojile hwa Kilisiti bhabhahojile hufwa yakwe? 4 Taliti syelelwe tetinomwene ashilile owoziwa hufwa. Eli lyahombwilwe aje eshi huje shila o'Kilisiti shabhosewe afume hufwa ashilile otutumus owa Baba, aje eshi natetiwezye ajende huu pya owa dele. 5 Eshi nkashile tikhomenywe peka nawo hushifwani eshewa yakwa, nantele taikhomaniziyiwa hufwa yakwe. 6 Ate timenye eshi, outu wetu owehale wakhobhehenywe pamoe nawo, aje eshi obele ogwe mbibhi gunankanye. Eli lyafumile aje neshi tisihwendelele bhatumwa bhe mbibhi. 7 Omwene yali afwiye abhombwilwe whaki alengane nezambe. 8 Eshi nkashile tifwiye pamoe no Kilisiti, tihwamini aje tidela pamoe nomwene nantele. 9 Timenye aje o'Kilisiti azyoyzelwe afume hwabba fwe saga fwe nantele efwa saga ehutabhalale nantele. 10 Hwa huje eshi ejango eyafwe shafwiye humbibhi, afwiye limo hwajili ya bhoti hata eshi edelo zyadela adela hwajili ya Ngolobhe. 11 Hwi dala lyelyo, namwe huje muhwanziba ahwibhazye aje bhafwe hu mbibhi, aje bhoti hwa Ngolobhe hwa Kilisiti o'Yesu. 12 Hwa huje esho esiluhusu ezambe etabhalo ombele gwaho aje obhene shishi hu nyonyo zyakwe. 13 Osihwefwe esehemu ezymebale gwaho humbibhi nashi evyombo vyasaga viline haki. Eshi hwifumi mwemwe hwa Ngolobhe. Nashi bhali bhoti afume hufwe eshi zifumi esehemu ezye mabele genyu abhe vyombo vyehaki hwa Ngolobhe. 14 Mganje aileshe zambe ebha tabhale hwa huje sagamli pasi yendajizyo, huje pasi wene. 15 Yenu eshi tibhombale embibhi hwa huje suthweli pansi ye ndajizyo, huje pasi ayewene? Ha aa. 16 Semmenye aje hwamwene yuoyo yali muhwifumya mwemwe nashi atumwi mwamuli mwemwe mubhabhe bhatumi bhakwe omwene, yahwanziba humwogope? Eshi lyoli hata nkashile amwemuli bhatumwa bhezambe eyo yebha twalila hufwa naje bhatumwa mwa bheshishi wauwatwalila huhaki. 17 Hwa huje asalifiwe Ongolobhe! Huje mwali bhatumwa bhe mbibhi, eshi mwahogope afume humwoyo ela yeli yefudizyo zyamwapewilwe. 18 Mbhombwilwe wene afume mbibhi na mbhombwilwe ubhe bhatumwa bhi haki. 19 Eyanga nashi je mtu owe sababu ye mabhine age mabele getu huje nashi shila shamwahefwizye eviungo evyambelegwenyu abhe bhatumwa bhe chafu ne mbibhi zya zili nashi ezyo, eshifumi eviungo eyve mabelegenyu aje mulibhatumwa bhe haki hu wozwo. 20 Hwa hubhe pamwali bhatumwa bhembibhi mwali wene huje nelyoli. 21 Hu siku ezyo, mwali nidodolo lyali hu hunongwa gali geshi

mulola esoni hwego? Hwa huje efumilo yenongwa eyo hufwe. **22** Hwa hubhe eshi mubhombwilwe wene shibhala ne mbibhi na mubhombeshe abhe bhatumwa bha Ngolobhe, mli niddodola huajili yewozoyo. Afume huwoni oewewila. (*aiōnios g166*) **23** Hwa huje emposhezi ye mbibhi hufwe eshiopezi owu wene wilawila owa Ngolobhe huje womi owe wilawila hwa Kilisiti oYesu Ogosi wetu. (*aiōnios g166*)

7 Aje semmenye, mwaholo bhane (hwa habhe eyanga na bhatu bhabhaimenye edajizyo), aje edajizyo ehatabhala omtu pali mwomi? **2** Hwa huje oshe yayegwilwe afungwilwe nedajizyo hwola olume wakwe pali mwomi nantele huje olume nkawafwa abhabhe abhehwilwe wene afume hundajizyo eye ndowa. **3** Eshi basi, husiku olumu wakwe nkali sadela, huje adela no lume Owenje tiigahuni nkashe. Je olume wakwe afwiye aliwene hundajizyo, esho sagabhabhe huni nkashe adela nalume Owenje. **4** Hwelyo, mwaholo bhane, amwe eshi mwahombwilwe bhafwe bhe ndajizyo hwidala elye mbele gwa Kilisiti. Eli eshi aje tiuganisiwe noweje hwamwene yuoyu yali azyosyelwe afume hwabhfwe aje tivezye hupapile Ongolobhe amadodolo. **5** Huje patali tili shi bele, enyonyo ezye mbibhi zya damuzihi hu viungo yetu hwidala elyedajizyo naipapile ewfa amadondolo. **6** Nantele ehi tipinyilve afume hudajizyo. Tiifweleye ela yayli etikhomile. Aje ate tipate atumishe hu hali empya wie Fijili, nate huhalije made ye nsimbo. **7** Tiyajeweleye eshi? Endajizyo aje mbibhi? Haa. Hata eshi, senezagai manye embibhi, hangasaya hali hwidala lye ndajizyo. Aje saganahaiza gama asangwe aje ndajizyo hangasaga eyanjile, "Osinyonye." **8** Huje embibhi yapate nafwasi hwela eemuli nalete muhati mulini shila aina eyensongwo. Huje embibhi pasagapalai endajizyo efwiye. **9** Nane ehali mwomi epo olwahwande bila ndajizyo, eshi pehenza ela eamuli embibhi yapete owomi, nane nafwa. **10** Ela eamuli yayali elete owomi yagalushe abhe fwa hulini. **11** Hwa huje embibhi yapete enufwa si hwela eamuli nantele yahopeye. Ashilile hwela eamuli, yangojile. **12** Eshi edajizyo ntufye, yope e la eamuli ntufye, yelyoli na nyinza. **13** Eshi basi elayeli nyinza yalifwa hulini ane. Eganjebhe sho kabisa huje embibhi yaloleshe abhe mbibhi hani ajedele hwela enyinza ehaletile efwa muhati mlini. Enyealy aje huje ajendele hwela eamuli embibhi zyonje lele abhe mbibhi tee. **14** Hwa huje timenye yahuje endejizyo shikulilo shakwe shahumwoyo eshiane endimtu webele. Enkaziwe pasi patumwe owembibhi. **15** Aje lye bhomba saga, edimanya shinza. Aje lila lyedigene abhombe saga edibhomba nalila lyendivitwa lyebhomba. **16** Aje shi nkembalibhombe lila lyasaga endigene ewtewehana nedajizyo eya je edajizyo nyinza. **17** Huje eshi saga nene humwoyo gwane nebhomba elyo, huje yoyela embibhi yekhala muhati mlini. **18** Hwa huje emenye aje muhati mlini aje muhati mbele, gwana sezikhala enongwa. Enyenzo hwa hubhe enyonyo eyeliza eli muhati mulini, aje sebhomba. **19** Hwa huje lila elinza lyedigene saga edibhomba huje lila ibhibhi lyasaga edigene lyebhomba. **20** Eshi khashele ebhomba lila lyasaga edigene saga nene binafusi nebhomba huje yayela embibhi yeli muhati mulini. **21** Emenye, nantele ehweli ekanu ni muhati mulini ya hwanze abhombe lyallili linza eshi embibhi lyoli zihweli muhati mulini. **22** Hwa huje ejisongwelwe edajizyo yo Ngolobhe hu utu owa muhati. **23** Eshi ejilola ekanuni yeli payo huiungo vyavili mble gwane. Ekho mana ibho huzidi ya kanuni empya hujele zyane. Embomba ane abhekhatwe hukanuniye

mbibhi mbibhi yeli huiungo vyavili mubele. **24** Ane edi mtu we sago wenu gadafyole no mbele oguoogwe fwe? **25** Eshi salifi hwa Ngolobhe owa Yesu Kilisiti Ogosi wetu! Aje eshi ane nene hunjele zyune enjitudishila endajizyo ya Ngolobhe. Aje hubele ejitudishila kanuni yenzambe.

8 Eshi hwe lyo basi na umo olozi owi lyoyo hwabhfene bhabhali bha Kilisiti Yesu. **2** Hwa huje ekanuni eya Finjili owe womi ula wauli hwa Yesu Kilisti embombile ane abhe mwaule hutali ne kanuni ye mbibhi nefwa. **3** Hwa huje hala hahali edajizyo ya menilwe abhombe huje yali nzaifu humbele, Ongolobhe abhombe. Atumile Omwana wa kwa ovalimwene kushifwani webele we mbibhi abhe sadaka ya mbibhi, na ilonga embibhi humbele. **4** Abhombe eshi aje amalajizyo age ndajizyo gatimilishe muhati yetu, ate tasagabhabha alondole enongwa ye bele, eshi bhala bhabhalo ndola Ofijili enongwa ya Fijili. **5** Bhala bhabhalondola ombele bhasebha enongwa ezyembe, eshi bhala bhabhalondola Ofijile bhasebha enongwa eya Fijile. **6** Hwa huje enia ye mbele hujefwa, aje enia eyefijile womi no winza. **7** Ene hujeela enia ye bele eli evisene no Ngolobhe, huje sageeli neshishi hudajizyo ya Ngolobhe, nantele saga ewezya ayogope. **8** Bhala bhagulondola obele sagabhwenzya ahugana Ongolobhe. **9** Hata eshi, saga mlinu bele mli hwa Fijile, nkashele lyoli huje Ofinjile wa Ngolobhe ukhala mhati mulimwe. Nantele nkashele mtu sagali no Finjile owa Kilisiti, omwene sagawakwe. **10** Nkashele Kilisiti ali muhati yenyu obele yufwiye hunongwa eye mbibhi, aje finjila ali mwami hunongwa eye lyoli. **11** Nkashele Ofinjile wa ola yazwosyenzye oYesu afume hwabhfwe akhala muhati mulimwe, omwene ola yazwozyezye Kilisiti afume hubhfwe aigapela amabele genyu agafwe owomi hwidala elye Finjili wakwe, yadela muhati mulimwe. **12** Eshi huje, mwaholo bhane, ate tilini deni, lakini saga hubele huje tikhale hu jisi yebele. **13** Aje nkashele mudela hujisyi ye mbele mlipepe afwe, nkashe hwa Finjile mugoga embombo ezyebele namwe mubhakale. **14** Eshi hwa huje nashi abhinji bhabhalongewa no Finjile owa Ngolobhe, ebba bhana bha Ngolobhe. **15** Hwa hubhe sagamwahambilile Ofinjile owtetumwa nantele hata mwogope. Badala yakwe, mwahambilile ofinjile eya bhombwe aje bhana bhabhali hwelyo tilila, "Abba, Baba!" **16** Ofinjile yuywo ayanjile pamo nefinjile zyetu aje tili bhana bha Ngolobhe. **17** Nkashele tili bhana, huje tili bhagalinaje bhagali bha Ngolobhe. Nate tili bhagali pamo no Kilisiti, nashese hu lyoli tiyemba no mwene aje tipate otutumusi pamo nomwene. **18** Hwa huje ghabazya amayemba age siku ezi abhe saga hatu nkeleganisyis notutumu wawaikwi nkwinkulwu huliti. **19** Hwa huje evibhombe vytot eshi vihwenyeye hu shahuku enyinji akwinkuliwe hwa bhana bha Ngolobhe. **20** Hwa huje obhombaji wope wa hogofewe pasi yeshishi sagahwi gane lyakwe, ila husabu yakwe omwene yuoyu yahogofye. Zye hwitumaini **21** huje obhombi wene wope wa ibhehwra wene nafumiziwe hutumwa owenankanye, na hwijizye huwene we tuntumu wa bhana bha Ngolobhe. **22** Hwa huje timenye eyaje obhombi obho wope ubhina nayembe hu chungu pamo hata eshi. **23** Saga eshotu, nate tete tatiliu na malibuko age Finjile - tete nate tibhina hunafusi zyetu, tigolela abhombwe bhana yaani ofyozi owe mabele getu. **24** Hwa huje hwi talaja eli tatifyolelw. Eshi hatu hahaihwenza nkahabphoneha nahumo asobhele nantele, hwa huje wenu yasobhela hala hahalola? **25** Aje nkatisobhela

ahatu hasaga tihalola, tihagolela husabuli. 26 Hu jisi yeylela, Ofinjile wope ata vwa hubhine wetu. Hwa huje sagatimenye alabhe she hwanziwa, eshi Ofinjile yuoyo atilabbila hubhine hwasaga hwaweyezi atambulwe. 27 No mwene ya hwenya moyo aimanya enjele eya Finjile, huje alabha huniaba yabho bhabheteshe alengane nogane wa Ngolobhe. 28 Ate timenye ya huje hwa bhonti bhabha genwe na Ngolobhe, omwene abhombwa enongwa zyonti pamo hu winza, wa bhala bhonti bhabhakwizilwe husini yakwe. 29 Hwa huje eshi bhala bhonti bhabha bhamenye ahwande huhale, eshi abhasalunye awande huhale, bhalenganyiziwa neshifwani sha Mwana wakwe, aje omwene abhe papwa wa hwande pandwemo naholo abhinji. 30 Na bhala bhabha salunye afume ehale ebho abhakwizizye nantele. Na bhala bhabhakwizizye ebho abha bhazizye ehaki. Na bhala bhabha bhazizye ehaki ebho nantele abhatutumusizye. 31 Tiyanje yenu eshi pamwanya yenongwa ezi? Ongolobhe nkali oupande wetu, wenu yalipamwanya paliti? 32 Omwene yasaga husebhanya omwana wakwe yuoyo aje afumizyeye hwa jili yetu atetenti abhakosa wela ati kulimi nenongwa zyonti pamo nawo? 33 Wenu yandabhatake ateule bha Ngolobhe? Ongolobhe yuoyo omwene yandabhazizye ehaki. 34 Wenu yaibhalonjela iyoyo? O Kilisiti oYesu yuoyo afweye hwajili yetu, nantele wega omwene wope azyosyewe. Wope atabhalwa pamo no Ngolobhe pala pali neshishi nantele yayo yoo yatilabhila ate. 35 Yu nanu yahitatbagule nogane wa Kilisiti? Amalabha, aje, eshida, aje amayemba, aje enzala, aje oteowalele, aje ehatali, aje ipanga? 36 Nashi isesimbwilwe, "Hu faida yaho tigogwa osagawo. Nitibhaziwe nashi ngolo ezya sinzye." 37 Nashi enongwa ezi zyonti ate tili sana ya bhashila hwa mwene yatigene. 38 Hwa huje emalishe asohwe aje huje, ofwe, owomi, huje ahala ozelu, huje amamulaka, huje evitu vya vihweli, huje evitu vyavihwenza, huje eguvu, 39 huje galipamwanya huje vyavilipansi huje, eshibhombwa shashonti shila, seshibha wezye atibagule nogana wa Ngolobhe yali yo Kilisiti oYesu Ogosi wetu.

9 Eyanga elyoli hwa Kilisiti. Seyangailenga, humwoyo gwene eshudila pandwemo nane hwidala Opepo Ofinjile, 2 huje huli azugumile ohogosi abhawe hwa saga humaliha muhati yemwoyo gwane. 3 Nezagazilishe ane nemwene alogwe abhehewe hutali nu Kilisiti huje aholo bhane, bhala abheshikholo shane ashilile obele. 4 Abhene bha Israeli. Bhabbehewelwe huje bhana, abhe tufiwe ayangane, ezawadi eya logwe, hupute Ongolobhe, na malagano. 5 Ebhene bhabhatagalizizye ohwo Kilisiti ahenzele enshinshi akwate obele oguu - huje oyo uo Ngolobhe wa bhoti. Wope ayeme hwaje wilawila. Amina. (aiōn g165) 6 Sehuje amalagano ga Ngolobhe hujezikunilwe afishe. Sehuje kila mutu wali Israeli nasebha Israeli bhebho. 7 Sehuje bhoti bhali bhana bha Abulahamu huje bhali bhana bhakwe bhebho. Lakini, "naashilile u Isaka abhana bhaho waikwiziva." 8 Hweli hwahuje, abhana abha mbele sagabhana bha Ngolobhe. Lakini abhana abhe ahadi bhahwenyezewa huje ebba ndabhabna. 9 Elilizuu elyahadi: "Nane majira ego naye hweza, nu Sala aipata omwana." 10 Sagalyalyeli tu, lakini pamaade u Lebeka abhapate evyanda hwa mtu omo, o Isaka udaada wetu- 11 hwahuje abhana bhali nsele apapwe na alibado abhombe ijambo lyolyonti elinza au ibibhi, huje ikusudi elya Ngolobhe alengane nachagule lyemelele, wala sehuje humiza, lakini sehwahuje yola wahukwizya. 12 Lyayagwilwe huje, "Ogosi abhahutumishile

ododo." 13 Nashi sashili huje lyahandihwe: "U Yakobo nagene, lakini u Esau navitilwe." 14 Hwa huje tiyanje yenu? Huje lihweli ilenga hwa Ngolobhe? Huje dadi 15 Hwa huje eyaanga anhusu oMusa, "embabhe neisajilo hula wembahusajile, na ebhabhe ne sajilo hwola wembahusajile." 16 Hwa huje bhasi, saga yuyo oyo wabhwanzane, wala sagayuoy oyo wanyila, lakini hwa huje yu Ngolobhe, hwa huje abhonesha asajile. 17 Hwa huje aamazu gayanga hwa Falao, "Hwa huje ega goti galinsini ambuinule, huje ebhoneshe aguvu zyane ashilile wewe, nahuje itawa lyane lirumbelelwe ensi yoti." 18 Huje bhasi, Ongolobhe abhane sajilohwa wowoti wagene, nahwola wahugana, ahubhehe abhe hali. 19 Nantele ubhayanje hwalini, "Yenu alola ikosa? Yo lihu wagamalile agajimbile amambo gakwe?" 20 Ahosi yakwe, omwanadamu, awewe nanu woyango kinyume nu Ngolobhe? Huhweli aweze hane lyolyoti lya hahabhombelwe hayanga hwula wahabhombele, "Huje yenu wambombele eshi ane?" 21 Je wabhomba sagali nehaki hwlongo elyaleganyizye evyombo humatumizi gega hweli afumilane nuvilima ulaula, ne shombo esha mwabho shibha na matumizi kila siku? 22 Wole nashi Ongolobhe, umwene alitayali wabhonesye enkuni yakwe naabhombe amaha gakwe amanyishe, ajimbile navumilile huiye evyombo evya enkumi vyevibhehwelwe kwajili ya goje? 23 Woole nkashile abhombie enga abhonesye ohwinji we utukufu wakwe hu vyombo evya rehema, avibeshele tayali kwajili yeutukufu? 24 Wole kashile abhombie eli, je hulitu, hwa huje nate alitwizizye sagahuje afume Wayahudi, nantele afume nahwa bhantu bha Mataifa? 25 Nashi sayanga mwa Oseye: "Embabhakwizye abhantu bhane bhabhali saga bhantu bhane, nuula wagene natele nuula wasaga agenwe. 26 Na abhabhe huje pala palyayagwilwe hwa bhene, 'amwesagamlibhantu bhane,' pala bhezekwizive 'abhana bha Ngolobhe wali mwomi.'" 27 O Isaya alila ashilile nebha Israeli, "Huje abhazye abhana bha Israeli engelinashi usanga gwa mbahali, ebabhe nashi bhebhasageye bhazabhe nashi bhabhahwokolewe. 28 Hwa huje Ogosi abhahweje izuu lyakwe hwumwanya na pansi, sasele nahwa utimilifi. 29 Nashi olsaya sayanjile ehale, "Nashi Ogosi owemanjeshi sagatilesheyek akhosiu ouzao kwaajili yaliti, angatili nashi e Sodoma, nangatibhombilwe nashi e Gomora. 30 Tibhayanje genu lelo? huje abhantu abhe Mataifa huje bhabhali sagabhwanzanu elyoli bhapente elyoli, elyoli huimani. 31 Lakini abha Israeli, bhahazile ikalata elyelyoli, sagayifishie. 32 Yenu yalesho? Hwa huje sagabhaiyazile huimani, bali huu matendo. Wabomele pamwanya yiwee na bhabomelee, 33 nashi seyagwilwe enyenye, endigonizye iee elya abomelee, hu Sayuni nahuje owakose. Omwene wahuposhela hwelii sagabhabakenyesewe.

10 Mwaholo, esebehoo ezya mwoyo gwane napu tehwane hwa Ngolobhe nihwajili yahbene, ne hwaajili yahwokoshe hwabho. 2 Hwa huje embashuhudila huje bhahwituma hwaajili ya Ngolobhe, lakini sehuje njeleyzabho. 3 Hwa huje sebhaimenye elyoli ya Ngolobhe, nabhabhwanzanu azije elyoli yabho bhebho. Saga bhahwisyaga hulyoli ya Ngolobhe. 4 Hwa huje iKilisiti yuyo watimizye isheliya eyelyoli huje omtu wahuposhela. 5 Hwa huje uMusa ahwandiha ahusu elyoli eyo ehwenza ashilile ne eshelia: "Umutu wabhomba elyoli mshelia abhakhale hwa lyoli ene." 6 Lakini elyoli yetumilana nashilile olweteho luyanga eshii, "Ogajeyanje humwoyo gwaho, 'Yonanu wabhabhale

humwanya?"(Ohu hulete uKilisiti pansi). **7** Na ogajeyaje, "Yonanu abhahwishe mwilise?" (Ane, huleta uKilisiti humwanya afume hwabhabfe). (*Abyssos g12*) **8** Lakini liyanga yenu? "Izu lipapepe nawe, afume mwilomu lyaho na afume humwoyo gwaho." Elyo lizu elya luseshelo, elyo lya tiliyang. **9** Hwa huje kashile hwilomu lyaho ohweteha o'Yesus huje Ugosi, na hyposele humwoyo gwaho huje Ongolobhe afyosezye afume hwa abhafye, ubhahwokoshe. **10** Hwa huje humwoyo omuntu ahumweteha napate elyoli, nahwilomu ahweteha napate opute. **11** Hwa huje izu liyanga, "Kila wahuposhela saga abhakenyesew." **12** hwa huje naumo olengano nu Yahudi nu Muyunani. Hwa huje Ugosi soyola Ugosi wa bhoti naweshoma hwa bhoti bhabha hukwizya. **13** Hwa huje kila walikwizya itawa elya o Ugosi abhahokoshe. **14** Hwa huje bhole uwewizyeye hukwizye ola wasaga mwamweteshe? Bhagakhoza bhole ilibhawozye hyposele nashi oyo sagabhamwovyeze? Na bhezehozye hwoole pasipo uwalumbele? **15** Bhezewezye bhole alumbelole, akashile sebhatumwilwe? - Nashi sagasimbilwe hwa huje owinza wemagaga gabhala bhabhatangazya enogwa enyinza izye mambo aminza!" **16** Lakini bhoti sagabhatjelezezye amazu. Huje olsaya ayanga, "Ogosi, yunanu wahoyezye otumwa wetu?" **17** Huje ulwtetoh luhweza afumilane natejezye na hwovye hwizu elya Kilisiti. **18** Lakini eyanga, "Huje sagabhamwovyeze?" nalyoli kabisa. "Amazu gabho gamalishe afume hwoze nahunsi yoti, nenogwa zyabho zibhalile paka humwiso gwe dunia." **19** Ashile goti, Eyanga, "Huje Abhaisraeli sagabhamenye?" Kwanza uMusa ayanga, "Embabhadizye embabheshete uwivu hwa bhantu bhasaga bhe taifa. Hwidala elitaifa lyasaga lyahwelewe, embabhachochele paka mvitwe." **20** Nu Isaya anilyomi sana naayanga, "Natangene navala bhasaga bhanazile. Nabhoneshe mhawala hwa sagabhananzaga." **21** Lakini hwa Bhairelai bayanga, "Ensiku zwoti nagolosezye amakhono gane hwa bhasagabahwiysisize nahwa bhantu aakhomee."

11 Huje eyanga, huje, Ongolobhe abhakhanine abhantu bhakwe? Hata hashe. Hwa huje nane ne Mwiisraeli, wa mshikolo sha Abulahamu, hwi kabela lya Benyamin. **2** Ongolobhe zagabkhene abhantu bhakwe abhamanye afume huwandilo. Je sagamenye izuu liyanga yenu ahusu o Eliya, jinsi sabholele Ongolobhe humwanya ye Israel? **3** "Ogosi, bhabhagojile ankoha bhaho, bhope bhabomoye pashiputo paho. Nene nimwene esagalye, bhope bhwaza owomi ware." **4** Lakini ijibu elya Ngolobhe liyanga yenu huliwe? "Embeshele kwaajili yalini abhantu elfu saba ebho sagabhyikhomela amafu gamo Baali." **5** Hata eshi, wakati ou esalezi bhwaheli bhabhasagaliye ashilile ouchaguzi wiwenee. **6** Lakini kashile huweene, sehuje hwu matendo. Kashile weene sagaibhabhe nantele weene. Yeni basi? **7** Ahantu ambaho Eisraeli yaliehwaza, sagahajile, huje bhabha chaguliwe bhahajile, nabhamwabho bhabhehwele bhamwamu. **8** Nashi sagasimbilwe: "Ongolobhe abhapie opepo ogwasajilwe, amaso huje bhasilole, na makutu huje bhasiyowe, epaka sanyono eeshii." **9** Wope o Daudi ayanga, "Leha emeza zyabho nazibhe nyavu, tengo sehemu yaabomelee nalipizye eshisasi hwa bhene bhebho. **10** Leha amaso gabho gabhehwe akisi huje bhagajelole. Ubhaundamishe amasana gabhowila." **11** Basi eyanga, "Huje bhabomelee hata bhagwile egajebef?" Esho na mwaha. Badala yakwe, amenwe hwabho, olokole ufishe hwa Mataifa, ili bhebho bhene bhabhe nu wivu. **12** Nkashile amenwe

hwabho hutabhale evya paulimwengu, nakashile hasalayabho atabhale wa mataifa, nazibhabhe zilenga enyinji akamilishe hwabho? **13** Na esalezi eyanga namwe mubhantu bhe Mataifa. Hwa huje enditumwa wa bhantu abhe Mataifa aganje, ewhivunira huduma yane. **14** Labda engabhabhehe owivu gwambele pandwemo nanene. Nkanga tigabholoka bhabha hwei bhamo. **15** Maana huje akhanile hwabho bhatpatene ne dunia, aposehellew hwabho haibhawole ila uwomi afume hwaabbafwe? **16** Nkashire amadondo agapawandilo akiba, shesho sashihweli hwibhombha elye ousu. Nkashile amazi gope akiba, esamba zyope shesho. **17** Lakini nkashile zihweli esamba zyazidumulwe, nashi wewe, isamba lya mwipoli elya mzeituni, watotilwe pandwemo nabho, na nkashile wali pandwemo nabjo namumazi age otabhalo hwa mzeituni, **18** organje hwintutumule amwanya yemasamba. Lakini nkashile uhwintutumula, nasaga wewe ohwavya mumazi, bali amazi gahumwavya awe. **19** Basi ubhayanje, "Amasamba gadumulwe huje epate atotwe mwilende." **20** Ego gali lyoli. Husababu yakutowiteshe hwabho bhadumule, lakini awe wahemeleye shinza husababu yelweteho lwaho. Ugaje hwise bhelele umwene huhaliyamwanya sana, heli ogopaga. **21** Kwa maana nkashile Ongolobhe gagagaleshey amasamba amakolo, sagabhuhasajile nawe shesho. **22** Hwiyenye, basi, amadala amiza nuhali wa Ngolobhe. Na hudwemo humo, okhali wahenzele amwanya ya Ayahudi ebho bhagwiye. Lakini nahudwemo uwamwabho, owiza wa Ngolobhe guweza amwanya yaho, nkashile obhakkale mumiza gakwe. Shoshoti nawe amanye obhatagwe hutali. **23** Natale, nkashile sagabhezehwendelele mlweteshelo lyakwe, bhezatotwe natale. Maana Ongolobhe alinago ouwezo ogwa totele natale. **24** Hwa huje amwekashile mwadumulwe hwoze ashilile huhale omzeituni ogwamwipoli, na kinyume shakwe ehale mwa vyallilwe mu mzeituni omwieza, sehuje hwenje sana hwebha Ayahudi, sawa nahuje masamba amakolo gowezya agavyale natale muhati ye mzeituni gabho bhebho? **25** Hwa huje mwaholo sehwaza huje msimanye afyatane nesiri ene, huje msibhe ne eshinshi nashi asebhanye hwenyu mwemwe. Esiri ene huje okhome guifumilene na Israeli, hadi akamilisye hwa mataifa nahwayiyyenza. **26** Epo alsraeli yote bhaihwokoha, nashi sagasimbilwe afume: "Afume hu Sayuni ayihwenza Owakhokole. Ayihwefya oubhibhi afume hwa Yakobo. **27** Neli Iyayibha malaganano gane pandwemo nabhene, ensiku ezyo naihwefye embibhi zyabho." **28** Ahusuhudwemo humo ashilile iizuu, bhavitilwa hwu sababu yenu. Hudwemo ohwamwabho ashilile nasalute hwa Ngolobhe, bhagenwe husababu ya amaamaa. **29** Hwa huje ezawadi nakwiziwe hwa Ngolobhe sagahugaluhana. **30** Hwa huje ehale amwee mwaliimleshile Ongolobhe, lakini esalezi muiposheyewene hwsababu ya aleshe hwabho. **31** Hwidala lyelyo esalezi, ebha Ayahudi bhaleshile. Afumilane nego huje nesanjilo zya mlinazyo amwe bhawezizye bhope aposele ewene. **32** Maana Ongolobhe abhankonjele abhantu woti ashilile huleshe, huje awezizye abhasajile bhoti. **33** Shahuhweli outabhalo nenshinski nerjele eya Ngolobhe! Zagapimwapimwa naloonje hwakwe, namadala gakwe sagazimanyiha! **34** "Maana yonanu walimenye ilengo lya Gosi? Au yonanu waliyanzi wakwe? **35** Au yonanu owakwanza hupele ahantu Ongolobhe, huje alipwe nantele?" **36** Hwa huje afume hwakwe, nahwidala lyakwe nahwamwene, evitu vyoti vihweli. Hwa mwene obhe golonsu wilawila. Amina. (aiōn g165)

12

Eshi hwego embasunda, mwaholo, hwusanjilo zyakwe Ongolobhe, gafumii amabele genyu ebhe dhabihu yeli enyomi, ezelu humwoyo yeposhelwelwa hwa Ngolobhe. Ene ibada yenyu eye lyoli. 2 Wala mgajehwazizye amambo gepa pansi epa, huje tigaluzanyiwe abhehwe bhapya esebo zyetu. Bhombaji eshi imposhele amanye olugano lwa Ngolobhe gagali miza, agahukhodele na humalishi. (aïor g165) 3 Eshi eyanga, hwusababu yewene yepebihilwe, huje kila muntu wahweli pandwemo namwe sahwaziwa asebhe natele humwanya yakwe yuyo ashile sashiwaziwa asebhe. Huje, hahahwaziwa asebhaje hwanhishini huje nashi Ongolobhe abhapiye kila omo hashe ahantu hee lweteho. 4 Hwa huje tine vintu vinji ashilile mbele gumo, lakini sevintu vyoti vine mbombo emo. 5 Shesho ate, tetilibinji tilibebe gumo ashilile uKilisiti, na evikhatazizyo kila omo hwawa mwabho. 6 Tiline kalama zyezili mijinjinyi hhuwene yetipewilwe. Kebhabhe kalama eyamuntu okuwa, na ebhombeshe hhuwezo gwe lweteho lwakwe. 7 Kebhabhe ekalama ya muntu huduma, na abhombaje. Nkebhabe owenje ane kalama eyafundizye, hwa huje afudizizye. 8 Nkebhabe kalama eyamuntu falaja, hwa huje, abhafaliji. Nkebhabe kalama eyamuntu hufumwe, abhombaje esho humwoyo gwoti. Nkebhabe kalama ya muntu hulongozye, nalibobheshe huwinza. Nkebhabe ekalama ya muntu hubhoneshe esajilo, na ebhombeshe huhuseshelelo. 9 Aganane husibhe hwilenga. Vitwaji embibhi; mnkhatilile aminza. 10 Ahusu aganane hwaholo, mgananaje mwemwe hwa mwemwe. Ahusu nshinshi, ensinshi ebhehulimwe hwa hulimwe mubhene. 11 Ahusu ubhomvi, mganjebe bhayuzu. Ahusu ompepo, mbhanje muhusogwa. Ahusu Ogosi, hwitumaji. 12 Shanji hwidandi lyamlinalyo ahusu ensiku zyezihwenza. Mubhe nagolele ashilile amayemba genyu. Mkhala je apuute. 13 Mubhavaje ashile amashida agalokole. Azaji idala elya bhoneshe oluganano. 14 Bhalabhalaji aminza woti bhabha bhayevya amwe; mubhaputilaye aminza na mgaje bhaputile alogwe. 15 Shanji pandwemo nabhabha shaa, lilaji pandwemo nabhabha lila. 16 Mubhe nesebho zimo mwemwe hwa mwemwe mgajesbe hwa hwirole, lakini bhete haji abhantu abhehali eyapansi. Mubhanje nenshinshi humwanya yesebho zyenyo mbhene. 17 Msihusovye omuntu wowoti ibhibhi hwi bhibhi. Bhombaji aminza humaso gabhantu bhoti. 18 Nkashile ewezehana, nashi sashibhe shelwe hulimwi, mubhe neluseshele nabhantu bhoti. 19 Bheluganano, ugajelipyze eshisasi umwene, lakini ilesi ehasila ya Ngolobhe. Huje eyandihwe, "eshisasi sha Ngolobhe; Nene embasome,' ayanga Ugosi." 20 "Lakinikashile obhibhi waho ane zala, pele. Nkashile ayomelie, mwelezye. Huje nkobhombo esho, ubhahumwoholele amakala age mwoto amwanya yitwe lyakwe." 21 Ogaje mwemwe nuubhibhi, heli oumene au bhibhi hwuminza.

13

Kila nafsi naibhe nahwishe hwa bhabhal pamwanya, hwahuje nomoo awemelelele hwahuje efumile hwa Ngolobhe. Ne mamlaka zyezhewi zibhehewelwe no Ngolobhe. 2 Hwola waikhana emamlaka eyo akhana ndapizyo zya Ngolobhe; na bhala bhabhayikhana bhenzeyiposhele aloongwe humwanya yabho bhebho. 3 Hwa huje alongozi sebhatisizya hwabhalabhabhabomba aminza, huje hwabhalabhabhabomba embibhi. Huje oziliha kutohwogope abhe mamlaka? Bhombaga gagali miza, na bhenze huntufyee hwego. 4 Hwa huje ultumwa wa Ngolobhe waho hwaajili yemiza. Nkashile obhabhombe gagali

mabhibhi, ogopa; hwa huje sagabeba ipanga bila sababu. Hwa huje ultumwa wa Ngolobhe, ovalipe eshisasi hwikuni humwanya yola wabhomba embibhi. 5 Hwe lyo ohwaziwa ahwiyishe, sehwisababu yekuni, huje nahwe sababu yesebho. 6 Hwaajili yega olipa ekodi. Hwa huje bhebhali ne mamlaka bhatumwa bha Ngolobhe, ebho bhabha hwedelesha abhombe embombo ene. 7 Bhabpi kila omo hala habhadayi: nkakodi hwu kodi; nkaushuli hwaziwa ushulu; nkawoga uwaziwa waaga; nkanshinski ehwaziwa nshinshi. 8 Mgajedaiwe no mutu ahantu hohoti, hahahwaziwa oluganano mwemwe hwa mwemwe. Hwa huje olawagene oparamani wakwe amalile ikatala. 9 Hwa huje, "Sagaobhabhombe umalaya, sagaobhagoje, sagaobhahwibhe, sagaobhazilishe," na kashile ehweli endajizo eyamwabho yope, emanyishe ashilile eli: "Obhahugane oparamani waho nashi wewe umwene." 10 OLugano sagabhibhi hwa paramani hwa muntu. Hwelyo ulugano malishi hwe nkalata. 11 Hwu sababu yeli, mmenye uwakati, huje hufishile wakati wafume muntulo. Huje olokole wetu ufishile papepe nu wakati wula owlweteshelo olwewandilo. 12 Nusiku hwendeleye, nusanya upalamiyi. Tibheshe asherje amadala agenkisi, tikwate esilaha ezye lukhozyo. 13 Nativalaje shinza shinza, nashi mlukhozyo saganashi eshikulukulu eshemibhibhi nashi akholwe. Natigajebhale humbibhi nashi azilishe saga ugawezya aimale, nashi ashilile uwivu ne jela. 14 Huje tikwale Ogosi oYesu Kilisti, natiga jebheshe idala ashilile obele, huzilisyu zyakwe.

14

Poshelaji wowoti olaobhinu hwelweteho, mganje huloonje ahusu esebho zyakwe. 2 Omuntu omo ali nulweteho ogwalye hohoti, uwamwabho ono yizu alya enyanyu zyene. 3 Omuntu walyakila hantu aganje humwisiye ola wasagalya kila hantu. Nula wasagalya kila hantu asiloonje owamwabho walyakila hantu. Hwa huje Ongolobhe tayali aposhey. 4 Awe we nanu, awe hwohuloonga otumwa wa muntu owenje? Ila hwagosu wakwe huje ahwemelela au agwa. Lakini abhabhosehwe, hwa huje Ogosi awezya hubombele huje ayemele. 5 Omuntu omo alimwene isiku limo siyo elya mwabho. Owa mwabho alola ensiku zyotizili sawasawa. Eshi kila muntu ahwizilisye hu njele zyakwe mwene. 6 Ola wakhata insiku, akhata hwaajili ya Gosi. Hwa huje ahupela Ongolobhe asalifye. Ola wasagalya ahwiziga kutoalye hwaajili ya Gosi. Wope afumwa asalifye hwa Ngolobhe. 7 Hwa huje numo wakhala hwu nafsi yakwe, na numo omwinza hwaajili yamwene yuyo. 8 Hwa huje nkashile tihwizya, tihwizya hwaajili ya Gosi. Nakashile fifwa fifua hwaajili ya Gosi. Huje nkashile tihwizya au tifwa tilimali ya Gosi. 9 Hwa huje hwunensi eli uKilisti awiye nahlwize nantele, huje abbe Gosi wabhoti abhafwe na bhabha hwendeleye ahwizye. 10 Lakini awe, huyenu ohulunga oholo waho? Nawe huyenu ohumwisha oholo waho? Hwa huje ateteti tihwemelela hwitagalila elitengelya loogwe elya Ngolobhe. 11 Hwa huje lisimbilwe, "Nashi sehwizya," ayanga Ogosi, "Hulini kila lifugamo lyaifugamila nakashile melee lwaifumwa atofye hwa Ngolobhe." 12 Huje bhasi, kila omo wetu aifumwa abhazye hwakwe mwene hwa Ngolobhe. 13 Hwegoo, tisiyendelele natele aloongane, lakini badala yakwe aamula sanyona, huje numo wabhabheshe eshikwanzo au otego hwaholo wakwe. 14 Na emenyne na esogwelwe hwa Gosi oYesu, huje nahamo ahantu hahali najisi hene. Nihwayuyo tu ahwisenbanya huje hohoti najisi, hwa huje hwa mwene lyoli najinsi. 15 Nkashile hwusababu yeshalye oholo waho azugumila, sagaojena natele mwidala

lye luganano. Osinakanye hweshalye shaho omuntu hwaajili yakwe uKilisti afwiye. **16** Hwesho mgaje hweteshale amadal genyu aminza gasababisey abantu abhashente. **17** Hwa huje umwene owa Ngolobhe sehwaajili yefyalye nevyamwele, huje hwaajili yelyoli, olwetewe nesogwe ashilile Opepo Ofinjile. **18** Hwa huje ola wahutumishila uKilisti hwidala eli ayeteshelwe hwa Ngolobhe na ayeteshelwe hwa bhantu. **19** Hwa huje bhasi, natibhale humambo gelweteho neega gegahuzenga omuntu nuwamwabho. **20** Usinankanye embombo ya Ngolobhe hwsababu yeshalye. Evintru vyoti hwahuje vinza, lakin vibhibhi hwa mutu ola walya vihusababisha yuyo abumele. **21** Shinza kutolye enyama, wala amwele edivai, wala hohoti hweho oholo waho hahuvisya. **22** Ezyo zyelweteho natele zyohi nazyo, zibheshe awe umwene nu Ngolobhe. Anutabhalo ola wasahwilonga mwene nashi hala haheteshela afume humwoyo. **23** Wali newasiwasi aloogwilwe nkashile alya, hwsababu sagashifumilana ne Iweteho. Na hohonti hesahafumilana ne Iweteho, nahohonti hesahafumilana ne Iweteho ezyo mbibhi.

15 Eshi atee tetili nedadi tihwaziwa ahweje ulembezu wabhalo alembazu, satihwaziwa ahwirole tete. **2** Kila omo wetu asogwaje upalamanu wakwe hweli ega minza, hwidala lya hulengange. **3** Hata oyo Kilisti saga ahwilolaga yuyo mwene. Hwa huje alinashi sagasimbiliwe, "Esnundo zyabhalo bhabhalijile ganajile nene." **4** Hwa hohonti hahatagalije asimbwe, hasimbiwe hwutilogozye, hwa huje ashilile ajimbe naashilile apelwe umwoyo nendajizyo angatili nemoyi. **5** Eshi Ongolobhe umwene wajimbe nawatipele omwoyo naabhapele abhe nensembo sawa nahwakila omo alengane nu Yesu uKilisti. **6** Awezizye abhombe eshi husehbo emo muwezye humwinyile hwiilomu limo Ongolobhe nu baada hwa Gosi wetu uYesu Kilisti. **7** Hweli posheli kila oomo, nashishila uKilisti nabhaposheyeye, hwatafihwre hwa Ngolobhe. **8** Huje eyanga huje uKilisti abhehwelwe tumwahwa tohala hwidala eliyoli hwa Ngolobhe. Abhombie eshi huje awezye abhonesye endajizyo zye zyafumile hwa madaada, **9** na hwa mataifa humwembele Ongolobhe hluweneeyakwe. Nashi salyandihwe, hwa huje embafumwe esifa huliwe nalengane nabhe mataifa nahwembe esifa ashilile itawa lyakwe." **10** Nantele eyanga, "Shanji, amwee mubhatu bhemataifa, pandwemo na bhantu bhakwe." **11** Nantele, "Mtofajye Ogori, amwe mmataifa mwetileshi bhemataifa; goti bamwinulage umwe." **12** Nantele olsaya ayanga, "Hwaibha izii elya Yese, na oomo aibhomba atabiale amwanya yemataifa. Amataifa bhaibha nulusobhelo ashilile omwene." **13** Eshi Ongolobhe owe sobhezyo abhamemwe nashee hwoti nulweteho hwa mweteshale, huje muwezye ahojelele ashilile esobhezyo, hwidandi elya Ompepo Ofinjile. **14** Nene nimwene evutililwe namwe, mwaholo bhane. Evutililwe namwe mmemile uwinza, mmemile enjele zyonti. Evutililwe huje amwe muwenza apelane kila oomo nuwamwabho. **15** Lakini ewandiha hwelyomi nsini hulimwi humwanya yemambo gagahweli huje ebhakomboshe nantele, husababu yeshipawa shepewilwe nu Ngolobhe. **16** Eshipawa eshishali huje embetumwa wa Yesu Kilisti watumwilwe hwa mataifa, ahwifumwe nashi oodimi we bhangili lya Ngolobhe. Nezagaweye abhombe eshi ahwifumwe hwane hwamataifa hubhe hukondelwe, nahubhehwelwe hu Ngolobhe hwidala lya Opepo Ofinjile. **17** Huje ashee hwane huli mwidala lya Kilisti nu Yesu nashilile hwa Ngolobhe. **18** Huje sembwewizeyae alombelele

wala ayanje lyolyonti huje uKilisti andengenyae ashilile hwane ahwishes hwa mataifa. Eega amambo gamalishe hwizuu nidala, **19** hwilyomi ololesyo wemagosi, nahwilyomi elya Ompepo Ufinjile. Eli lyali hufume hu Yelusalemu, na zyogolele ohutali nashi iliriko, ebwezye ahweje hwoze humalisho wibhangili lya Kilisti. **20** Hwidala eli, esebehzozyane elilumbelele ibbagili, lakini sepala uKilisti pamanyishe hwitawa, huje esiwezye azenje pamwanya yesingi gwa mutu owamwabho. **21** Nashi sagasimbilwe: "Eebho hwamwene sebhali nalyolyoti lyamwene ahenzele bhaihulola, nabhalo basagabhamwovwezye bhenzechumanye." **22** Hweli naliezigwilwe marahaminji ahwenze mwenuy. **23** Lakini esalezi, sendinesehemu yoyoti ashile amikoa egaa, naendiiezililiha hwumaha minji ahweze hwulimwi. **24** Huje mara zyoti nkembale Hispania etegemela abhalole nkeshile, etwalwe hwidala lyane namwe, baada yasogwe akhale namwe humdaa. **25** Lakini esalezi embala hu Yelusalemu abhalishe aumini. **26** Maana bhasogwelwe abhantu bha hu Makedonia na bha hu Akaya abhombe osanguzi welyoli hwabhalo bhabhasagalil nahantru bhamobhamo mwaumini ohwo hu Yeslusalemu. **27** Lyoli, Iwlilugano Iwabho, nalyoli bhalinebha madeni gabho. Maana nkashile amataifa bhashilikile ashilile amambo gabho age mpepo, bhanamadeni bhope natele nabhalishe evitu yesagabhalo navyo. **28** Eshi, natele amalezyeze evi nabhene nayerane humandodo ega hwabhene, anenaibhalo mwidala padwemo namwe ooohu Hispania. **29** Emenye huje, nantele nkenenze hulimwi, naihweza ekamilishe hwuwinji wa Kilisti. **30** Esalezi embasunda, bhaholo, hwa Gosi wetu uYesu Kilisti, nahwigane lya Umpepo, huje mubhe padwemo nane ashirile apute hwenuy hwa Ngolobhe hwa ajili yalini. **31** Putaji huje epone afume hwa bhene bhasaga bhane nshinshi ashilile hu Yudea, na huje embombo yane ohwo hu Yelusalemu ewezye aposhelelwe nalokole. **32** Putaji huje engenza hulimwi seshiye ashilile huwinza wa Ngolobhe, na huje embepadwemo namwe, embwezye antoye. **33** Nu Ngolobhe owewene abhe padwemo namwe mwentii. Amina.

16 Eembapela hulimwi o Fibi oilombo wenyu, oyoo tumwa webhanza lyelili ohwo Kenkrea, **2** ili huje muwezizye huposhele ashilile hwa Gosi. Bhombaji eshi ashilile itawa elye tabhalo elyabhoziwa, na mwemelele padwemo nu mwene ashilile lyoloyti lyabhabhe hwanza umwene. Maana umwene yuyo aalintumwa wa bhinji, nahwaajili yalini nemwene. **3** Mlamshe Priska nu Akila, wabhomba embombo nane ashilile uKilisti uYesu, **4** ehbooh hutubhalo yane bhabandilewe na huntabhalo yabho bhene. Na efumiya asalifwe hwabhene, nasaga nene nimwene, nahwabhalo humabhanza goti age mataifa. **5** Lilamshi ibhanza lyalili mynymba yabho. Lamshi Epanieto omwinza wane, oyowepapwe wahwade hwa Kilisti ashilile hu Asia. **6** Lamshe u Maliamu abhombie embombo hwilyomi hwaajili yalimwii. **7** Mlamshe Androniko nu Yunia, bhamwetu, nabhabhapinylwe padwemo nane. Nabhapapepe padwemo natumwa, bhabhatagalije humanyae uKilisti sesele aane. **8** Mlamshe Ampliato, omwinza wane ashilile Ogori. **9** Mlamshe Urbano, ubhomba mbombo padwemo nane ashilile uKilisti nu Stakisi omwinza wane. **10** Mlamshe Apele, umwene ahweteshelwa ashile uKilisti. Bhalamshi bhoti bhabhalo mynymba ya Aristobulo. **11** Mndamshire Helodioni, ono wa mwentu. Mndamshire bhoti bhabhalo mynymba ya Narkiso, bhabha

hweli ashilile Ogosi. **12** Mndamshile Trifaina nu Trifosa, bhabhabhomba eembombo hwilyomi ashilile Ogosi. mlamshe Persisi omwinza wabhomble embombo shinza hwa Gosi, **13** Mndamshile o Rufo, wasalulilwe ashilile Ogosi inunyina wakwe nu walini. **14** Mlamshe Asinkrito, Flegoni, Herime, Patroba, Herima, na hola bhoti bhabhal padwemo nabhene. **15** Nisalimie Filologo na Yulia, Nerea na dada yake, na Olimpa, na waumini wote walio pamoa nao. **16** Mndamshile omoomo hubusu ifinjile. Amabhanza goti ashilile uKilsti gabhalamhaa. **17** Salezi embasunda, mwaholo, asebhanye amwanya yebho bhabhasababisha anyapane nyapane nazijilwe. Bhabhalala shenje nendajizyo zyebhalajiziwe. Galushi mfume hwa bhene. **18** Hwa huje abhantu nashebha sebhatumwa bha Kilisiti Ogosi, bhalisha amavyanda gabho bhebho. Hunogwa zyabho enyololo nasalifye hwilega bhabhakhopela omoyo gasaga galogwe. **19** Hweli elenjesya hunshinshi yenu muhufishila kila omo. Huje, esoywelwe humwanya yenu, lakini embaza aamwe mubhenagolele ashilile na minza, namgajebhe nalogwe hwitagalila lye mbibhi. **20** Ongolobhe owewinza sagabhakhale hugoje usyetano pansi yenyayo zenyu. Ewene eya Gosi uYesu Kilisti ebhe padwemo namwe. **21** Timotheo, obhomba mbombo nane, abhalamha nu Lukio, Yasoni nu Sospeter, bhamwetu bhane. **22** Nene, Tertio, nahandishe ikalata elii, embalamuha ashilile itawa lya Gosi. **23** Gayo, aandelile nahwibanza lyoti, libhalamhaa. Erasto, wakhata evintu yye shijji, abhalamhaa, padwemo nu Kwarto wali holo. **25** Esalezi hwamwene yuyo wali nikhone agabhomba huje mwemelele alengane ne bhangili namamanyisizyo ya Yesu Kilisti, alengane nalolesewe husili yefisilwe humahaminji, (aiōnios g166) **26** lakini esalezi gamalishe nagaloleshe nabhehwe apazelu nagagasimbilwe nakhohwa alengane nadame hwa Ngolobhe uwewilawila hunshinshi eyeweteho lumo lwebhamataifa goti? (aiōnios g166) **27** Hwa Ngolobhe mwene uwe nshinshi, ashilile uYesu Kilisti, hubhe neutukufu ugwe wilawila yoti. Amina (aiōn g165)

1 Abhakorintho

1 U Paulo, wakiziwilwe nu Kristi Yesu abhe sonetzwi whimagano ga Ngolobhe, nu Sosthene wholo wetu, 2 whishibhanza sha Ngolobhe lyalyaleho hu Korintho, whabhalama bhabhe whelwe hushiputo wha Yesu Kristi bhabhalibhakwiziwe abhe bhantu bhasafi. Tihubhasimbila pia bhala bhonti bhabhahulikwizwa itawala lwa Gosi wetu uYesu Kristi kati amahali ponti, Ugosi wawo nu wetu. 3 Ineema nuwinza ibhe humwenyu afume wha Ngolobhe baba wetu nu Gosi wetu uYesu Kristi. 4 Insiku zyonti uhunsalifwa Ongolobhe wane kwa ajili yenyo, awfatanaje ni neema ya Ngolobhe ambayo uKristi uYesu abhapiye. 5 Abhawombile abhe bhatabhazzi katika kila idala, katika ayanje pamoa ni njele zyonti. 6 Abhawombile atabhazzi, hansi usimishizi ahusu uKristi aje ahakikizwe abhe lyoli peka nawo. 7 Eshi sagamopongoshewa ikalama zishimoyo, hansi shamuli ni hamu ya golele ugubulwe wa Gosi wetu uYesu uKristi. 8 Ayihubhaimalisya amwe pia hadi humwisheso, ili musalaumiwe isiku lya Gosi wetu uYesu Kristi. 9 Ungolobhe golosu wabhakwizize amwe katika uwushirika wa mwanawakwe, uYesu kristi Ugosi wetu. 10 Eshi ihubhalabha nkulo nuyilombo bhane, ashilile widala lay Gosi wetu uYesu uKristi, abhe wonti bhetheshe, na kwamba husahabhe ulugabhangi mmiongoni mwényu. Ihubhalabha aje mulemane mwenti nahuniya yeka na whikusudi lyeka. 11 Huje abhantu bha munyumba ya Kloe bhambozeze aje huli amalehano gagahendela mmiongoni mwényu. 12 Indi ni maana ene: Kila weka mwikundi lyenyu ayanga, "Ane ni wa Paulo," au "Ane ni wa Apolo," au "Ane niwa Kefa" au "Ane niwa Kristi". 13 Je! uKristi agabhanyishe? Je! uPaulo ayambele kwa ajili yenyo? Je! mwahozewelwe whitawa lya Paulo? 14 Ihusalifwa Ongolobhe aje saga na moziye wowonti, ila u Krispo nu Gayo. 15 Ene yali huje hamuna wowonti wayanje aje mwahozewelwe whitawa lyane. 16 (Na) nawozizye bha munyumba ya Stephania. Hani yepo, sigihelewa aje namozizye umuntu uwenje wowonti). 17 Afwatanaje U Kristi sagwantumile ahozoye ila alombelele ibhangili. Sagaantumile alombelele hunongwa zinjeye yishibinadamu, ili aje engovo yikhobhehanyo lya Kristi lisahefwewe. 18 Afwatanaje intumi yikhobhehanyo walangani whabhalabha bhabhafwa. Ila whabhalama bhabhe abhawebalabha ahubhaokoa, ngovo wha Ngolobhe. 19 Afwatanaje isimbililwe, "Nayihuyinanganya injele yibhibusalua. Nayiunganya uwelewa wibhi njele." 20 Awhi umuntu winjele? awhi winsukulu? awhi wayanje washawishi wense ene? Aje, Ungolobhe sagaayigeuzizye injele yense ene abhe ukwelengusu? (aiōn g165) 21 Afume ense ileho katika injele yakwe sagayamenye Ongolobhe, yasongwezye Ongolobhe katika ukwelengusu wawo walambale ili whuwaule bhala bhabhawheteha. 22 Whubhayahudi bhawozelezya iishara zimaye na Abhayunani bhawhanza ihekima. 23 Eshi tilombelela uKristi wayembele, wahali visyo wha Bhayahudi na kwelengusu wha Bhayunani. 24 Lakini whabhalama ambawo bhakwiziwe no Ngolobhe, Abhayahudi tihunobhelela uKristi hansi engovo ninjele ya Ngolobhe. 25 Abhe ukwelengusu wa Ngolobhe uli ninjele ashele abhanada, na uwuzowofu wa Ngolobhe whuline ngovo hansi ya bhanadamu. 26 Enyi ukwiziwe wa Ngolobhe humwanya yenyo, kolo nu yelombo bhane. Sagabhinji bhenyu mwapapwilwe katika uwugosi. 27 Ila Ungolobhe asaluye ivintu ikekwelengusu

vyense ili huvisoye vivilinije. Ungolobhe asaluye shili zohofu panse hushisoye shishili nengovo. 28 Ungolobhe asaluye shila shishili shihali ya pansi na shizalauiiwe panse. Asaluye hata ivintu ambayo sagavya bhaziwilwe abhe hantu, whuvibheshe saga hantu ivintu vivileho ni thamani. 29 Awombie eshi ili asahabhe wowonti wali ni sababu wahujuinule whilongolela lyakwe. 30 Husababu yishila Ungolobhe shawomibile, isalezi muli muhati ya Kristi uYesu, wafanyishe njele kwa ajili yetu wha Ngolobhe. Aleho haki yetu, golosu na waule. 31 Hansi amatokeo, hansi iizu shalijanga, "Wahujuipala, ajipale wha Gosi."

2 Lwanahenze humwenyu kolo nu yilombo bhane, saganahenze namazu giushawishi ni njele hansi ahusu Ungolobhe. 2 Nahamuye asagamanye shoshonti Iwanahelo namwe ila wha Yesu uKristi, numwene wateseshe. 3 Nalinamwe whuu dhowofu, huwogo na katika ayinje hani. 4 Niuzu lyane lyalomelele huline sagawhaleho whumazu giushawishi ni njele. Badala yakwe, gali katika hufunule uPepo ne ngovo, 5 aje olweteho lwenyu lusabhe katika injele yabhanadamu, ila katika engovo ya Ngolobhe. 6 Eshi tihuyiyanga injele mumiongoni mwa bhantu abhagos, lakini saga hunjele yense ene au yahbatabhala bhinyakati ezi, ambawo bhashila. (aiōn g165) 7 Badala yakwe, tihuyiyanga injele ya Ngolobhe katika ilolyi liliifisise, injele yifisise ambayo Ungolobhe ayisaluye kabla yinyakati ziutuntumu wetu. (aiōn g165) 8 Nomo wowonti wa bhatabhala bhinyakati ezi wayemene injele ene, nkabhayimene katika inyakati zila, andisaga bhanyenvega uGosi wituntumu. (aiōn g165) 9 Isha hansi shayasimbwilwe, amambo ambayo nalimo iliso liliolile, nalimo ikuta lyalyahewzeze ensewo sagazayesebehele, amambo ambayo Ongolobhe aga andayele kwa ajili yahala bhagene umwene." 10 Ege mambo gagali Ongolobhe agakwinkuye humwetu ashilile uMpepo, afatanaje uMpepo achunguya shila hantu hata amambo gamuhati yakwe. 11 Afwatanaje wenu amenyenye ensewo zyamtutu, isipokuwa roho ya mtu ndani yake? Hivyo pia, hakuna mambo ya ndani ya Mungu, ila Mpepo wa Ngolobhe. 12 Eshi sagataposheleye umoyo gwense, eshi uMpepo wafumayo wha Ngolobhe, ili aje tiwezye amanyiwhiwaushe amambo gatarepewile no Ngolobhe. 13 Tiyanje amambo ega whimazu gagali njele, whamuntu sagawezya amanyizye, ila uMpepo awhutimanyizya. Umpepo ahugabadilinsa amazu gahumoyo hunjele yi shimoyo. 14 Umuntu wasaga wishimoyo sagaposhela amambo gagali ga Mpepo wa Ngolobhe, afwatanaje ego giwalangani hukwakwe sagawezya hugamanye afwatanaje gamanyiha shimoyo. 15 Hola wishimoyo alonje amambo gonti. Ila alongwa na bhanje. 16 "Yunanu awezya amanyiwhiwaushe ensewo zya Gosi, wawezya humanizye?" Ila tilinensewo zya Kristi.

3 Nane, kolo nuyilombo bhane, saga nayanjile namwe hansi abhantu bhishimoyo, hansi abhantu bhebhele. Hansi abhana abhadodo wha Kristi. 2 Nabhamwelezezye izibha sagenyama, afwatanaje sagamwali tayali alye inyama. Nahata isalezi sagamulitayali. 3 Afwatanaje amwe musele mlibhebele. Afwatanaje uwivu na madiko galoleha mmiongoni mwényu. Eshi sagamukhala alengane nobele, nahuje, sagamujenda hansi ikawaida yishibinadamu? 4 Afwatanaje weka ayanga, "Ihumanza u Paulo" Uwamwawo ayanga," ihumanza u Apolo," sagamukhala hansi abhanadamu? 5 U Apolo yunani? nu Paulo yunani? Bhatumi bhola wamwa mweteshe, whola

wowonti ugosi apelile ijukumu. 6 Ane natolile, u Apolo aponyizye amenze, ila Ongolobhe akuzizye. 7 Eshi, watolile na waponyizye amenze saga shoshonti. Ila Ungolobhe wakuzya. 8 Eshi watota na wapony amenze wonti hantu heka, na kila weka aiposhela umushahala gwake alengane ni mbombo yakwe. 9 Afwatanaje ate tilibhawomba mbombo bha Ngolobhe, amwe muli bustani ya Ngolobhe, lijengo iya Ngolobhe. 10 Alengane ni neema ya Ngolobhe yimpewilwe hansi utenji ugosi, naubheshele umusingi, nu wamwawo azenga pamwanya yakwe. Ila umuntu abhe shinza Iwazenga pamwanya yakwe. 11 Alenganage nomo uwamwawo waweyza azenje umusingi uwamwawo hani yaguguzengwilwe, ambago yu Yesu Kristi. 12 Isalezi, nkesho weka wenyu azenga pamwa yakwe whiwhihela, ihela, amawe gisamani, amkwi, amasole, au amatondo, 13 imbombo yakwe yayibhawazi, huzelu wishasenya wayihulolesya. Afwatanaje yailolesewa numoto. Umoto gwailenga uwinza wimbombo yakila weka shawomble. 14 Nkesho shoshonti umuntu shazenjile shaisyala, umwene aiposhela izawadi. 15 Nkesho imbombo ya muntu yayiteketela humoto, ayipata ihasala. Ila umwene yoyo ayiwawuliwa, hansi shila ayepile mumoto. 16 Saga mumenye aje amwe mlisibhanza sha Ngolobhe naje uMpepo wa Ngolobhe akhala muhati yenu? 17 Nkesho umuntu ahuli nanganya ishibhanza sha Ngolobhe, Ongolobhe uyihunanganya umuntu ola. Afwatanaje ishibhanza sha Ngolobhe shinza, nesho namwe. 18 Untu asajikhopele mwene, nkesho wowonti mwikundi lenyu asebha aje ali ninjele katika uwakati owu, abhe hansi "ukwelengusu" ndiyo abhabhe ninjele. (aiōn g165) 19 Afwatanaje injele yensene ukwelengusu whilongolela iya Ngolobhe, Afwatanaje isimbiwilwe, "Bhakhata abhenjele huhila zyayo" 20 Na tena "Ugosi azimenye ensewo bhinjele nuubatili." 21 Esho umuntu asajituntumulile abhanadamu! Afwatanaje ivintu vyonti vyenyu. 22 Nke yu Paulo, au yu Apolo au yu Kefa, au anse, au khalo, au afwe, au virtu vivileho, au vyavyaibha. Vyonti vyenyu, 23 namwe ni wa Kristi nu Kristi wa Ngolobhe.

4 Eshi umuntu aliwazwe ante aje wawomba mbombo wa Kristi wemelezi hwa siri zya Ngolobhe. 2 Hueli shashihwaziwa huwemelezi huje wawe wasuwelwa. 3 Ila huline ane hantu hadodo hani aje ilongwa namwe, au indongwa ya awantu. Aje sagaihujilonga ane nimwene. 4 Saga ihujilonga ni mwene ane sagaje ane indi nuugolosu yu Bwana yahundonga. 5 Eshi msahatamshe liolionti iya lonje shagasele amasala gahwezye uBwana. Ahaigalete apazeru amambo gagafasilwe mhinsi na hugaweshe pazelu gahumoyo. Wekaweka ahaiposhela imbombo zyakwe afume hua Ngolobhe. 6 Eshi muasahala muwalendu wane ane ni mwene nu Apolo inshilie idala eli kwaajili yenu. Aje afume humwetu muwajie amanyile injango usahawale hanii shazyandihwe, "Huje nomo hataweka yali na malingo hwa wamwawo. 7 Eshi yunanu yahwenye payo nu wamwao? Henu ulinaho awe, saga uhaposheyeye wene? Nkuuhaposheyeye nkasanga mwahawombile esho? 8 Shatayari mlinavyo vyonti vyawanzanga! Shatayari mliwakami! Shamwandile atawale-aje mkhente haani ashile ate! Lioli, ihuwalawila mkhate uwinza aje tikhante peka namwe. 9 Isewa aje Ungolobhe atiwheshele ate awe watume hutulolesie uumalishilo usitari wa makutanilo aje wantu wawalongwilwe abudye. Tilije watamasha munsi, awatumihwawantu. 10 Ate liliinje walema hwa Kristi, lakini ninyi ni wenye hekima katika

Kristo. Tu wanyonge, lakini amwe mlini naha mlinishishima, lakini ate watisoyosyeze. 11 Hata isala ezi thihinizada na tumele, sagatilina menda, tukhomwa, sagatuli napakhale. 12 Tuwomba imbombo hani nyowezyet tetete. Watisoyosyeze, tihiwasaya. 13 Lwatalawa tujimba. Lwatalingwa tupoma myee. Tileho, wahutiwazizya aje sagatuleho munsi tiltatakata humambo gonti. 14 Sagaihwandia amambo ego huwasosye ila huwagomosye amwe avye wana wane wimbaganle. 15 Hata nkhamli wfundisi winchi hwa Kristi, sagamlinna wadaada winchi. Ane indi daada wenyu hwa Yesu Ukristi ashilile inzwi. 16 Eshi ihumbalile mfuante ane. 17 Esho shahanazanga aje itume uTimoteo humwenyu yigene ane mwana ugolosu hwa Bwana. Anza huwawuzisyem amadala gane hwa Yesu nanzi shimanyizya iwiwanza vivileho ponti. 18 Eshi awamo walinamalingo wawomba aje sangainza humwenyu. 19 Ane ihuenza humwenyu shishi uBwana nkasongwe. Hwinzamanye aje sanganjango zyao wene wawalina malingo, imbalahuzyenye ingovu zyao. 20 Umwene wa Ngolobhe sangaulini njago wene uwene ulivi ngovu. 21 Mhwanza yenu? Inenze nu desa au inenze nu ulugano wa lapepo inyinza iya pumu?

5 Tumvyozye inongwa aje muwamo mli wa malaya, mlinumalanya wasanga uleho hata huwantu wa Munsi. Tumvyozye aje umo agona nushi wa udaada wakwe. 2 Namwe mhuitutumla! Badala ya zungumile? Ola yawombie esho ahwanziwa mumwefye awe mwene. 3 Sangatipeka ishibile ishimpepo tilipeka inonjile umwene yawombie isho, aje nahali namwe. 4 Lwamtangama peka hwitawa iya Bwana Yesu nu Umpepo wane ileho epa ingobu izya Bwana Yesu, inonjile umtu oyo. 5 Umuntu uyo itwaliye usietano aje ubele gwakwe unanjishe, impepo yakwe iyokolewe isiku iya Bwana. 6 Amampoli genyu sagahantu hinza. Sagammenye intavu ndondo inanganya idonge lionti? 7 Myonzyaje mwemwe muwene intavu inzimande, aje muvye donge lipya aje muwe lindazi lisagalisaipile hua Kristi, Umrwana Ngole wetu ishikulukulu awolihi. 8 Huje twangaje ishikulukulu sagohutuvu imande, intavu imbiwi, ate tishanje ni indazi lisanga liweshelwa intavu wa ishishi ya nalioli. 9 Nahandishi ikalata yane aje msahasangane na amamalaya. 10 Sagaiyanga aje awamalaya wa Munsi umo msahakhale nao munsi wawahopa, wawaputa uzimu, indi mwepile munsi. 11 Ane ihumbasimbila aje msahasangane na wawonti ya kwiziwa sahala nendu hwa Yesu alafu malaya yanyonywa, yahopa yaputa uzimu yalinga yaholwa, hatashale msahalye nao umuntu yalio esho. 12 Inzahuwalonje wele wawali honzi yishwanza? Amwe sangamuwalonga wawali msihi wanza? 13 Eshi Ungolobhe ahuwalonga wawali honze. "Mwefyanji umuntu imwi yali humwenyu"

6 Umutu weka lwawa ni shinda nu wamwao awala hushitaki hwibaraza iya wasagawaputa? 2 Sagammenye aje wawaputa wanzahulo uje awamensi? Mzahuwalonje wa munsi, sangamngaweya akata amambo yasagalisawa? 3 Sanga mmenye aje tinzahuwalonje awatumi? shipimo wele hanii shantingaweya ahuamle amambo gi maisha ega? 4 Tingaweyaalonje amambo gi maisha ega, shonu mhwanza hugatwale inongwa hwawasaga wemelenye hushiwanza? 5 Lyanga ega hu soni yenu. Nomo yali ninjele pahati yunu yakwelenye aweshe amambo shinza pahanti ya waholo na waholo? 6 Eshi shileho umputi weka awala hubalaza dhidi ya mputi

uwamwao ni nongwa iwehwa hwilongolela ly a nonzi yasanga aputa! **7** Lioli aje hulishida hwawa Kristi gagaletie amalawa humwenyu. Shonu msahalawe na mawiwi? Shonu mhwtetehe ahopelwe? **8** Lakini muwombile imbiwi na ahopelwe awamo ewo wawasahala, na walendu awenyu! **9** Sanga mmenye aje wasaga wawomba inyinza saga wahaiapata uumwene wa Ngolobhe? Msahahweteshe ilenka. Awabeshe, wawaputa isanamu, awamalaya, awafilaji, awalawiti, **10** awiwa, uchoyo, wawakhola, wawahopa, wawaliga, numo katiyenyu yahaipata uumwene wa Ngolowe. **11** Ewo wahali kati yenu amwe eshi tayari moziwe. Nantele tayari tayari mbaquliwe hwa Ngolobhe, nantele muwombwilwe walioli hwilongolela ly Ngolobhe hwitawa ly Bwana Yesu Ukristi nu Umpepo wa Ngolowe wentu. **12** "Ivintu vyonti vilisawa", lakini saga vyonti vilinifaida. "Ivintu vyo vilisawa huline," lakini sanganitawaliwa hata na heka kati yeno. **13** "Ishalye ni kwa ajili ya vyanda na ivyanda ni kwa ajili ya shalye," lakini Ungolobhe ahaivyefwa vyonti. Ubele saga uwombwilwe kwa ajili ya umalaya, badala yakwe, ubele wa Bwana, na Ubwana ananza huwombele ubele. **14** Ungolowe ahazyoshenzye ubwana nate shesho ahaitizyosa hu ngovu zyankwe. **15** Saga mmenye aje amabele genyu gawungene nu Kristi? Nantele hutwale hwa wamalaya? Sagaiwajie! **16** Sagamamenye aje yawonganu nu malaya ali beli gwenka nao? Nanzi izwi shaliyangaga, "Wawele wazawé bele gweka." **17** Lakini yawonganu nu Bwana awa mpepo nu mwene. **18** Ishembelai izinaa! "Umuntu yawomba imbiwi hubele gwakwe mwene. Lazima zinaa, mtu hutenda dhambi dhidi ya mwili wakwe mwenyewe. **19** Saga mumenye aje amabele genyu mlisiwanza sha Umpepo Ufinjile, yakhala mhanti yunu, ola yamwahapewilwe afume hwa Ngolobhe? Saga mmenye aje sanga mwemwe muwene? **20** Aje mwahakalilwe hugalamia eshi tukuzanyi Ungolobhe hu mabele genyu.

7 Ahusu amambo ngamsimbiye: Huli isala aje shinza unume asahag'one nushe wakwe. **2** Walakini eshi injelo nyinchiiya zinaa shila ashe awe nu nume wakwe, na shila ashe awe nu nume wakwe. **3** Unume ahwanziwa apele ushi ihaki yakwe iiyahwengama, shishila ushi nape hwanume. **4** Saga yushi yatawala ubele gwakwe, nume. Na shishila unume nape sagatawala ubele gwake ila ushialino. **5** Mngaje ahwimanje lwamgona peka, maana mwentehene masala gengo. Muwombajje shesho nkamzahugaje amasala gapute. Epo mzawezye awelelano nantele peka, aje usietono asahahwezye huwapele ingelo nkhasanga muwe ni kiasi. **6** Walakini iyanga ega amambo ninene sagaje malajizyo. **7** Inyonywa aje shila mutu angahali nazine shindeho. Eshi shila weka alinishipaji shakwe afume hwa Ngolobhe. Ono alinishipaji eshi, ola alinishipaji eshi. **8** Hwawasaga wengwilwe na awafyelwe inyanga aje shinza aje wasangale bila ahwengwe, nanzi sindehone. **9** Walakini nkasangawawaje huizijile wahuanziwa ahwengwe. Aje aheri ahwengwe kuliko anyonywe. **10** Eshi hwawala wa wegwilwe ihmabepela indajizo, saga nene ila yu Bwana. "Ushi asahalehane nu nume wakwe." **11** Eshi nkanza alehane afume hwa nuwene asangale shesho asahahwenge, au nkasangashesho akondane nunumeo na unume asahapele." **12** Walakini wawasangee iyanga- ane, saga yu Bwana- aje nkaholo wowonti ali nushi yasanga aputa ayetesha akhale nao, sagahwaziwa huneshe. **13** Nkashee alinunume yasagaputa na

ahwentehe ahale nao asahaneshe. **14** Hwa nume yasanga aputa ahoziwa nola yalinu lweteho ushi wakwe. Na ushi yasanga aputa ahoziwa nola unume yalinulweteho. Nkasanga sishesho awana wwenyu indisaga wazelu, walakini uliolu wozilwe. **15** Umpenzi yasagaputa nkasongola asongalaje. Hunambla eyo, usahala nendu sagawapinywa ni ndopo yao. Ungolobhe atikwizizye akhale huamani. **16** Umenye wele aje ushi angakombola unumeo? Au umenye wele aje unume angakombola ushi wakwe? **17** Shila weka ahale amaisha hwa Bwana shawagabiye, shila wweka nanzi Ungolobhe shakwizizye awene. Owu longozi wane huviwanza vyonti. **18** Aleho yahaleho atahiliwe ahakwizi welwe akombolewe? Asijaribu kuondoa alama ya tohara yake. Yupo yeyote aliyeita katika imani hajatahiriwa? Saga ahwaziwe atahiliwe. **19** Hueli indola atahiliwa au sanga atahiliwe nagamo amatatizo. Shashili na matatizo hu tii iagizo ly Ngolobhe. **20** Shila weka asagale shakwizizye Ungolobhe na hukombole. **21** Uhali muwomba mbombo amasala Ungolobhe Iwahakwizizye? Usahasaje ahusu elyo. Nkashele uwajie awe huru wombanga shesho. **22** Hwa weka yahakwiziwilwe nu Bwana aje muomba mbombo uyo umuntu huru hwa Bwana. Nazi shila weka yali huru Iwahakwiziwilwe akombolewe awe muomba mbombo wa Kristi. **23** Amwe mkalililwe hu hung'alama hije msahawe waomba mbombo hwa wantu. **24** Wasahala na walendu wane, humaisha gonti shila weka ahakwiziwilwe akombolewe tusagale shishesho. **25** Eshi wala wonti wagawejile kamwe sanga indi ni ndajizo afume hwa Bwana. Ila ihumbapela iese zyane nazi shindeho. Husanjilo zya Bwana, zizihuaminiha. **26** Kwa hiyo, isewa eshohunongwa ya malawa, shinza unume asagale nazi shaleho. **27** Upinylwe nushi nishiapo sha hwengane? Usahanhanze uuhuru afume hwelyo. Uli nu huru wafume hwashe au saganyegwilwe? Usahanhanze ushi. **28** Walakini nku yenje sanga uwombile imbiwi. Wasele wala wawahwengana wahugaga amalawa gagali mbalimbali nane ihwanza aje embepuze ego. **29** Eshi iyanga ishi awasahala na walendu wane amasala mafupi. Ahwande eshi nahuendelele, walaw wawali na hawashe wakhale aje sagawali na washe. **30** Wonti wawazungumie wawenie saga wazungumie na wonti wawashiye wahalije sagawashinye, na wonti wawakala ivintu vyovyonti waweeje sanga watawala shoshonti. **31** Na wonti wawawomba imbombo zya munsi waweeje sanga washunghulihia lihonti. Yaani amatindo ga munsi idujile humalishilo wakwe. **32** Ihwanza unume yalihura humalawa gonti. Unume yasaga ayejile ahwihiusisha ni vintu vivihumsu uBwana, isha hupendezye umwene. **33** Lakini unume ya yejile ahwihiusisha na mambo ya dunia, namna ya hupendezye ushi wakwe, **34** abaguhene ushi yasagaayegwilwe au unende ahwihiusisha ni vintu kuhusu Bwana, inamna ya huibagula hu bele na mpepo. Lakini ushi yayengwilwe ahwihiusisha ahusu ivintu vya munsi namna ya hufulaisye unume wakwe. **35** Iyanga ishi hufaida yenu, mwemwe na sanga imbeha umtengo humwenyu. Iyanga eshi nalioli aje muwajie huiweshe tayari hwa Bwana bila azigwe nishashonti. **36** Lakini umuntu nkasewa apotilwe humuoomele ishishi umwanamwali wakwe, hue seo zwake zili ni ngovu hani leha wegane nao nanzishahwanzya. Sanga mbiwi. **37** Lakini awombe shahuanza saga ahwenga nemo ihaja ya ulazima, nkawaiye atawale ihamu yakwe anzwombe shinza nkasanga ahwenga. **38** Oyo yahumwenga umwana mwali wakwe awombe shinza, wowonti ola yasaluye sagaahwenga anza wombe shinza hani. **39** Ushi apinylwe nu nume wakwe uwakati wa ali momi.

Lakini nkuleshe unume afiye ali huru ahwengwe na wowonti yagene, lakini katika Bwana tu. **40** Bado katika ahwamle hwaneanza songwe hani nkahale nazi shaleho. Na isewa aje nane pia indi nu Mpopo ufinjile.

8 Eshi ahusu evyalyae vyavifumizwe sadaka huvinwani(sanamu): timenye huje "ate tenti tili na maarifa." Amaarifa galeta amadiholelo ulugano luzenga. **2** Nkashele umuntu aiga emenye ijambo fulani, umuntu uyo samenye shashihwanziwa amanye. **3** Nkashele umuntu umo ageewe Ungulubhi, umuntu uyo amanyihene nawo. **4** Alengane nevyalye vyabhafulizwe sadaka huvinwani: ate timenye huje "evifwani sehantu pansi epa," nahaje huumo Ngulubhi uwamwao ali umo owene." **5** Maana bhabheli bhabhawetwa bangulubhi bhiinji nkapanzi au humwanya neshi shabbali aNgulubhi binji naagosi bhiinji." **6** "Lelote hulite Ungulubhi ali uumo tu uyo yuise witu, ne vintu vyonti vyafumile hwa mwene, na hwa mwene nate tihweli." **7** Ezi sebhantu bonti bhazimene maana bhamo bhabhawwanaga abhombe empoto ezesifwani ata eshi evyalye evi vyabhalya bali shabhaiga sadaka zyesifwani. Amoyo gabbo gatejile gali madhifu. **8** Ishalye sigashaitibhonesya hwa Ngulubhi. Siyo huje tibhabhibi tee nkasisigati nantele siyo huje tibhinza tee nkataliya. **9** Lelo mubhe maso nelii peponajiale esho musahauisanye hunongwa ye vyalye na dhifu bhe Iwteteho. **10** Aweseebha tenye umuntu nkadolole ulya vyamukhenwe umuntu uyo gwavitwa umwoyo gwakwe sewewe wanarlanya? **11** Awe nkumenye evintu evinza nevibhibhi usajilaje uwa nuwenyu asahateje hunongwa ya amanye hwaho wope uyo uYesu afweleye. **12** Namuhomboma iyavisyebi abhanje muhuvisya yu Yesu namuvwalazyu amoyo gabhantu muhuwalazyu yu Yesu. **13** Lelo eshalye nkashele shisababisa envitwo hwawenje embashileshe eshalye esho ili ensaavisyebi uholo wane neshalay shane, nashele ulweteho. (aiōn g165)

9 Ane sendi mwaushe? Ane sendi tumwe? Ane sehalolile uYesu Ugosu witu? Amwese mfumozye mbombo yane hwa Yesu? **2** Nkasiga enditume hwabhinje lelo hulimwe enditumwe amwe uhakika wetumwe wane hwa Yesu. **3** Ane ehwiyumila hwa bhala bha bhawiini(bhabhanenya) ane. **4** Eshi ate setili ne haki alye na mwelee? **5** Setili ne haki ahumweje ushe pandwemo nate yali mweteshee neshishabhabombwa atumwe abhanje na holo bha Yesu nu Kefu? **6** Awe nene ne mwene nu Barnaba tasetihwanziwa abhombe embombo? **7** Awe sikali wele yabhomba embombo hugalama zyakwe yuyo? Wenu yalima eviyabho yasiga alya evyamgunda gwakwe? Wenu yasuga eng'ombe yasaamwela amazibha ge ng'ombe zyakwe? **8** Eyanga ezi enongwa zya bantu? Sheria nayo haisemi haya? **9** Mu sheria zya Musa, zigile usaazije ilomu eng'ombe nepula eviyabho eshi epo izuliyanga mambo ge ng'ombe? **10** Eshi jibha sayanga zya hulite enongwa ewzyo zitiyanga tete, umuntu yalima, alima asuhila huje ehaiyla wope yavuna avuna ohu asobhela huje embalye vyevuna. **11** Eshi ate nkashele tabhatutiyevya mmwoyo yabha nongwa ate nkatinune evintu vyenyu evyamubele? **12** Eshi abhanje nkashele mubhabela evintu, eshi ate handasetipeliwa ashile ebho, lelo ate tapumile tavumiliye zyonti aje tisananganyi izu lya Ngulubhi. **13** Eshi semumenye aje bhabhabombwa embombo mwikanisa bhalya evya mwikanisa? Shila muntu alyapa mbombo yakwe madhabahuni hupata sehemu ya kile kilichotolewa madhabahuni? **14** Ugusi uYesu

ayanjile aje umuntu yalumbilila izu lya Ngulubhi bhalyanje humbombo iyo. **15** Lelo ane sembameli evi vyonti. Sigaesimba ega ehwanzia aje amambo ega gabhombeshe shinza hunongwa yane ahelu ane enfwe, ashile umuntu aje agaluzanye ahwisumbe hwane. **16** Nkashele elumbilila izu sewzilola ezyahwilumbe, lazima embombo eshi. Palwane ane nkasisiga elumbilila izu! **17** Nkembombi eshi hwigane lyane endi thawabu. Atasagahwigane lyane bado endinezyabhombe aje embe mwemeleli. **18** Eshi ethawabu yane yenu huje endumbilile izu hugalama zyane nene niliyonayo katika injili. **19** Hata endimwaushe hwa bhonti, nahali boyi hwa bhonti, ili emba abhantu abhinjitee. **20** Hwa Bhayahudi nali neshi Ayahudi, ili embaje Ayahudi. Hwa bhaala bhabhalinesheria nali nesheria, bhabhali nesheria ili embaja bhabhalinesheria. Nilifanya hivyo ingawa mimi binafsi sikuwa chini ya sheria. **21** Hwa bhaala basigabhanie sheria, bhopo nalinginebho iliembaje bbasebhanie sheria ya Ngulubhi, enga ane senalihwonze ne sheria ya Musa, nahali ne sheria ya Kristi ili embaje bhonti. **22** Hwa bhololo nali mwololo ili embaje abhololo. Nahali isho hwa bhantu bhonti ili embokole abhantu. **23** Nane ebbomba amambo gonti hunongwa yizyu, ili nane enshiriki ulusayo. **24** Eshi semumenye aje bhabhashindana ashembele bhabha bhabhini lelo yapata isombo abha muntu umo? Namwe shembelaji ili mupate isombo elye womi. **25** Bhabhomba enyang sebhabhomba embombo eyenje na bali amanyile. Ebho bhabha esho ili bhapate isombo lyali nanijha, lelo ate tishembela ili tupate isombo lyasigalinanjha. **26** Nanee siga eshembele wene au akhome engumi, neshi ya khoma umwoyi. **27** Eshi nane ehwilavya ubili gwane nagubhombe neshi uboyi, ebbomba esho huje nanabhalumbilila abhanje nane ensabhe muntu wakhanwe.

10 Ehwanzaje mumanyi bhaholo bhane, bheshilume na bheshishe, aje aise bhetu bhali pansi pi bhengo, bhonti bhashilile munsumbi. **2** Bhonti bhahozive bhabhe bha Musa muhati munsumbi, **3** na bhonti bhahaliye eshalye shishila esha umpepo. **4** Bhonti bhamwelile eshamwele shishila esha umpepo. Maana bhamwelile afume mwiwe elya umpepo yabhalondolaga, na iwe lila ali yu Yesu Kristi. **5** Lelo Ungulubhi siga asungungweziwe nabho bhamo na abhantu abhafwe bhanyampene shaha mwijangwa. **6** Ega amambo gali shifani hulite aje tisahazilishe neshi bhaala. **7** Nantele musahabhe bhaputibhe vifwani neshishabhabombile bhaala. Neshi shazisimbilwe huje, "Abhantu bhahakheyi pansi bhalye na mwele, nabhababhuha ahwanji hu nziliyo ye mapenzi." **8** Tisahabhombe oumalaya neshishabhabombile abhanje. Bhahafwiye isikulimo abhantu amalongo gabhili elufu na bhantu batatu hunongwa iyo. **9** Tusahalinje Ungulubhi neshi shabhalenjele abhanje bhahalumwilwe ne nzoha. **10** Nantele tisalulumwe neshi shabalulumwe abhanje, umalaika uwinfwa abhabbudile. **11** Eshi amambo ega gabhombishe gabheshifani hulite aje tisahabhombe ezyo zyaitaga zya zyabhalije abhanje. (aiōn g165) **12** Shila muntu yahwilola aje ayemeleye ayenye asahagwwe. **13** Nazimo enjelo yazibhajile amwe, lyasiga lyekawaida pandwemo nenjelo ezyo Ungulubhi mwinza siga abhabhaleshe abhabhapele undyango uwgafumile mwezyo enjelo. **14** bhaholo oshane shembelaji empoto ezesifwani. **15** Eyanga namwe mulibantu bhenjele muzigamule mwemwe zyeyanga. **16** Eshikombe shila sheshisayo shatishisaya se

ushirika widanda iya Kristi? Na mabumunda gaala gatmensuka se ushirika gwebele gwa Kristi? 17 Hwa hubhe ibiimunda liilimo, nate tetilibinji tilibebe gumo tenti tihwejelela libumunda limo palishimo. 18 Bhenyaji abhantu bha Israeli: Eshi bhaala bhabhalya evya pashiputo sebhashirika bha pasiputo? 19 Enjanjeshi? Aje eshifwa hantu? au eshalya shabhfumizye hushifwani hantu? 20 Evintru vyonti vyabhfumya apagani bhafumya huma Ngulubhi na masyetano, ane segaehwanza amwe abungawe na masyetano na shirkiane nago. 21 Semuwezize amwelele eshikobe sha Gosi uYesu neshikombe shemasyetani. Semuhajji ye asanganye emeza yagosy uYesu nemeza ya masyetano. 22 Au tiuhbheshela uGosi ukelo? Au tii nikhone ashile umwene? 23 "Evintru vyonti vinza lelose vyonti vyavihwanziva. "Nantele sevyonti vyavibhenganya abhantu. 24 Numo umuntu nkumo yahwanza enyinza zyakwe. Shila muntu handa ahwanza enyinza ezyawamwabho. 25 Mulyanje vyonti vyabhakazya musokoni muganje abhuzizye. 26 Ensi yonti mali ya Ngulubhi, nevintu vyonti." 27 Nu umuntu nkashele abhaanile mulyanje vyonti vya bhapela bila bhuzilizye. 28 Nkashele abhabhulile huje evi envifumizye hushapagani musahalye. Hii ni kwa ajili yake aliywaaambia na kwa ajili ya dhamiri. 29 Lelo ane siyanga ezamiri zyenyu, eyanga ezamiri ya muntu uwinji. Eshi yenu uwaushe wane ulongwe nu muntu uwenje. Maana kwanini uhuru wangu uhukumiwe na dhamiri ya mtu mwininge? 30 Eshi ane nkemputiye eshalye shane, yenu umuntu uwinje andogaje hushalye shane shemputiye? 31 Eshi hahonti hamubhomba habha hulye awe humwele bombaji zyonti hwitawa iya Ngulubhi. 32 Musabhabitise Ayahudi awe Ayunani, awe ikanisa(eshibhanza) iya Ngulubhi. 33 Lengaji neshi ane shelenga asungwizye abhantu bhonti humambo gonti. Sehwanza efaida yane nene lelo ehwanza iya bhanje abhinji. Nane eshi aje wokoshe(bhaulwe).

11 Mufuate ani ndeshe ani shihuflata UKristi. Ishi imbatima pipo muhunkumbuha humambo ganti. 2 Imbatima mugakhaba amaposhelo ndeshe shingaletile humwinyu. 3 Ishi ihwanza mumanye aje uKristi litwe iya kila nume, wope yenume litwe iya kila nshi, na huje Ungulubhi litwe iya Kristi. 4 Kila nume yaputa afumye ubhunabii itwa lyakwe libhanje ligubibashe na ahlikenyensya itwe lyakwe. 5 Kila nshiyalabha au afumye uunabii abhanje agubishe itwe lyakwe nkesaga agubiha itwe ahlikenyensya itwe lyakwe. Pipo alisawa nu muntu yasyenkuye isisi. 6 Nke unshi agubishe itwe lyakwe asyenkule insinsi zyakwe ziwe mfupi. Maana zyinso umuntu unshi asyenkule insisi zyakwe au akatwe basi azigubishe itwe lyakwe. 7 Si hwanziva unume agubishe itwe lyakwe, pipo umwene shifani ishi tuntumu uwa Ngulubhi. Lakhini tuntumu uwanume. 8 Unume sagahafumile hwa nshi ila unshi ahafumiline nu nume. 9 Unume saga abhumbilwe kwajili ya nnshi. Ila unshi ahabhumbilwe kwajili ya nume. 10 Ndyo maana unshi ahwanziwa abhe ishala na mamlaka hwitwe lyakwe kwa sababub ya malaika. 11 Hata shimisho hwa Gosi, unshi nuno bila nume au unume nila nshi, unume numo. 12 Maana ndeshe unshi nkahafumile hwa nume, shishila unume ahafumiline nu nshi. Ni vintu vyonti vifuma hwa Ngulubhi. 13 Muyilonje mwimimwi: Lyoli! unshi apute Ungulubhi bila agubishe itwe lyakwe? 14 Afume imandi sebhamanyiza iya huje unume nkabha ni nsisi intali tuntumhukwakwe? maana apewilwe zila insisi intali

ndeshe umwanda wakwe? 15 Je afume imandi sebhamanyiza huje unshi nkabha ni nsisi intali tuntumu wakwe? 16 Maana apewilwe zila insisi intali ndeshe umwenda wakwe. Nku umuntu wowonti ahwanza adalisye wala ishibhanza sha Ngulubhi. 17 Hundajizyo zyezihwinza, ani sihubhatima. Maana amwi lwe mubhungana se hwi faida ila huhasala. 18 Maana ihumvwa, huje lwe mubhungana mshibhanza, huli nu lugabhangyo katyinyu nani hadodo ihwitinha. 19 Kwa ihwanziwa zibhe intaamyo katyinyu aje bhabhaala, bhebhitiwilwe bhamanyishe hulimwe. 20 Maana lemubhungana shemulya seshalye sha Gosi. 21 Lwe mulya kila muntu alya ishalye shakwe yuya kabla ya bhanji sebhaliye. hata unu ali ni nzala, unu akholilwe. 22 Je semuli ni nyumba iyalile na mwelele? Je mzarabhuhye ishibhanza sha Ngulubhi na hubhapele insoni bhesebhali na Hantu? Njanje henu hulimwe? Imbatime? Simbatuma hwi illi! 23 Maana nahaposhile afume hwa Gosi shila shimbapiye amwi aje Ugosu uYeesu, usiku alongwa ahejile ikati. 24 Baada ya salifye, abhuvunzile naje ubhu wembili wani, "Ubhu we mbili wani, wewili kwaajili yinyu. Mubhombe ishi hunkumbushe ani." 25 Nashinishi ahejile inshikombe baada yalye, naje "Ishikombe ishi ndajizyo midanda lyani." Mbhombe ishi hahinji kila le mumwela hwa hunkumbushe ani." 26 Uwakati wowonti lemulya ishalye ishi na hushimwele ishikombe, mlumbilila uwewa Yesu mpaka lwa hayiyanza. 27 Kwa hiyo wowonti ya lya ishalye au hushimwelele ishikombe isho isha Yesu sheyihwanziva, abhabhe ayipiye ubhibhi wimbili ni danda lya Yesu. 28 Umuntu ayibhuzilizye yuyo asuti, nkalyanje ishalye na mwelele ishikombe. 29 Maana yalya na mwele bila asubhilile ubili alya na mwele alongwe hwakwe yuyo. 30 Nduyo maana abhantu abhinji bhabhinu bhamo bhafwiye. 31 Lakhini nke twayenya timti setahayilongwa ishibhakaka. 32 Ila lyetilongwa nu Yesu, tiwelwa ili huje tisahalongwe peka ni nnsi. 33 Ishi, bhakaka na dada bhani, lwe mubhungama mpate alye, mugulilane. 34 Umuntu nkani nzala alye hukhaya yakwe hujelwe mubhungana peka nsahabhe hulongwi humambo aganjige msimbile naibhabhuza lyenayinza.

12 Ahusu ikalama izyamumwoyo, aka na dada bhani sihwanza musahamany. 2 Muminye lwe mwahai bhapanzi mwahalongozewilwe awfate humadala gogo gesagamwalongoze wizyo nago. 3 Ishi ihwanza huje mumanye aje numo wowonti yayanga hu Mpapo wa Ngulubhi ayanga aje "U Yesu alaniwilwe." Numo wovo yayiyanga, "UYesu yu Bwana," ila hwa Mpapo Umfinjile. 4 Ishi naziliho ikalama tofauti, ila Umpepo yeyula. 5 Na kuna huduma tofauti tofauti, bali Bwana ni ye yule. 6 Hulli iaina mbali mbali, izyi mbombo, lakini Ungulubhi yeyula yazibombwa imbombo hubhonti. 7 Ishi kila muntu apewa uufunu uwampe hufaida ya bhonti. 8 Maana umuntu weka apewa inzwi nu Umpepo uwihekima, nu winji izwi liy maarifa uMpapo yuyula. 9 Hwa winji ahumpela ulvititho hu Mpapo yeyula, na hwa winji ikalama iya uponyaji hwa Mpapo weka. 10 Hwa winji amatendo aginguvu, nu winji ukuwa. Na hwa winji uuwezo uwa pambanule umpepo, nu uwi aina mbalimbali izyi lugha na hwawinji itafasili zyi lugha. 11 Lakhini uMpapo yuyula yabhomba imbombo izi zyonti ahumpela, kila muntu ikalama ndeshe shachagula umweene. 12 Ndeshe shila umbili weka, wope umbili huli ni vilungo ivyinji, vyonti vyimbili bhubhulashi shanisho nu Kilisiti. 13 Kwa maana hu Mpapo weka hamna Abhayahudi au Bhayunani, huje twebhatumwa au huru na

tentitahamwelile uMpepo weka. 14 Kwa maana umbili sashiungo sheka ila vyinji. 15 Nkushe inama libhayanje, "aje anii siganyobhe, nani wayo indi sehemu ya mbili," iyo seyibubhombwa aje husahabhe mu yi mbili. 16 Na nkeshele ibhutwi libhyanje anisindi linso anii sehemu yi mbili, "iyo lio seyihuyibhombwa aje saga sehemu yimbili. 17 Nkushele numbili wonti bhubhabhe maso, handi hulihwoshi ubhahwumvwe? Nkushele ubili wonti bhubhe likutwi, Wenu uwanunseye? 18 Lakini Ungulubhi ahabhishile kila shilungo isha mbili amahali pakwe ndeshe shapanjile yuyo. 19 Nankushele vyonti vyahali ishilungo sheka, umbili hunihibili hwi? 20 Ishi ivulungo vyinji, lakini umbili gweka. 21 Ilyinso selingubhuza unkhone, "sindinuhaja nawe." Wa itwe selinga vibhuzya ivinama sindi ni haja nawe." 22 Lakini ivilungo ivyi mbihi vyeivilo leha aje vili ni heshima hadodo vihwanzia hani. 23 Ni vilungo ivyi mbili vyulola aje vili ni heshima hadodo tuvipela iheshima hani ni virungo vyitu vyesevili nu mvuto vilinuwinta hani. 24 Ni shi ivirungo vyitu vyesevili nu mvuto sevili ni haja iyapewe iheshima, kwa kuwa tayari vina heshima. Lakini Mungu ameviunganisha viungo vyote pamoja, hani ya vila vyeseviheshimiwa. 25 Abhabhomile isho ili pasahabhe nu lugabhanyo ulwi mbili ila ivilungo vyonti vitunzane hulugano lwa peka. 26 Lwe ishilungo sheka nkesha vwalala, ivilungo vyonti vivyalata au sheka nkeshitimwa iviungo vyonti visha peka. 27 Ishi amwi mbili wa Kilisti, na ivirungo kila sheka shene. 28 Na Umurungu ambhile mwikanisa abhande atumwa abhombili akuwa, abatu abhalimu, na bhala bhebhahombwa amatendo amagosi, alafu ikalama izyauponwe bhala bhebhahwawa bhala bhebhahombwa imbombo izyalongozye, na bhonti bhebhali ni aina mbalimbali izyi lugha. 29 Ati tenti bhatumwa? Ati tenti bhakuwa? Tenti bhalimu? Tenti tibhombwa amatendo agimaujiza? 30 Je ati tili ni kalama iya uponyaji? Tenti tiyanga ilugha? Tenti titafsili ilugha? 31 Mwanze sana ikalama ingosi. Hani imbabhalolesye idala ilynza hani.

13 Tije huje iyanga ikabila zya bhantu ni zya malaika. Nkushele sindi ni nulugano indi shaba yillilia niupatu wewavuma. 2 Na huje indi ni kalama iyi unabii nu ummanye uwilyoli zyeziyifishile na maarifa aje indi nu lwtihi ulwasamye amagamba. Lelo huje nkesindi nu lugano na hamo ahantu. 3 Na tije huje imunya ivintu vya ni na hubhalisyie apina na huje injifumya umbili gwani aje impye numwoto. Nkushe sindi nu lugano nahamo ahantu. 4 Ulugano bhujimba bhufadhilli. Ulugano sebhuyitufya au huyilole. Sebhuli ni ngosi 5 au uwandilizi. Sebhuhwanza amambo gakwe, sebhulola ukhali haraka, wala sebhuhazya amabhibhi. 6 Sebhusha huwalangani. Badala yakwe, bhusha ni lyoli. 7 Ulugano lujimbila amambo gonti luwitihi amambo gonti, bhuli nu dandamazu humambo gonti. 8 Ulugano selumalih. Nkushe huli na akuwa, bhanzashile. Nkushele huli iluga zinzashile. Nkushele huli na maarifa ganzashile. 9 Pipo timinye aje husehemu tibhombwa ukuwa. 10 Lakini aje ila yililo sikamilishe ila yesili kamili yayishila. 11 Le nahali mwana, nahayanjile ndeshe umwana, nahasibhillaga ndeshe umwana, nahamulaga ndeshe umwana. Nahamulaga ndeshe umwana, Leunahabha gosi, nahabbishile apatali amambo gishana. 12 Pipo isalizi tilola ndeshe hwigarasi ndeshe amaso huhisi, lakhini isiku lila tahayilolana humaso maso. Ishi imanya huje kwa sehemu, lakhini uwakati bhula nahayimanya hani aje shimanjihana

haani. 13 Ishi amambo iga gatatu gadumu ulwitiho usubhizyo lyelihwinza nuu olugano. Lakini igosi hani ulugano.

14 Uwanze ulugano na tamani tee ekarama zwa rohoni, zaidi tee mpata afumye ulukuo. 2 Maana umwahale yayanga kuvahulugha sayanga na bhantu ayanga no Ngolobhe. Afwanaje nomo yahwelewa afwanaje ayanga amambo gagafisishe katika Roho. 3 Lelo umwahale yafumya ukuwa, ayanga na bhantu na abhazenje abhapele umwoyo na abhafaliji. 4 Umwahale yayanga lugha ahwizenga yoyo, nantele umwahale yafumya ukuwa ashizenga eshibanza. 5 Eshi etamani aje amwe mwenti myanje lulugha lelo zaidi yego etamani aje mfumyaie ukuwa. Umwahale yafumya ukuwe gosi ashile umwahale yayanga hu lugha (au abhaje uwafafanule), ili aje eshibanza shipate azengwe. 6 Lelo eshi, kolu ni yilombo bhane nkenenze hwilimwe na ayanje hu lugha, embahbavze yenu amwe? Sebewizwe, esipokuwa eyanga namwe hwidala elye ufunuo, au hwidala elye enjele au ukuwa au hwidala elye isambelezwo. 7 Nkashile evinti vyasevino womo nkashile efilimbi au eshinubi nkashile sezifumya izu zwazili payo, ibhamanyishewele aje huntushi hahahwanga? 8 Eshi nkashile ebhe endundwe ibhafumya izu lyaselimanya ni shanamma wele umuntu abhamanye aje muda wele ungwa hwilenganye ungwa hwibho? 9 Shesho na mwe. Nkamfumye humele izu lyasalliliwazi ni kwa namna wele aelewem yamanya? Mwabha myanga, na nomo yabhabhelewe. 10 Nemo ewasiwaso aje elugha vyinji azimjinji munsi, na nemo hata emo yaselinemana. 11 Antele nkebhe semenyem imana eyelugha, ambabhe jenyi hwamwahale mwene yayanga wape yayanga abhabhe jenyi hwiline. 12 Shesho na mwe. Afwatanaje mtamani tee arole ahavisye kikisyie wa Roho, anzi aje mzidi tee alizenje ibhanza. 13 Eshe, umwahale yayanga hu lugha na alabhe apewe afanule. 14 Nkashile nkendabha hu lugha eroho yane elabha lelo enjele zwane sezinamadondo. 15 Embombe yenu? Embalabhe huroho yane, antele embalabhe hunjelle zwane. Imbatele huroho yane na mbatele hunjelle zwane antele. 16 Antele nkalambe Ongolobhe huroho mwene yaljenyi abhahweteshewele "Amina"nofumya emwasalipa, wakoti sazimene zwoyanda? 17 Antele lyoli awe usalifwa shinza, anteles ula uwenje sazengwa. 18 Ehusalifwa Ungolobhe afwatanaje eyanga hu lugha zaidi yamwene mwenti. 19 Lelo mwibhanza ni heri enjanje amanzu ngasanu hunjelle zwane ili embamanyezwae abhaje, zaidi eyayanje enongwa kumi elfu hu lugha. 20 Nkolo no yilombo bhane, mgajebhe bhana katika asebhe hwenuy. Badala yakwe, mhwa vwanu nembibhi, bhanji neshi abhana abhela. Lelo katika asebhe hwenuy mubhe bhantu bhagos. 21 Isibwilwe katika sheria hwabhantru abhe lugha ezwamwao na humalomu agajenyi embayanje na bhantu ebha. Wala antele sebhanza nowwe ayanga uGosi. 22 Esho enjango mbonesyo sic hwabhalinaliyeteho hwa bhala bha sebhamolyeteho lelo afumye ukuwe mboneseyo hwabhelyeteho elelo hwabhalo bhabhalo no lyeteho. 23 Eshi, nkebhe eshibanza shonti shitangene pandwemo na bhonti bhayanga enjango na unjenyi na bhasebhali nolyeteho bhinje, je sebhanzayanje aje namna azimu? 24 Lelo nkebhe mwenti mfumya ukuwe yasali nolyeteho au unjenyi winjila abhavutwe nagonti gabhahovwe abhalongwe na gonti gagayangwa. 25 Esiri ewe mwoyo wakwe nkazifunuliwa. Amantikeo yakwe, wenzagagwa ahwina mehwinama na hupute Ongolobhe. Wenzaga humweteshe aje

Ungolobhe alipamoja namwe. **26** Henu hahfwata eshi nkolo no yilombo bhane? Namtangana pandwemo shila muntu aye Zaburi, ana sembelezwo aye mbonezwo aye njango au afasiri. Bhombi kila hantu ili mlizenje ibhanza. **27** Nkashile kila muntu ayanga hunjango, bhabhaje bhabhelle au bhatatu na shila muntu shatanilane na umuntu lazima atafasiri haha ya ngwilye. **28** Lelo nkashile nomo umuntu wa tafsiri, basi kila muntu akhale kati mhati mshibhanza. Basi kila muntu ayage mwene hwa Ngolobhe. **29** Na akuwahbabhele au bhatatu bayanje bhamwa bhatejelezwaje ili bhafasiri shashiyangwilwe. **30** Lelo yakheyen kawafunilwa ijambo katika huduma ulayayangaga apomajae kati. **31** Afwatanaje shila muntu awezizwe afumye ukuwa amo baada ya wamwao ili aje shila muntu aewewe asambele na bhonti bhawezwé apati omwoyo. **32** Afatanaje roho eya kuwazili pansi ya bhenyeze bhabha kuwa. **33** Afwanaje Ungolobhe se Ngolobhe uwemabhibhi, bali we amani. Neshe shelli katika amabhanza gonti age bhelyeteho, **34** Mhwanziza abhashe bhakhala je kati mwibhanza awfajaje sebhawanzia ayanje. Baada yakwe bhawaziwa abhe bhanyeketu neshe esheria seyanga. **35** Nkashile hahweli hahonti bhatamani asambele, basi bhabhabhoziwaje alumé bhabho amwabho awfajaje soni hwa she ayage mshibhanza. **36** Je izu elya Ngolobhe lyafumile hwilimwe? Je libhafishe amwe tu? **37** Nkashile omuntu ahwili aje wakuwe au wa rohoni iwanziwa agamanya amambo gembasimbila agaje ndajizwo ezwa Gosi. **38** Lelo nkasagamenye ega hayaleshi agajetambuliwe. **39** Esho basi kolo na yilombo bhane, anzi tee afumye ukuwa wala mgaje huzubhile umuntu yoyonti ayanje unjango. **40** Lelo amambo gonti gabhombehaje huwinza na hutaratibu.

15 Eshi embizusa bha kolo na mwailombo juu yizu lyana bhalombeleye amba mwaliposheyen na hwemelele nalyo. **2** Katika izu eli mwaushe nkashile mubhalikhate imara izu lyanabhalombeleye amwe afanaje mwaheteshe wene. **3** Nkashile pawandilo shanaposheyen humuhimu naletile hwilimwe: neshe shehweli aje arengane ne nsimbo, Kristi afwii kwajili yembibhi zwetu, **4** alengane nensimbo asyelewle naje azwoshele isiku elyatatu. **5** Naje abhonesha bhwa Kefa, anteles hwabhalo kumi na bhabhele. **6** Antele abhoneshe hwa wakati umo abhoneshe hwa kolo na hwayiomblo zaidi ya bhantru mia zisanu. Abhinji bado bhalo womi, lelo bhamo bhagonile utulo. **7** Antele abhoneshe hwa Yakobo, anteles abhonesha hwa tumwa bhonti. **8** Mwisho wa gonti, abhoneshe hwiline neshe shila hwa mwana yapepwe husiku zwasezilisawa. **9** Afwatanaje aye endi dodo hwa mitume. Sehwanzia akwiziwe mtume, eshabhanza esha Ngolobhe **10** Lelo hu neema eya Ngolobhe endi neshe shehali na neema yakwe hwaline seyali yewene. Badala yakwe nabhomile ebidi ashile wonti. Lelo senaline ne bali neema eya Ngolobhe yeli mhati yane. **11** Eshi nkashile nene au bhebbho ulombelela esho taminile esho. **12** Eshe nkashile Kristi alombele we aje asyoshele hwa bhafwe, ebhe hweli mubhabhabhobho muyigo nahumo azwoshe bhabhafwiye? **13** Lelo nkashile nahumo azwoshe abhafwe basi hata Kristi sagazwoshele. **14** Na nkashile Kristi sagazwoshele esho alombele hwetu hubhe hwewene imani yetu abhe yewene. **15** Na tipatihene aje bhashahidi bwilienka ahusu Ngolobhe kwa sababu tishuhudie Ngolobhe sha hwisalo aje azwozwe Kristi wakati sagazwozwezwe. **16** Nkashile abhafwe sebhazwoha, U Yesu wape sagazwoshele. **17**

Nkashile Kristi sagazwoshele ahwamini hwetu ni bure na msele mlimbibhi zwenyu. **18** Esho hata bhala bhabhafwiye katika Kristi bhape bhatjele. **19** Nkashile humaisha ega gene yaje tilinoujasili hwa wakati wa wayenza mhati mwa Kristi abhantu wonti, atee tibhalongwe zaidi ya bhantru wonti. **20** Lelo eshi Kristi azwoshele afumye hwabhabfwiye, madodo agahwande gabhala bhabhafwiye. **21** Afwanaje efwa ehenzelze ashilile umuntu, anteles ashilile muntu azwosheyen hwa bhabhafwiye. **22** Afwatanaje nkashile katika u Adamu bhantru bhonti bhafwa, esho nantele katika Kristi bhayibhombwa womi wakati ubhenzene hwakwe. **23** Lelo kila muntu katika shapajile hwakwe kristi madondo aga hwande anteles bhala bhabhli Kristi bhayibhombwa bhami wakati uwahwenza hwakwe. **24** Ndipo waibha umalilo, pala uKristi nayibha akabidhi umwene uwa Ngolobhe uBaba. Ene pala nayibha akomesya oungozi wonti nemamlaka gonti ne nguvu zwonti. **25** Afwatanaje lazima atawale mpaka nayibhabheha abhibhibha kwe pansi eye magagakwe. **26** Ubhibbi uamalishile uwankayiziwe efwa. **27** Afwanaje "abheshele kila hantu pansi pamanamagakwe." Lelo neyanga abheshele kila hantu ni wazi aje ene sehusizwa bhala bhabhabhehwelwe kila muntu pansi yakwe yoyo. **28** Wakati evintu vyonti vibhehwelwe pansi yakwe, anteles Umwana wakwe yoyo ayibhelwa pansi ya mwahele ambaye abheshele evintu vyonti pansi yakwe. Ene ebhoneshe ili kwamba Ungolobhe uBaba abhe gonti katika vyonti. **29** Au nantele bhabhombe yenu bhala bhabhahozwe kwajili bhabhafweye? Nkashile abhafwa sebhazwoha tee, yenu anteles bhabhozi wa kwajili yabho? **30** Naye nu tilimhatari kila sala? **31** Kolo na Yilombo bhane ashilile ahwisisu hwane katika amwe ambayo endinayo o katika Kristi Yesu Gosi wetu etangazwa eshe efwa kila lisiku. **32** Esaidila yenu katika enyelezo ewe bhanadamu nkashile nakhomene wanyama akhali ohwo hwa Efeso, nkashile bhabhafwiye? "Sebhazwoha leha basi tilyaje na mwele, awfajaje sandabho taifwa." **33** Mganje akhopelwe sololile amabhibhi gunankanya etabia enyinza. **34** "Mubhanje nekiasi! mkhala je katika lyoli mgaje ahwendele abhombo embibhi. Afwanaje bhamobhamo kati yenu sebhanowelewa uwa Ngolobhe eyanga eshi kwa esoni zwenyu. **35** Lelo umuntu uhwenje abhayane, Hwele abhafwe bhazwaha? Wape bayenza neshe hwelebhwele nobele?" **36** Awe ulilema tee! shila shahatotile seshiwizizwe ahwande amele isipokua shifwiye. **37** Na shila shotota se bele amba gwaibha bali mbeyu yechi puye ahwezizwe abhengano au hantu ahamwao. **38** Lelo Ungolobhe ayipela ubele shasongwelwe umwahale na katika kila mbeyu bele ngwakwe mwenywewe. **39** Amabele gonti segelengene isipokuwa gahweli amabele gwa bhantru ubele gumo gwe makoko na ubele gumo wenyonyi gumo kwe samaki. **40** Antele gahweli amabele amwanya na mabele agapansi. Lelo uhwinza wakwe ubele ugwanwanya ni halimo nowa pansi hwenje. **41** Huli uwinka umo wisaya na uwinka umo wemwezi, na uwinka umo wentondwe awfatanaje entondwe emo elegene nento ndwe uwinka. **42** Esho shashihweli nante azwozwe bhabhafwiye shitolwa shinanjija shashimela seshinanjija. **43** Shitolilwe katika amatumizi agekawada shimezewa katika uwinka shitolilwa katika uswogusu shimezewa katika enguvu. **44** Shitolilwe katika ubele wa silishimeza katika ubele ushiroho nkashile kuguhweli ubele ugwe asili gwape ugwershiro guhweli. **45** Esho anteles esimbiliwe muntu uwa hwanda yuadamu abhombwelwe roho yekhala." u Adamu uwamalisholo abhombeshe roho yefumya owomi. **46**

Lelo uwe shiroho sagahenzele kwanza bali uwe asili napande uweshiroho. 47 Umuntu uwa hwande wa pansi alengenyezewu humankondi. Umuntu uwabhele afumile umwanywa. 48 Neshe ula yalenganyiziwe humana ondi shesho anteles bhala bhabhale ngenye humankondi. Nkashile ula umuntu umbinguni shahweli nantele bhala abhamwanya. 49 Kama ambavyo tumebeba mfano wa mtu wa mavumbi, tutabeba pia mfano wa mtu wa mbinguni. 50 Eshe embabhola kolo na yilombo bhane aje ubele nedanda seviwezizwa aghale umwene uwa Nglobhe, hata uwanankaye uwaghale wasiunajiha. 51 Enye! Embabhola amwe esiri eyelyoli: Hetaifwa ntenti bali tenti bhonti bhaigalunyiwa. 52 Taigalunyizwa katika uwa sizue na damlehwiiso katika endundwe eyahumalisho, awfatanale endundwe zwailila na bhabhafwiye bhaizwoha nehalii eyesitenachishe. 53 Maana uu wananjishe lazima ukwate waseunanjisha nogu wa fwa lazima ukwate wasegwa fwe. 54 Lelo uwakati owo wa nachishe wakwatiziba sintenachishe huu uwafwe nkaukwate usintefwe, ndipo gwayenza enjango ambaao usibwilwe, "Efwa emililwe katika ashindwe." 55 "Efwa umenezwe waho ulihwi? Fwa ulihwi ulwoyo ulihwi?" (Hadës g86) 56 Ulyoyo uwefwa ni ubhibhi na enguvu ye ubhibhi ni sheria. 57 Lelo ehusalifwa Ungolobhe, atipela ate amene ashilile uGosi wetu uYesu Kristi! 58 Eshi bhasungwena bhakolo na mwailombo bhanji imara na mgaje ayinje. Antele yibhombi embombo eya Gosi, kwa sababu mumenye aje embombo yenu katika Gosi sio wene.

16 Eshi amasango hwa mwitu akristu, neshi shanalajizaga humakanisa ga Hugalatia, muhwanziva asanje. 2 Isiku limo hulungi shila muntu asanja ahantu hahonti abheshe habhe sango, aje nahaihwenza muhagaje sanguzanye. 3 Nihayinza, umuntu yayonti yamwaihusalula, ehaihituma pandwemo nekalata eya sadaka zyamufumizye abhale nazyo hu Yerusalem. 4 Nkasheshashisho, tabhalaje tenti nabho. 5 Lelo nahayenza hulimwe, ni haishilila hu Makedonia. Maana naishilila hu Makedonia. 6 Ulwenje nahaikhala namwe mpaka ensiku ezisasa zimalishe aje muhanawwe hunshulo yane hwahwonti hwebhala. 7 Eshi sigaehwenza abhalole maana esubhila ahwenze akhale namwe ensiku zyeniyini hashe nkasheli Ungulubhi wanawwa. 8 Lelo naikhala hu Efeso mpaka ensiku ezye Pentekoste, 9 undyangoo ubaba gwigushe huliwe, na bhabha mwitwa binji bhabhampenga. 10 Eshi u Timotheo nawenza, mulole huje ali namwe bila ahwogope, abhomba embombo ya Ngulubhi, neshi shebhomba ane. 11 Umuntu yayonti asahazalaue. Mumwawwaje mwidala lyakwe. Hulutengano, ili ayenze huline. Ane ehusubhila aje ayenze na holo. 12 Holo wetu u Apolo. Napiye umwoyo tee huje ayenze abhajendelele amwe pandwemo na holo. Lakinin aliamua kutokuja kwa sasa. Hata hivyo, atakuja wakati ana nafasi. 13 Mubhe maso, mwemelele shinza, bhombaji shilume, mubhe ni khone. 14 Eshi zyonti zya mubhomba mbhombaji nulugano. 15 Muyimenye ekhaya ya Stefana. Mumenye hujabhalii bhakristi bha hwande hula hu Akaya, na huje bhahwibhesheli bhibho yahbakristi. Eshi embabhula amwe, bhakulu na bhailumbu bhane, 16 mubhanje bhahogowe hwa bhantu neshi ebho, na hwa bhantu bhonti bhabhahwawwa embombo na bhala bhabha bhomba embombo nate. 17 Ensungwilwe pabhenzele a Stefana, u Fotunato, nu Akiko. Bhemeleye pa mwahanziwaga aje mwe melele amwe. 18 Kwa kuwa wameifurahisha roho yangu na yenu. Kwa hiyo

sasa, watambueni watu kama hawa. 19 Amakanisa ga hu Asia bhatumile endamuhu hulimwe. U Akila nu Priska bhabhalamushe hwitawa lya Yesu, pandwemo ni kanisa lyalii munyumba yabho. 20 Akulu bhane na bhailumbu bhane bhonti bhabhalamuha mulamuhanaje. Hulunonelo ulwe mwovo uzelu. 21 Ane, ne paulo, esimba eshi hukhono gwane. 22 Aje umuntu yayonti yasagene Ungulubhi amayeego gabhe nu mwene. Wugosi witu uYesu, enza! 23 Eneema ya Gosi witu uYesu ibhe namwe. 24 Ulugano Iwane lubhe pandwemo namwe mwitawa lya Yesu Kristi.

2 Abhakorintho

1 U Paulo, utumwe wa Yesu hlugano lwa Ngulubhi, nu Timotheo uholo witu, hwubhibhanza isha hu Korintho, na hwa Kristu bhonti bhabhalii humukoa gwanti gwa hu Akaya. **2** Ulusajilo no lusehelo lwalufuma hwa Ngulubhi Yesu Kristu lubhe namwe. **3** Alumbwe Ungulubhe wa Gosi witu uYesu Kristu, umwene Ngulubhi welusajilo nantele Ngulubhi we luzinzyo lwoti. **4** Ungulubhi atizinzya ate humalabha getu, aje nate tibhazinyaje bhabhalii mumalabhatibhazinyaje nabhanja huluzinzyo lwtatizinzye ate Ungulubhi. **5** Neshi amalabhi ga Kristu shagawonjelela husababu yetu nu luzinzyo luhwonjelela hulite ashilile hwa Yesu Kristu. **6** Lelo nkattitamsiwa, titamansiwa hunongwa ye luzinzyo lwenyu nu wokovu wenyu, nkashele tuzinziwa, tizinziwa, tizinziwa hunongwa yeluzinzyo lwenyu uluzinzyo lwenyu lubhomba embombo pamuhweteshela amalabha galabaga uYesu namuvulila neshi patuvumilia ate. **7** Nu ujasili wetu hulimwe ulishinza, tumenye aje namwahitishie amalabhi, muhweteshela nuluzinzyo. **8** Sagatuhwanza aje mubhe bhalima, bhalolo, gatalinago hu Asia. Tabbonelwe pakasetamenye huje taibhabhomii nantele. **9** Twali nulongwe ulwafwe eli lyatibhesheli huje tusahvisubhile tetee, aje tisubhile Ungulubhi yazyusya nabhafwe. **10** Atokoye nenfwa, abhatokole nantele, tibheshele uujasiri wetu aje abhatokole nantele. **11** Abhabhomie eshi neshi amwe namutaavwa humputo zyenyu abhinji bhaayenza asalife huniaba yetu hunongwa ye upendelelo lwe lusajilo humputo zyenyu. **12** Tihiwunyaa eli, oushuha wiza amili yetu uwirza we mwoyo hwa Ngulubhi aje tajendeleye pansi, namwe siyo ne hekima ya munsi. Tumefanya hivi hasa na ninyi, na sio katika hekima ya ulimwengu, lelo hu neema ya Ngulubhi. **13** Setibhasimbila zyasigamuzibajiye abhazye awe ahwelewe. Endinoujasiri **14** kwamba kwa sehemu mutelewe nantele endinoujasiri aji isiku elya Yesu Ugosi wetu, taibha sababu yenu hunongwa ye mabado genyu, neshi shamwaibha hulite. **15** Nali noujasiri aje nahanzaga ahwense hulimwe nasoti aje nkamwejelele efaida eyahwenze awe hulimwe ulwabibili. **16** Napanjile ahwense nanabhalaga hu Makedonia, ata nanawelaga napanjile ahwinze, nante amwe antume ane nabhalaga hu Uyahudi. **17** Nanasibhaga eshi, je, nalunzanyaga humwoyo? Je napangashibi nadamu huje eje "Ena, ena" ndadi, ndadi huwakati umo? **18** Lelo Ungulubhi shamwinza, setiyanga aja, "Ndadi" Awe "Ewa." **19** Abhe umwana wa Ngulubhi uYesu Kristu, u Silwanu, nu Timotheo nanee tabhatangazizye huje hwamwene tiyiga "Ena" au "Ndadi" hwa mwene tiyiga "Ena." **20** Maana ululagano lwa Ngulubhi huje "Ena" humambo gonti, hwa mwene zyonti huje "Ena" mwamwenye esho ashilile hwa mwene tiiga "Amina" hutuntumu wa Ngulubhi. **21** Yu Ngulubhi yatihakikisyi ati namwe mwa Yesu aje atitumile. **22** Abeshele eshimanyilo (omuhuru) hulite nantele atipiye no Mpepo wakwe mumoyo getu aje shibhe shilongolo shaitipela pamande. **23** Ehubhuza Ungulubhi ambule zyasigana henzye hu Koritho, aje ensabhabitushile amwe. **24** Eli siyo huje tibhonesya sa aluhwanziwa ulweteshelo lwetu aje shalubhe, tibhombha pandwemo namwe hunongwa.

2 Nahamuye nene huje ensahenze hulimwe nemvitilwe. **2** Nkanene nabhavisizye, eshi wenu yagansungwizya ane, eshi yayula yawavisizye ane? **3** Nasimbile neshi shanalolile

huje isahawwale na bhala bhabbasabisize aje ensongwe. Endinoujasiri huje amwe mwenti aja uluseshelo lwawi lwalula lwamwalinalwo namwe. **4** Shesho nabhasimbije amwe afuatane na mayemba magosi na malabha gahumwuyo na mansoza gaminji. Sewahanzagaa huje embavisye. Nahanzaga aje mumanye ulugano lware ulahumwuyo hulimwe mulumanye. **5** Nkahweli umuntu yayonti yamvisizye, sigamviye ane, lakini kwa kwango fulani bila kuweka ukali zaidi nemwene - abhavisizye nawe bhayo. **6** Eli isombo lya mutu hwabhinjiliyye. Bombi isho ili asahateejee nensebho enyiwi. **8** Nane embabhasumbe pawinji namwaihubhombela uyo. **9** Nabhasimbije huje embalenje aje muli nulwitsihilo hushila hantu. **10** Nkamusajile umuntu yayonti nane ehusaajila umuntu uyo shila yenu mwemwe hunonongwa ya Yesu. **11** Tibhomba eshi huje ushetani asahatkhonele, ate setibhalema na mambo gakwe. **12** Ungulubhi ni gulyi undyangoo nanahenzele alumbibilie izu ya Yesu husi ya Troa. **13** Lelo sihali nulweshelo humwuyo hunongwa yahajesenamwajile uholo wane u Tito, nabhaleshile nahawela hu Makedonia. **14** Asalipwaje Ungulubhi, ambaye katika Kristu mara zote hutuongoza sisi katika ushindi. Yatibhomba aje timenaje na huje tinunshilaje ensi yonti. **15** Ate hwa Ngulubhi tilinunshili uwinza uwa Yesu bhonti bhabhawaulwa na bhasigabhabhawaulwa(bhabhateega). **16** Hwa bhantu bhabhatega nunshili wenfwa paka hwenfwa na bhala bhabhawaulwa nushiliwe womi paka nuwomi. Wenu yavibhajiye evi? **17** Ate setetetikazyu izu lya Ngulubhi hufaida yetu. Lelo aye humwuyo uzelu ugwinza tiyanga mwa Yesu neshishatitumwa nu Ngulubhi.

3 Mwie, twandile tandise awiawidhuvhe tubhene? Hatuwaza kalata yachagulanje hulimwi amalwafume huli limwi khashele awadhuu, ishitu tuwanza? **2** Amwe mwii mwe mlikalata yitu gachagulanje, gosi mbiha na manyilwe nawadhuawadhu waudhi. **3** Namubhoneha aje amwemlikalata afume wa Kristi. Iyafumiziwe nadhi, sangasihwa nakhono amanuwino ama uhala wa Ngulubhi umwumi hagaisibwa wiwimbao zi mawe. Ama moyo gabhanadamu. **4** Ubhu udadamazu watulinao mwa Ngulubhi ubhu ajende ashizanye wa mwana usu Kristi. **5** Angahatuyani twithe awisye hahuthi au hahafuma hulithi amanagakwe awi yamiwitu hufuma wa Ngulubhi. **6** Yu Ngulubhi watuhomba hunje tuwezye huuja awe tuatumwa vhindajizyo ipha izi ndajizyo saga kalata ilazyala hala umwenye kalata ibhunda lelo uhala aleta uumii. **7** Ishi imbombo yifwe iyihali ipuzwa mmasimbo mwanya mmawee ihenza manyishiheza manyi manyi shisisya bha mu Israeli sahenya lwuthi lwuthihata maso wa Mose. Phipo yisinya wimaso gakwe, usishwa bhulafii filanga. **8** Ishi imbombo yahala saga ihabha nu mwamu sana katika usisya? **9** Lwali lelo hala hahafanyilwe usisya lwawandilo haga nuubhusisya hataishimaine ahadodo! **10** Khamba hala hahafanyilwe usisya lwawandilo haga nuubhusisya hataishimaine, ahadodo! **11** Khamba hala haha winza hagosii hashila hali nubhusisya uwaubhuza wabhushe la wawa hali uwahweza khashele wilawila sha nushishwai. **12** Khatu hwitiba esho, tunighuvhu sana. **13** Sagatuli ni Mose, ubha uje tubhanje waze wila na wila pamaso gakwe, huje abhadhu mulsraeli bhasiwe lwutdi uwa humalishila hu thithya bhulawahepanga. **14** Lelo thibho zyabho zhapi nyibwe, pakaisiku lwawaze bhubhula bhusagalashila isha manyile ulufingano lwihi. Shabhi bhiwilwe shilwe wazi, pipho

uKristi mwene iwefewa hutali. **15** Lakini hata thanyunu lwa lwunthi uMose sha manyilwa, Iwawawazhe lukhala amwanya moyo gao. **16** Lelo umnthu pagoluhana wa Bwana, ulwa wanze lufewa. **17** Eeshi Bwana uhala. Apa pa linu hala wa Bwana, hubha nuwasushe. **18** Eshi anthi nthi tubhepa palishimo na maso gasawanza ulwauweze tuula unthithwa uBwana. Tuwaduhuhana mhathi shila shitukufu afume ubhutukufu afume engiga emo utukufu wa Bwana ya mwao, nashi shashishi afume Bwana, amashi pa Roho.

4 Pipo tuli ni mbombo ene, khashele shishili tuiposhile, huluma satubhkhate etamaa. **2** Pamandi yakwe, tukhanile amadala ngantughenson'i nya vyubheele hatukhala na malibho, satibhombela shibhibhi izyo lwa Ngulubhi, awasilisye lwa liliyoli, tuwibhonesyatete zamila ya kila mutu witaziilya Ngulubhi. **3** Nkashelle alumbilele hwetu hwobheele, iyabhele hwabhalia bhene bhabhatega. **4** Asalule hwabho Ungulubhi winsi ene abhapofola enjele zyabho zyasazihweteha hahafumila habhawezya aole ulukhozyo ululambilelo umwamu wa Kristi, wali fwano gwa Nngulubhi. (*aiōn g165*) **5** Afwatanaje satu hwitangazya tete, ila Uchristi uGosi, natitete nashi patubhalongozya hunongwa ya Yesu. **6** Afwatane yayoyo ayanjile, "Ulukhozyo lwa ikhola afume nkisi. "Aitangazyeze moyo getu, afumye ulukhozyolwenjele yiutukufu wa Ngulubhi ubhoneshelo wa Yesu Kristi. **7** Lelo tubhuto muvyombo vilongo ili nkebhoneshe nguvu ingositee ya Ngulubhi sagayetu. **8** Tutamyashila halisagati khophelwa tulola u wasi wasi ila satukata tamaa. **9** Tuyimba hatu bhombilwe tutagwapansi satuhwangamila. **10** Insikuzyonti tinyemula mubele gwetu enfwa ya Yesu, aje uwomi wa Yesu uubhonehanaje mmabele getu. **11** Ati tatuli bhomi insiku zyonti tefewezi afwe hunongwa ya Yesu, aje uwomi wa Yesu ubho neshe mumabele getu gishibinadamu. **12** Afatanaje, ifwa ibhomba ibhomba imbombo muhati yetu. **13** Ila tulinabho Umpepo alengane na Iweteshilo alagane na shila shashahandiwe, "Iheteshile, esho ehayanjile." Ate nantele tuhwiteshale antelete tiyanga. **14** Tuminye aje ola wazyonsezye Ugosi uYesu nantele ayituzyo syaate pamu numwihale, tumenyu aje ayituleta ati pamu namwe nubhoneshelo wakwe. **15** Shila hantu hali kwa ajili yenu aje, neema siwenela hwa bhantu abhinji, ensumbezyo zizi daje ahwornejielele umwamu uwa Ngulubhi. **16** Esho satu hwanza ahwolowe. Ijapo hunzi tukulupa muhati tubhombwa shipywa kila lisiku. **17** Hushipindi ishi ishi ufupi amayembwa yalisyu atti huwomi umwamu wauzida ivipimilo vyunti. (*aiōnios g166*) **18** Afwatanaje satizama hu vintu vyavibhoneha bali vyasagavibhoveha. Ivintu vyatigawezya avilole yesavibhonehana nya wiwila; (*aiōnios g166*)

5 Timinyeje ekhaya eyensi yatikhala omu ena chiha yatizinga afume hwa Ngolobhe. Nyumba yashele selenganywa, namakhono agabhantu. Eyo nyumba eyewila eya mwanya. (*aiōnios g166*) **2** Omwaputile omu, tibhawa tinyonywa akwatiziwe, ekhaya yetu eyamwauya. **3** Tinyonywa hweliakwate setilola ajetiliwelele. **4** Hakika natili mhati mwihemba eli tibhawa natamenwa setihwanza ahwabhlwe badea yamwene. tihwanza akwatiziwe aje hala haliafwiye hamilwe no whomi. **5** Ula yatibheselete huhantu eha yo Ngolobhe yatipie Ompepo nashi endagano nashihala hahayenza. **6** Mbhanje bhadandamazu ensiku zyonti. Mbhanje maso na mlkhaya hubele tilihutali no Gosi. **7** Afateje tijenda hulweteho saga uhwalole wheshotili

bhadandamazu. **8** Shinza tibhahutali afume hubele nekhaya pandwemo no Gosi. **9** Hwesho tibhomba aje hwilengo lyetu nkashelletili akhaya olwenje hutali tikhondenze omwene. **10** Eshi lazima teuti tibhoneye whitegaliloyalo njele elya Kristi. Aje shila mntu abheposheyeha hala hahawanziva humambo gaga bhombeshe hubele shalishe nkashelle minza olwenje mabbibhi. **11** Eshi eshamanye owoga owa Gosi, tibhasoha abhantu shila satiwelli gabhoneyeha waziwa Ngolobhe. Esobhela ajegahoweha humoyo genyu. **12** Setilenga bhakhopelele amwenantele. Natilole atenashi abhelyoli. Ebadala yakwe tibhapela amwe hwirole wetu, ajembarje namajibu hwabhalia, bhabhawilola aje bhebho lelosehahala hali mhati mwemwoyo. **13** Nkashelle titomoshwe ne njele, kwa sababu ya Ngolobhe. Nkashelle tilinehakiri zyutu zyazinyinza, kwajili yetu. **14** Fataneje olugano olwa Kristi abidize, fatanejetilinelyoli aje: omuntuomo awfiye hubhautu bhonti, wheshobhonti bhafwiye. **15** No Kristi awfiye whabhpantu bhonti aje bhala bhabhakhalia bhakkhalaje bhewe wha mwene. Lazima bhakhale hwa mwene yafwiye nantele azyoshele. **16** Wheshi ahwande eshiahwendelele setihulonga omntu alengane neshawheli eshabhantu, awfatanaje epo hwande tamwenyezyaga oKristi sashilieshi. Lelo eshi setihulonga omntu oyonti whesho nantele. **17** Eshi nkashelle omntu alimhati mwa Kristi, oyohabhombe ahapya. Amambo egehale gashilile. Enya gali mapya. **18** Evintu vyonti vifumilawa na Ngolobhe. Atikhamenye ate hwa mwene yoyoashilile wha Kristi, atipiye embomba iya bhabhonganye. **19** Esho huyanje hwa Kristi, Ongolobhe alinolulenganyo mnsi yakwe yoyo, sagaabhzaye amakosa agabho. Abheshela hulite izu elye olenganyo. **20** Hwesho tisalulwa awakilisye whaKristi, aje Ongolobhe abhombaga olufaa Iwakwe ashilile huliti tibhasunda amwe wa Kristi mlenganywe no Nngolobhel!" **21** Afanyile oKristi abhe sadaka himbibhi zyutu. Omwene yayoyo sagabhbombe embibhi abhombile esho aje atetibhe nelyoli eya Ngolobhe hwa mwene.

6 Whesho abhombe embombo emo tibhalabha amwe msaheje eneema eya Ngolobhe bila yagafumila. **2** Eshi ayanga, "Ensiku zyazyahetewe ezyensi ehalii makini hulimwe, "Enya" ishi lisiku lyalyeteweh. Enya eshilisiku elyafolywe. **3** Setibheha iwe elya ziyewitagilila mntu yayonti, afatanaje sagatianzila embombo yetu, aje eletwe husifa embibhi. **4** Ebadala yakwe, tibhilola tete humbombo yetu yonti, ajetili bhaputi bhaNgolobhe. Tilibhaputi bhakwe najimblile, mateso, taabu, okhome wekhalo, **5** akhomwe, apinywe, owandizi, abhombe embombo hubidii, otulo no siku nenzala. **6** huzelu enjele, ejimbilile, owinza, hu Mpepo ufunjile, oluganano lyoli. **7** Tilibhaputibhakwe wizueliyoli hunguvu ezia Ngolobhe. Tilin nendoso eyahaki eyekhono oleo no mongo. **8** Tibhomba embombo nenshishi na zalauliwe, neukhali no winza. Tikhatwa aje tilibilenka wakati tilibhe kweli. **9** Tibhomba embombo nashiaje setimanyishe tisele timanyishe shinza. Tibhomba embombo nashibhabha fwilye enyatisetikhana, tibhomba embombo nashibhanha somba humatendo getu sionashi bhabhalongwilwe nafwe. **10** Tibhomba embombo nashibhabhaswiga, lelo insiku zyonti. Tisongwa tibhomba embombo nashi apena, lelo titajilisyah abhinji. Tibhomba embombo nashiaje setipata ahantu nantele tetitabhalia kila hantu. **11** Tiyanje elyoli hulimwe Owakorintho, namuyogueti giguliwe hubaba. **12** Amoyo genyu segazigwa nate, mzigwa

nensebhazyenyu mwemwe. **13** Eshi akalanye huhaki eyanga nashiabhana iguli - amoyo genyu mwoubaba. **14** Osabhwowauti nabhalo bbasebhaputa. Tilinensepanonshi nabene katinelyoli nebhbombibhi? Natele hulinsepanomshi umwanga ne nkisi? **15** Meteshelanonsi Okristi aewezize abhenayo usezano? Olwenje yahweteha alinosangazanyonshi nola yashele saheteshe? **16** Huliolwetehanonsi lwalueli enyumba eya Ngolobhe neshifwani? Atetili nyumba ya Ngolobhe. Yali mwomi, najendenabo embabhe Ngolobhe ayanyinjile. Embakhale nabhene najende nabo embabhe Ngolobhe wabhobhape bhabhabhe bhantu bhane." **17** Esho, "Epiphwabhene mubagushe hwabhene, eyanga Ogori. "Osapala mansye ahantu ahachafu, embabhakalibize amwe. **18** Embabhe babahulimwe namwe mbabhe bhanabkhane alume na abhashe," ayanga Ogori o Mwenyezi.

7 Bhakholo bhane, kwa kuwa tihandiwe eshi, tihiyozye tete huu nongwa zyazitibheba aje tibhanje bhagwenyu humoyo. Tiwanzaje ouzelu hufhofu ya Ngolobhe. **2** Bhombaji eli sehuje embauna afuatana je aje muli mumoyo getu! Setivisizye omuntu nkoma. Setifaidishe hufaida ya muntu wowonti. **3** Eyanga eli sehuje embauna afuatana je aje muli mumoyo getu, ate hulite afwe pandwemo akhale pandwemo. **4** Endi no ujasili winji mhati yenu, ememile luzinzanyo. Ememile lusongwo hata mumayemba getu gonti. **5** Tahenzele hu Makedonia, amabele getu segali notoyo. Baada yesho, tapele etabu hunamuna zyonti na khomwe evita upande wa honze ne hofu upande wa muhati. **6** Ila Ongolobhe, wabhawafaliji bhawo lowe, atifalijile lwa henzaga o Tito. **7** Sehwali huhwenzelo hwake tu aje Ongolobhe atizizya. Yali pia efaraja zila Otitio zyaposheye afume hulimwe. Omwene atibhozye ulugano Ogori lwa mlinanalyo, ozugumizu wenyu, mwamwali no wogawoga kwa ajili ya huline, shesho mzdile awe no lusho tee. **8** Hata nkashe eshitabu bhabhombie no lu sikiitho, ane seusebhebelela. Iakini esebehela nanahenya ovalaka owu wabhhabhombie aje mzugumile. ila mwalino zugumizu humuda ododo. **9** Eshi sendi ne leha, sehuje mwali ne shida, afuatana je azugumile hwenyu hwa bhaletile mtoba. Mwapete ozugumizu weshi Ngolobhe, shesho mwayembele se hu hasara kwa sababu ya hulite. **10** Afuatana je oluzugumilo lwe shingolobhe luleta etoba ambago gukamilisha uwaushe bila abhe na malabhawa. Uzumizu wa munsi, ata sheshi galeta enfwa. **11** Enyaji ehuzuni yeshi ngolobhe ehapapa azma anshi engosi mhati yenu. Namna wele isebehewe lelo lyallligosi mhati yenu lya goloshe aje semwali ne hatia. Kwa jinsi gani uchungu wenu uliyokuwa mkubwa, hofu yenu, matamanio yenu, bidii yenu, na shauku yenu kuona kwamba haki inapaswa kutendeka! katika kila jambo mmethibitisha wenyewe kutokuwa na hatia. **12** Pamoja naje nawaandishiye amwe, sehuje mwali na makosa, wala sehwa muntu wayembele ne mbibhi embatishiye aje ogosu we moyo genyu gajulihane hwa limwe hu maso ga Ngolobhe. **13** Aje esababu yeshi aje tifarijija. Enyonje zya ye luzinzyo lwetu, tete, tisongwelwe hata ashizanye kwa sababu ye lusho lwa Tito, afuatana je ishiroho shakwe shi burudisiwa namwe mwenti. **14** Afuatana nanshi sana hwiyovwezye alengane namwe, senali nensoni. Shingunga shakwe, nkashole izu lyata yangile hulimwe lyali lye lyoli, ahwiyonve hwenyu ahusu mwe hwa Tito gatigolosya aje lyoli. **15** Olugano lwakwe hulite gosi sana lakinakomboha olweno lwenyi mweti, shila shamwakalibizyeyo omwene huwoga

na hwogope. **16** Ensongwele afuatana je endi nenguvu kamili muhati yenu.

8 Tibhanza aje mumanye, kolo no ilombo, ahusu eneema yo Ngolobhe ila yefumile humakanisa ge Makedonia. **2** Owakati amayemba amagos, owinji ulosongwo lwabho olwonjelelo lwa apena bhabho upepe outajili ogosi we mpiana. **3** Afuatana je endolile aje bhafumizye alengane shabbafishiye hata ashizanye shabbafishiye. **4** Humoyo gwabho wewo na tilambe ohwimji bhatilabhi ashiriki embombo hwa puti. **5** Ene seyafumile nanshi shatategemeye. Badala ya kwanza bhahwfumizye bhembho hwa Ngolobhe. Alafu bhahwfumizye bhibho hulite no hunsongo zya Ngolobhe. **6** Esho tabhozezye o Tito, wali ayanzisizye embombo ene, alete muogolosu enongwa ene yempiana ahusu amwe. **7** Amwe mlinavyojini kila hantu hulweteshelo, hujango, hunjele hu njimbizo na hwomvano hulete. Esho mhakikisyaje aje mubhanje no winji we mpiana. **8** Seyanga eli aje lazima. Baadala yakwe, eyanga eli ili apime oupendo wenyu alenganisyne na bhantu abhanje. **9** Afuatana je ehwelewa eneema yoya Gosi wetu oYesu Kristi. Hata nkashe alitajili, husababu yenu ali pena. Ili ashilile oupena wakwe mwezye abhe bhatajili. **10** Hwijambo eli embabhapele oushaulu wawaibhawwa. Omwaha gumo gwa shilie semwahandile wene, abhombe ijambu. Esho mwazilishe abhombe. **11** Esalazi likamilisyeyo nansi samwahali nehamu eyabhombe, je, mwahenzakaga aliwezye aliletie hugolosu, alangane nashamgawezya. **12** Alengane naje muli nehamu eyabho ijambu eli ni jambo linza lyalihwetehwa. Lazima lyemelele huhantu ha kila muntu hali nafo, sio aje nashi hasagali nafo omuntu. **13** Afuatana je embo ene sio aje wamo wapataje ounafuu aje amwe mtigwile baadala yakwe abhesawa. **14** Owinji weselazi ubhatiwike hwa hala habbhawanza. Ene yayeyo aje owinji uwenzye ahwawye ama hitaji genyu, na aje hubha wasa. **15** Ene eli nanshi sayahandihwe, omwene wali nevinji sagali na hantu nkahamo haha sagali wope wahahali nevidodo sagali notolwe." **16** Lakini ashimihwaje Ongolobhe, wabhesheli mmwoyo ogwa Tito omwoyo gula gwahwitume na sajile amboyendo endinayo sababu yenu. **17** Afuatana je sio tu aje aposheye amaombi getu hwope omwene alinabidii ahusuane amaombi ego ahanzele hulimwe humwoyo gwakwe yoyo. **18** Titumile pamoja no holo wetu waho wewa muhati mumakanisa hwa ajili yembombo yakwe alianye izu. **19** Se sheshi tu, hwope bhasaluye wema kanisa ashole nate alengane nalinyembe ibhombo eli lyempena ene sababu yeumwamu wa Ngolobhe yoyo na ehamu yetu ya hwawwe. **20** Tihwiyefwa uwezekano waje wawonti ahwanziwa alengane nate alengane no upyana ou watiubebebile. **21** Tihwenye abhombe kila lyallil linza, sio tu witazi lya Ngolobhe, hata witazi lya awantu. **22** Nantele tituhutuma oholo wamwabho pandwemo nabho. Tipimile hinji, tilole aje alinehamu humbombo inyinji. Hata sheshi alinebidii ashizanye afuatana naje ujasili ogosi wali nawo muhati yenu. **23** Hunongwa zya Tito, ali mshirika wa mwetu huline ali ahomba mbombo husababu yenu nanshi hwa holo bhetu atumwa na makanisa. Bheheshima hwa Kristi. **24** Shesho bhalangajji olwomvwano lwenyu mubhonesyaje humakanisa sababu ya hwiyomvwae hwetu esababu yenu.

9 Ategelane ne huduma afuatana na bhoziwa shinza sana hwilini abhasimbile. **2** Emenye husu eshauku yenu ambaya nahwivuniye hwa bhantu abha hu Makedonia.

Nabhabholele Akaya elitayali afume hu mwaha gwagushilile. Ehamu yenu ebhapiye umwoyo abhiji abahale abhombe. 3 Eshi embasontezwezwe aholo ili eshi ahlilole hwetu ahusu amwa gagaje wene, na eli ante手 handa mwabhangha tarayi, neshe shenayajile handu mwanga. 4 Ante手 nkashile umuntu yavonti uwa hu Makedonia nkayenze pandwemo nane nabhaje semilitayari tenzaga alele esoni seyanga lyalyonti ahusu amwe awfanaje endi malidadi tee atoka ne mwane. 5 Esho nalolile yali mhimu abhalabha aholo ahwenze hwilimwe na alenganye amipango hani kwa jili yezawadi zwa mwalagenye urusayo. Nate tilineshe ahantu hahabholelw. 6 Esebho zwazwezi omntu yatota hasha wape aivuna hashe na yoyonti yatota hwilengo elya lusayo wape aivuna ulusayo. 7 Basi kila muntu afumye shasebhele humwoyo gwakwe. Basi agajefumye eshakongobhale kongobhala wala agaje fumye alazimizwe awfatanej Ongolobhe ahusongwa ola yafumya no lusayo. 8 Ongolobhe awezizwe humwonejze kila baraka kwajili eyahwilimwe, antale shila lisiku amambo gonti, muwezwe agaje gonti gamuhwanza ante手 yayibha aje muwezwe ahwonjezwe kila tendo ilinza. 9 Neshe shesimbwilwe: "Anankenyte utakili wakwe na aufumye hwapena elolyi yakwe ekheyewilawila."

(aiōn g16) 10 Wape afumizwe embeyu hwamuntu ni mbumunda kwajili yeshalwe nantele aifumya na hronjezwe embeyu yenu kwajili eyatote. Umwahale ayonjezwa amavuno agelyoli yenu. 11 Mwaitajilishiwa hwashashonti shila ili nantele muwezwe abhe bha nepyana enebhebbete abhe nesalifwo hwa Ngolobhe ashilile hwiliti. 12 Esha bhombe ehuduma ene sio aje ebhapalamazwa amahilaji gabhoziwa bhene. Ante手 ewhonjezwa amatendo aminji agahusalifwe Ongolobhe. 13 Ante手 apime hwenyu na aha kikiziwe kwa huduma ene ante手 mubha hutelele Ongolobhe humwogope na humueteshe hwenyu izu elya Kristi. Ante手 mubhahutelele Ongolobhe hupwana uhwe karama zwenyu hwava hale hwashila muntu. 14 Bhabhatamani, na bhabhalabha kwajili yenu bhabhombe eshi kwa sababu eye neema engosi eye Ngolobhe yelipandwemo namwe. 15 Esalifwo zubhe hwa Ngolobhe hu karama yakwe yaseyajih!

10 Une ne Paulo, nene ebalabha huu nyenyeketu na uhugowe uwa Kristi. Nane endihogewe wakati nkendi hwitagallia Iwenyu, Nina umaladida hwilimwe wakati nendi uhutali namwe. 2 Embalabha amwe aje wakati nehwendi pandwemo namwe, sewanza abhe malidadi na hwiyamini hwilini nene. Lelo esebha ewanza abhe malidadi wakati embakhoma bhala bhabhasebha aje tikhala jinsi eshebe. 3 Ante手 nkashile tijenda katika belesetikhomana ibho kwa jinsi eyebe. 4 Ante手 endoso zwatilumila akhomani se zwebele. Ante手 zilina maha ageshi Ngolobhe anankanya engome zwa zihwefwa tee mijadara yetezwa. 5 Ante手 tinankanya kila chenyen mamlaka gagahwinula ashile amataifa aga Ngolobhe. Tibhomba atekaye shila sebho eyogope hwa Kristi. 6 Tipewewe utayari uwa kuadhibu kilo matendo lyasa lihopa mara tu utii abha kamili. 7 Enya shila shashiliwazi hwitagallia Iwenyu. Nkashile yoyonti yasohwa aje umwahale wa Kristi, na hebu ahwikumbuzwe yoyo mwenyewe aje tu shahweli wa Kristi, esho shatili ate ante手 tili shesho. 8 Awanaje hata nkembawilole hashe tee ahusu mamlaka Ugosi agafumizwe kwajili eyahwilili abhazenje amwe na sio abhana nkanye sembalole esoni. 9 Sehwanza eli libhone aje embogofwe amwe hwu nkalata zwane. 10 Shila bhamo abhantu

bayanga, "Enkalata zwane hali na zilinamaha, lelo eshebele umwahale zaifu. Enjengo zwakwe sezihwazi atejelezewe." 11 Umba abhantu bhenamna enyo bhelewae aje shila shatiyanga unkalata wakati natili hutali, ni lyolilyoli tilishalipandwemo namwe pala. 12 Setibhale uhutali tee awhibhonganye tete au ahlwangisye tete na bhala ambaobhuhwisif bhebho. Lelo nabhabhwipama bhebho nab shila muntu wao salinejele. 13 Ate hata shesho setibhawivune, Ashele empaho. Badala yakwe tibhabhombe shesho tu mhati eye mpaho ambayo Ungolobhe atipimie ate empaho yefiha utali uwenyu shauhweli. 14 Awanaje setahwiyonizwezwe. Tete natabhafishiye amwe tali bhahwande afishe uhutali neshe uwenyu ewiombelido lya Kristi. 15 Selihwivunile ashile ampaho ahusu embombo ezwa bhanje. Badala yakwe titegemela neshe ulyeteyo lyenu shalukula aje ieneo lyenye elye mbombo libhapanushe tee, ante手 bado ibbabhe muhati eye mpaho eye lyoli. 16 Titegemela huveli aje tiwezwe alombele endombelelo hata hwenye mikoa zaidi yenu. Setibhawikune ahusu embombo yebhombe ka tika sehemu ezwamwao. 17 "Ante手 yoyonti yahwilola katika Gosi." 18 Hwa maana siyo yola yahwibititsya yoyo asibitiziwa. Isipokuwa, yoyo ambaye Ugosi ahusibitizwa.

11 Esebha huje mwenjeshelanaje nane humambo egeshilema hwahuje lyoli muhwenjeshelanane. Hwa huje endinokelo namwe. 2 Endinokelo ogwa Ongolobhe humbombo yenu, awande isiku palwafishile hulimwi ulwegano ogwa lume omo. Naidie abhatwale amwe hwa Kristi nashi walendu amwiza. 3 Lakini ewhogopa huje engabhomba nashi ezoha eahahopeye o Eva hwiwenga lyakwe esebho zyenye zigabhatyeza hutali afume mubada shesho nyiza hwa Kristi. 4 Hwa huje uwani gwa muntu uwenje ageza huhombelele uYesu owamwabho Owenjenola watalumbeleye. Hushifani huje mwaposhela opepo owenjenola nula wamwaposheyeye nashi uwani huje mwaposhela izu elyenje nalilia lyamwahovyezye. Mwanjimba goti ego huje huyiyee! 5 Hwa huje anesendingene nabhala awantu bhabhali bila hantu bhala bhabha kwiziwe antumi ahwiza. 6 Ane nemwene nomowandogozezye afumwe amazyu, sagaendiesho hunjele hwalyolyoti lila tilibhombele humanysishe hwenyu. 7 Je nabhombe mibibhi ahwishese nene ilimwe mubhe amwanya? Hwa huje nalumbelele wenee izuu elya Ngolobhe awahulimwi. 8 Nafyulile amabhaza gamwabho naposhele wanawize afume amwabho huje embweye abhalishe amwe. 9 Panali namwe nalihali eyeupena lakini saganalabhi hohonti, eshida zyaneyanjiye aholo bhahenzele afume hu Makedonia. Kwa kila hantu nahlwizijile nene esibhelizigo hulimwi, embawendele abhombe shesho. 10 Nashi elyoli sehweli mhati yane, ohu ahwintofye hwane senapomezewe katika ensi iya Akaya. 11 Yenu? hahuje sembagene? Ongolobhe amenye huje embagene. 12 Lakini litalyebhomba, embalibhombe na engalibhomba huje ewhiziye omwoyo hwabhalabhabaziliha umwoyo nashi satihweli galagala gabha sobhela. 13 Hwa huje bhala bhatumwa bhilenka bhabhomba mbombo abhilenga bhabhwilaluza huuje bhatumwa bha Kristi. 14 Neeli sagaliswijisha hwa huje uSetano ahwigaluzanya yuyo nashi ohala uzelu nu bhozyo. 15 Eli sagalitisha hwaab bhabhomba mbombo bhakwe aigaluzanye bhabhe nashi abhomba mbombo bhelyoli omwiso gwabho gwaibha nashi amatendo gabho gawaziwa. 16 Eyanga nantele agaje abhe omtu wowoti wasebha huje ake sagaendini

njele. Lakini kambhombe, nejeleli ane nashi olema nane ahwintuntumule hashee. **17** Lila lyeayanga ahwintuntumile naajivune hagale gwa nu gosi, lakini eyanga nashi ulemaa. **18** Hwa huje abhantu abhinji bhahwilola hubele, embawintuntumle nane. **19** Hwa huje mwakhatene huhwinza nuubhibhi, amwee namwee muhwisizey! **20** Yenu mkgatana numuntu kabheshe mmateso nashi sammyapano kati yenyu, nashi abhabheshe bhabhomba mbombo amwe hufaida yakwe, nashi ahwibheshe humwanya mhala, au kashile abhabhome humaso. **21** Embayange nesoni huje talibhahwinu sana abhombe eshoo. Nabandonkashile aweli wahwilola— eyanga nashi olema— nane embawhilole. **22** Je, abhene Bhayahudi? Nane endishesho. Je abhene Bhaisraeli? Nane shesho. Je, abhene bhahwa Iblahimu? Nane shesho. **23** Je, abhene bhatumwa bha Kristi? (Eyanga nashi umuntu wezepile enjele zyane.) Ane sananyene. Endinashi pambombo ehome sana uhutali sana ugaga endimchabho, ashilie ahomwe naashilile ahomwe, apalamile ehatali enyinji hata afwe. **24** Afume hwa Bhayahudi eposheye malahasanu, abhomwe mala alobaini afume limo.” **25** Mala hatatu nabhomwilwe nendesa. Mala limo nabhomwilwa amawe. Mala hantatu nanusulise mumeli enjendile nusiku na pasanya mbahali wazi. **26** Naliinee safali izye wilawila, nehatali ezya mmeze, nehatali ezya ambuda, nehali ezya fume hwabantu bhanenene, nehatali zya bhantu hwimataifa, nehatali iyammeze, nehatali iyamwipoli, nehatali iya mwiwaa, nehatali iyafume waholo bhane adodo. **27** Endi mbombo ehome namaisha amakhome lomo lomo etoloha nu siku sagagona nashi ezala nahomele, mala nyinji afunje, lomo embe welele nisasa. **28** Hutali na hantu hohoti, naliwhitume kila lisiku naline wasiwasu namabhaza. Yonanu obhinu nanene saga endibhinu? **29** Yonanu wasababisizey omo agwe mbiwi, nane sembile mhati? **30** Hwahuje nane ewhvivuna, na embawhvivune ahusu nahabonesha ubhinu wane. **31** Ongolobhe nu Daada owa Gosi uYesu, oyo umene atufiwa wenee, amenye huje ane sekhopela. (*aiōn g165*) **32** Hula hu Dameski, ugosi uwe mkoas pasi ya mwene aleta aliagudima omji gwa Dameski huje ahante. **33** Lakini abhehwele mshikapo, ashilile mwidirisha na mlubhomba, nanusulise akhatwe mmabbona gakwe.

12 Ilazimisa awihune, lelo nahamo haha wonjelela nilwo. Ishi iwendeleta insivhozanyi na gafunuliwe afume humwanya wa Bwana. **2** Uhumanya muntu omo katika Kristu unu amaha kumi na naganji ganni gagashi shilile kashele shimbele au huzi yebele, anisi minye, Ungulubhi amenye iyanyakulima humwanya wingo imwanya iyatatu. **3** Namanya huje umuntu onu khamaimbua shimbeli— au hunzi anisaiminye— **4** afhulilwe abhale humwanya hadi mupaladiso na nahuve amabhwu amiza sana bha bhantu yayandi agayanje. **5** Wali kwa ajiyayo ivuna. Lelo khanine nimwe nesivuna. Lelo alingane nusafuwani. **6** Khashele iwaza wivune, aghashele iwaza wivune, sanabha lema eshomana ninzanga ayanje uwanaluuoli. Lelo imbaleshe evune, asiwepo uwansivhila shinje wigo gabhoneha muhati au gala gabhabhuwa afume hulin. **7** Sigaiza wivune alengane nengoo gaga vfumile ighafwananana na manjele. Wisho sagaimbavhe mbili gwani ihabhomba nusentano ashambullila ani, aje engande galuhane insawivune. **8** Mala hatatu ihapepeha wa Bwana wili, angadahavhe wao, wavhe nashani. **9** Wope ahambula, “Uwihaziwa niwani uyile kwajiliyalive, wahuje inguvhu iwoiwu huwinu. Isho, ihazasana awihune elingane uwinu wanii ili

ishi uwezo wa Kristi uwezye akhale pamwanya palini. **10** Phepoiwezya kwaajili ya Kristi, afwatane nuvhinu namaligo, naimba nishilavhe, nishishisilila winu, anteles imba nguvu. **11** Anindilemai amwe mwa mwa mukandiniye shijanja, wagawe isumwangwa namwe. Pipipo nsali mwanasas wio awawitwa vhatumwa— wiza, hata kama anisaga initwe hantu. **12** Ishi manyilo shalwoli shatumwa nzyambishe pahati napati hati pinyu na hutabhu, imanyilo namanjele ni mbombo ingosi. **13** Nishibhu nri mwali bha muhimu bhangi hani kulinko umwafutile umwasagile, pipo lelo sihalilizigo hulimi? Mu hobhoshe hwiwl! **14** Enyil! ane inditayali awhinze hulimwi mala yatatu. Sihabhzigo hulimwi, pipo siwanza ahantu hahonti hulimwi. Iwaza aje amwi. Pipo awana hawaziwa abhavhishe bhunto kwa aijili ya pafhi. Bhabha mbawanzawa abhishe imbuto. **15** Ihaimoga hani etumile natumilwe kwaajili yimoyo nginyu. Khamba imbaganile hani iwaziwa angane hashe? **16** Lelo nishi shashirire, sigaisha wilishile. Lelo pipo inditanya sana, anii nihakhente amweindhi nishi yabha gahusovhusana, anii nibha khite awe ishi indhi nishi yabbajile hujanja. **17** Ishi ehejile wibhombe faida wayayuthi witumile hulimwi? **18** Imwinishe u Tito ahweze hulimwi, ihi hatuma uholo uwinihi palishimo nao. Lelo Tito awa bhabha mbela faida amwi? Lelo, satajenda lafila? Lelo satajenda na magaga getu gagala? **19** Mumanya isho huje awalilo hanti iha tawiyumilaga ntinti hulimwi? Witalila Iwa Ngulubhi, na katika Kristi, talitu yanga shila siku shila wa muntu twabululanga abhamanyizyeze amwi. **20** Lelo ibhogopa huje piha iinja ama izha ibhaga amwe nishi pinsu ngwa. Lelo ibhogopa uje mugawezya asinte nanaje aani ni nishi pamusungwa. Isho gaishiwogopa huje hugawa nayangane, ukelo ulipuhaniyoyoy anyonwe zya munyipuya ubima afasi amaseho ivigosi namao. **21** Iwogopa huje piihuya na tena Ngulubhi wani agawezya eniswe witazi lwinyu. Iwogopa ingawezya avitililwe nahwinji ihi mho abhombabhivi shahusili ishi. Nio bhasamble i vantu, nu malaya agabhomba.

13 Ine mala yatatu abheze hulimwi. “Shila lyalitakwilye lazima lizegwe nu hakika uwashaidi bhabhili au bhatatu.” **2** Imalile ayanje ibho abhomba imbibili shalisi abhana wanji bhutyi lyulyo pihali bhubho imala ya bhili iyanga natena pihayinza na iyele: Sigaiba vumillia. **3** Imbabhula amwe ili kwa sababu muwanza uketi huje uKilsti ayanga ajendele ane. Umwe itaga yuganu hulimwi, badaya mwene umwene wikhone muhati mulimwi. **4** Pepo bhasubisya payuganu, lelo alimwomi wikhone ulwa Ngulubhi pipo nativiwaya tulibha yuganu muhati mwakwe, lelo tuikhala nabho wikhonelwa Ngulubhi. Pepo natyi tu ndani yake twaikala muhati wikhone ilwa Ngulubhi. **5** Wiyeniyaji mwemwe muwiyyenye khashele muliniamani. Muvi pimaje mwemwe. Hamungundula huje UYesu U Kilisti? Ali mhati mulimwi, umwene mwawili khasashashisho itamwakisisiwa. **6** Ini ujasili huje mwaigundula ahuje ate satakhanilye. **7** Ishi tulavha wa Ngulubhi huje munganda abhombe tyi abhibhi. Silabha huje tunje abhoneshe huje sagatupitile injelo, badayakwe ilabha musabhombe hahoty shishiza, ingawa tugawezwa abhoneshe tumenilye ni njelo. **8** Pipo ati zaga tubhajile abhombe hahoty shingunga nilyolyi, lelo kwajili yilyo iyitu. **9** Lelo tumojela patubha bhayaganu amwe mubhanikhone. Tulabha pia muweze abhombwe mlukamili. **10** Ingasimba amambo iga pala pindi hutali namwe, ilipimbonishe iganje abhonesye ukhali hulimwi. Saga iwanza atumile amamulaka uBwana aphile ane abhazenje wala

si abhananganye panzi. **11** Lelo mwalume na mubhashimonjelaji mumbaje imbonbo kwa ajili yalejesye, mupewe umwoyo mutihane mwe kwa mwe, mukhale huwaushe. Nu Ngulubhi uwilugano nuwaushe abhe palushimo namwe. **12** Lamuhanaji kila muntu hu mbusu inyinza. **13** Abhamini bhalamuha. **14** Umwene wa Bwana Yesu UKilisti ulungano ulya Ngulubhi na ubhushilika uwi Roho umwinza bhuvhe palishimo namwe.

Abhagalatia

1 Ane ne Paulo ne mtume. Anesendi mtumwa afume whabbantu wala ashilile wababantu, lelo ashilile wa Yesu Kristu no Ngolobhe oBaba yavyose seyafume wabhfafwe. **2** Pandwemonaholo bhontinani engandishi amakanisa aga Galatia. **3** Owene obhenamwe nolutengano waufumile whaNgolobhe oBaba wetu no Gosi oYesu Kilisti, **4** yawifumizye yayo afwatane nolugano Iwangolobhe wetu no Baba. (aiōn g165) **5** Whamwene hubhe otuntumu owawilawila. (aiōn g165) **6** Eswiga aje mgaluhana nanaliwi ziyejenye eswiga aje mgaluhana hutaliwanomwene. Yabhkwiziizye huwewe wa Yesu. **7** Nalimoziulyenje lelobhaliabantu bhabhanankanya amwe mayemba agalulanyeizulya Kristu. **8** Hata nkashele tete olweuje ohalao zelu, afumemwanya abhalombele hulimweizu shenje nashilya tibhalombeleye hulimwe. **9** Nashisatianjile awandile neshifyanga nautele nkashelleumuntu abhalombele, hulimweizu lyalishenje, "nashila mwaliovweze oyo na ayejewe." **10** Eshi ewhawa osimishizyo owabhantu olwenje wa Ngolobhe? Ehwanzaje embasongwezye abhantu? Nkashele iwendelela abhasungwezye abhantu? Anesendi mtumwa wa Kristu. **11** Baholo ewanzaje mmanye aje izulyehabhalombeleye selyafumile nabhantu. **12** Sihapetefume whamtu wala sehaftudizye badala yakwe. Euali langouwa Yesu Kristu wane. **13** Mwovwe ajeolwiziyolwane olwahunyuma Olwahunyuma olwediniye Kiyahudi, shehali panga amayemba hukhali ikanisa ilya Ngolobhe sana ashileeshipimo na nyangamizye. **14** Ehendeleye hudini Eyekiyahudi sana aholobhane abhinji abhayahudi ehalinebidii sana notupango otwababa bhane. **15** Lelo Ongolobhe asungwelwe ansalule ane. Afumemwanda mwamaye. Ankwizizye ane ashilile huwene hwakwe **16** ahubhonesezye omwana mhati mwaline, aje ehulombelela omwene mwabhantu bhashale sebhahuputa. Nantelesenziale owajenshe owebele ni danda **17** sehzazuhile abhale huYerusalem wabhala bhabhali watumu kabuyaline. Saseleomwene ehabhalile Uarabun pamande ehawhuyle hudemesi. **18** Pesho humahagatatu ehazubhile abhale hu Yerusalem ahujendele oKefa, nakhalanawo nakhalananawo. Ensiku kumi natano. **19** Lelosehalolile otumwa abhamwabho ila O Yakobo oholo wakwe no Gosi. **20** Enya hwitagalila elya Ngolobhe sekhopelahwailalaye hwandiha hulimwe. **21** Nantele ehabhalile humikowa aga Shamu nahu Kilikia. **22** Sehabhonehaga humaso aga hwikanisa ilya Uyahudi gala galaga Kristu, **23** lelohalibhahowva wewe aje yatiyenvaga eshi alombelea olweteho yanankanya. **24** Bhahusombezya Ongolobhe awande huline

2 Afume amaha kuminanne na bhabile habibili muYerusalem peka nu Barnaba. Pia nahamwejihu e Tito nabhalile pipo Ungulubhi ayimanyisishye huline aje ihwanziwa imbale. **2** Nahabhisile mwilongolela lyabhoizwi lye mlumbileye hubhantu abhinsi. (Lelo na yinje hwa hwifise yalosoya jobhalongozi kamili). Nabho mbile iiishi aje imanye aje sinshimbila pamoo senashimbiye lwene. **3** Lelo hata yu Tito, ahali peka nani, yahali mu yahali Muyunani, alazmisizwe atahiliwe. **4** Ijambu ili lyahafumiye pipo ya holo abhilenga bhebhainzile hufiso apelelezye uwabhushe wetulinawo mwa Kiristi Yesu. Bhanyonyilwe aje tibhe bhatumwa bhindajizo. **5** Setwa yifumizye hubhitishe hata hwi saa lyeka,

huje izwi iyiloyli lisyle bila agahuhake humwuyu. **6** Lelo bhabla bhebhayangwilwe aje bahali bhalongozi sebasanjiye hohonti huline honti hebhabho mbaga seshali shi maana huline. Ungulubhi sahwiitha uupendeleo wa bhanadamu. **7** Pamandi bhabandola initihwilwe alumbilile izwi hubhala bhesaga bhatahiliwe. Iuali ndeshe u Petro alumbilile izwi hwa bhalasaga bhatahiliwe. **8** Ungulubhi yayibombile imbombo muhati uwa Petro hwa tumwa bhebhatahiliwe ahabhombile imbombo hati yani na mubhantu abha munsi. **9** Lula u Yakobo, nu Yohani, nu Kefa, bhaloleshe aje bhahazenzile ishibanza, bhahaminye uwene wenapewilwe ani bhatiposhile hushibanza ani nu Barnaba. Bahabombilishi aje tibhale hubhantu abha munsi nkebhahale hubhala bhebhatahiliwilwe. **10** Tena bhatwanzile ati hubhakumbushe apina nani wayonahasungwizye abhombe imbombo iyo. **11** U Kefa na ahinza huAntioquia, nahankanile waziwazi pipo ahakosiye. **12** Kabla yi bhantu bhano afume hwa Yakobo na bhantu bhinsi. Lakini abhantu bhala ne bahaniza aholeshile na sogole afume hwa bhantu abhinsi. Ahogopaga abhantu bhebha hwanza ithala. **13** Tena Abhayahudi bhamo bhaba bwagana nubhunafiki peka nu Kefa. Amatoke gahaliishi hata yu Barnaba ahiniyi mubhunafiki uwo. **14** Lakini Iwenalolaje sebhalifwata ibhangili ilyi lyoli nahamuzizye u Kefa pamaso gabho bhonti amwe nke mwe Bhayahudi, mlinitabia zya bhantu bhi mataifa badala yi tabia zyi shiyahudi?" **15** Ati twebhayahudi apapwe se bhantu bhi insi abhi mbibhi" **16** mmanye aje numo yahaziwa ilyoli humatendo gisheria. Badala yakwe bhabhaziwa ilyoli muhati mwa Yesu Kilisti, twahonzile nulwitihi muhati mwa Yesu Kristu. Ili huje tibhazzi ilyoli hulwitihi muhati mwa Yesu na siyo amatendo gi shelua. Humatendo gishelia nagumo umbili gwewayahaziwa ilyoli. **17** Lakini nikite humwanza Ungulubhi atibhazizye ilyoli, muhati mwa Kilisti tiyilola tiniti aje tilini mbibhi, je uKilisti abhombilwe ntumwa wimbibhi? Seshi nisho! **18** Nkenazenga usubhilo gwani adime ishelia isubhuli Iyenaluuyi injilolesya nini aje imvunza ishelia. **19** Asilile musheha mfwiye mushelia kwahiyi uhwanziwa akhale munyobhe zya Ngulubhi. **20** Injimbihe peka nu Yesu. Senini habhili yikhala ila yu Yesu akhala muhati muline. Amaisha giakala aga mumbili inkhala hulwitihi. Muhati mwa Ngulubhi ya ngine ani ahayifumya kwajili yaline. **21** Tejelezya uweene wa Ngulubhi nkushele ilyoli yalihio ashilile nasi uYesu handi awfwi bure.

3 Bhagalatia mulibhalema lisowele ibhibhi lyalibhanankenye? **1** Antele uYesu Kilisti sagahwibhonezweze aje agogowlye hwitagalila humapo genyu? **2** Ane ewanza aje emanye eli afume hwilimwe. Je mwahambiyeh Roho humatendo age bele au aliyeteho wla lyumwahovzwe? **3** Antele amwe mlibhalema paka esho? antele mwahandile hweshi Roho ili mmale eshe bele? **4** Antele mwalababile humbo aminji wene, nkashile ilyoli galigewene? **5** Antele umwahale afumizwe Roho maha kati ya bihwilimwe na bhombe amatendo agamaha kati ya hwilimwe abhombe humatendo ageshelia au ahovwe pandwemo no lyeteko? **6** U Abrahamu amweteshe Ongolobhe abhazive aje welyoli". **7** Sheshile manyaji aje bhalo bha bhahumweteha bhana bha u Abrahamu. **8** Ensimbo ya kuwilwe aje Ungolobhe abhabhazizwe ilyoli abhantu bhabsehahuputa hwidala elyelyuteho pawandilo bha Ebrahimu: "ashilile awe bhabsehahuputa bhonti bhayisayilwa." **9** Hwitagalila bhala ambao bhana lyeteho bhabarikiwaje pandwemo no Abrahamu ambaye

alinolyeteho. 10 Bhala ambaio bhategemela amate ndo age sheria bhalipansi pamakhosi anteles isimbwilwe alinamakhosi shele muntu yasalipandwemo na mambo gonti gagasimbilwe mshitaru eshe sheria, agabhombe gonti.” 11 Eshi huliwazi hwa Ngolobhe semubhaziwi elyoli hata amohwidalo elyresheria awanaje yalinelyoli bhakhala hulyeteho.” 12 Eshelia sefumilana nolyeteho badala yakwe “Antele abhomba hwahusheria aikhala kisheria.” 13 U Kilisti atauye ate afume mumakhosi eyesheliya anteles abhombeshe makhosi kwajili eyahwiliti anteles isibwilwe aje shele muntu alinamakhosi ya khomelewe pamwanya eyikwi, lyalilaje.” 14 Ilengo lyalilaje usayo lwalwali wa Ibrahimu zigezele hwabhantu abhema taifa hwidala elya Yesu Kilisti, ili liwezwe aposheshe ehadi eya Roho ashilile hulyeteho. 15 Bhaholo eyanga hushibinadamu. Hata wakati ilagano elyeshibinadamu limalishe abhehwe imara nomo yagawezwa alipuzwa wala ahwunjizwe. 16 Eshe ahadi zyayanje hwa Ibrahimu huvikholo vyakwe. Sayanga, “aje evikholo” amarusye awingi. anteles ambaye yo Kilisti. 17 Eshi eyanga eshi, esheria yehenzeleamaha 430 sehwelewa ilagano elyahwisalo lyahabhehweleye no Ngolobhe. 18 Antele kashile ulugano ugenzele hwidala elyehadi. Eshe Ungolobhe afumizwe wene hwa Ibrahimu hwidala elye ahadi. 19 Yenu eshi esheria bhayefwinzwe? yalongozyeze husababu eyemakosa paka eshikholo esha Ibrahimu ayenze hwabhalo ambaio hwabhale bhalagene. Esheria ehabhehwelye neshinikizo ashilile u malaika hukhono gwa upatanishi. 20 Eshi upanyi amanisa tee muntu umo, Ungulubhi ahomo mwene. 21 Eshi je esheria ewhewishinyume neahadi zwa Ngolobhe? atahashe anteles nkashile esheria yehali ifuiziwe yalinamaha agalete owomi, lyoli agapatihene husheria. 22 Antene badala ye nsimbo lifunjele amambo goti pasi yembibhi. Ungolobhe abhombole esheili ndagano zwakwe zitaule ate ashilile hulyeho lyu Yesu Kilisti iwezehane apatihane hwabhalo bhabhetishe. 23 Antele sabhasele aweteshe hwa Kilisti sahenzele talitifungwilye anabhe pasi yesheria hadi hwenzew ufunuo wa lyeteho. 24 Eshe eyo esheria yahbomble olongozi wetu hadi Kilisti ahenzele ili atele tubhaziwe elyoli nolyeteho. 25 Eshe abhe ulyeteho lyenzele setihweli pansi ya mwenyelezi. 26 Eshe amwe mwene mbhana bha Ngolobhe ashilile hulyeteho lya Kristu Yesu. 27 Bwonti bhabhozwe hwa Kristu mkwete U Kristu. 28 Momo UMyahudi wala UMyunani, mtumwa wala umwaula, ulume awanaje amwe mwenti mliomohwa Kristu Yesu. 29 Nkashile amwe mlibhe Kristu, basi mlisikholo sha Ibrahimu, wagali alenganise nendagano.

4 Ilyanga aje abhanadamu upyanu yu mwana, sagaali nuutofauti numtumwa, Gata nkesho tabhale wishoma shonti. 2 Ibadala yakwe, ali pansi yisimamizi na bhabhaghataliye hadi umda gugubheshewelwe nobaba wakwe. 3 Shesho natee, Iwatali bhana, talemwilwe nu utumwa wikanuni zya humwanzoni zya monsi. 4 Baada yimuda gugulisiahi afishe, Ungolobhe atwalile umwanawakwe, wapapwilwe noshe, upapwa pansi yindajizyo. 5 Awombile eshi ili ahubhagombole bhala bhabhalo pansi yindajizyo ilitipewe ihali yabhe hansi bhanabhakwe. 6 Eshi aje amwe mulibhana, Ongolobhe atwalile upepo wamwanawakwe mhati yimoyo getu, upepo, alila, “Abba, Baba.” 7 Hunamuneyo awe siguli mtumwa natena eshi ulimwana. Nkeshi uli mwana, eshi awe ulipyani abhilile hwa Ngolobhe. 8 Hata shamumbele, humanoye Ungolobhe, mwali bhatumwa hwa bhala bhi asili saga bhalongobhe nzela. 9 Eshi isalezi huje mmenye Ungolobhe, au

huje mmanyishe no Ngolobhe yenu muwelela tena mkanuni ziuhbinu zya humwanzoni zyasagazili ni shoma? Eshi muhwanza tena abhe bhatumwa? 10 Mulema huwenyelezi insiku liisalu lilwe, utukulo Iwimwezi, amajira, na maha. Ihogopa kwa jili yenu. 11 Ihogopa hunamuna emo injiyanzizye shaha. 12 Imbabhalabha, bhaholo mubhe hansi shindeho, indi hansi shamuleho. Sagamwankoseye. 13 Eshi mmenye aje yaali kwajili yimpongo yembele yaje natangazwaga iizu humwenyu humala ya hwande. 14 Ingabha ihali yane yembele yahbabheshele hwalanjewe, saganza yanye au huhane. Ni badala yakwe mwamposheleye hansi uhala uzelu wa Ngolobhe, hansi aje nali Kristi Yesu yoyo. 15 Eshi luhwi alosongo Iwenyu? awfatanaje imbasimisize humwenyu aje, nkiwezehana andi mwasenya amaso genyu nahumpele ane. 16 Nebho saba, Eshi indi aduwi wenyu awfatanaje ihubhawola iyoli? 17 Bhananza shushomela ila saga huminza. Bhawanza hubhatenganise amwe nane ili mubhafwate. 18 Shinza sana wila abhe ni shomela husababu zilishinza nasagagumuda tougwanalinamwa. 19 Bhanabhane mubhadodo, imbinile inkuni kwa ajili yenu hadi uKilisti aumbishe mhati yenu. 20 Andinasongwa abhe pamoja namwe isalezi na badilisyen isauti yane, kwa sababu indinamashaka juuu yenu. 21 Mbozi, amwe mmunyonywa awe pansi yindajizo, sagamwewwazye indajizyo yiyanga? 22 Iyandihwilwe aje u Abrahamu alina bhana bhishilume bhabhele, weka hola onshe umtumwa na uwamwao hashe umwaushe. 23 Hata shesho, ola umtumwa apapwilwe hubele tou, ila ola oshe umwaushe apapwilwe huusobhizi. 24 Amambo ega gawezehana ahelezwe hwatumile atenganise, awfataje abhashe ebha bhalengana na mapatano gabhele. Limo afume hwigamba Sinai. Lipapa abhana bhabhalo bhatumwa, ono yu Hajiri. 25 Eshi u Hajiri ligamba Sinai leleleho hu u Arabuni. Lilenganisiwa ni Yerusalemu yisalezi awfatanaje mutumwa palishimo na bhana bhakwe. 26 Ila i Yerusalemu oleho pamwanya yiwaule, nene ndiyo yumaye wetu. 27 Awtanaje isimbiwiwe, “Songwaji, “awe nshe uligomba awe wasaga upapa. Gholaga iholo na ghomaga ihalanga hwasongwe, awe wasagaulinuuzowefu wa pape. Eshi abhinji bhanabhakwe wali gomba, hani ya bhala wola wali nunume.” 28 Eshi bhaholo, amwe mulibhana hansi u Isaka, amwe mulibhana wilosobhizi. 29 Whinsiku zila ambawae mumuntu apapwilwe humjibu wembele anyanzizye ola wapapwilwe humjibu wimpepo hata husalezi huli shesho. 30 Iizi liygawele? “Mwefwe oshe umtumwa pamoja nu mwana wakwe wishilume. Awtanaje umwana washe umtumwa sagaipyana pamoja nu mwana washe umwaula.” 31 Eshi, bhalolo, ate sagatibhana bhanshe mutumwa, ila tilibhana bhanshe umwauzi.

5 Afuataneji Kilisti atipiye owaule nkatishebhaule, eshiemeleli shinza nantele mgaje khatwe na mabhibhi agamsi. 2 Enya anene Paulo emba bhola aje nkashole mubhatahilwe uKilisti sabhabho mbele nalimo lila. 3 Nantele ehubhonzye olumeyatahilwe aje ahwaziwa awitume hudajizyo zyoti. 4 Bhabha bhabhele hutali no Kilisiti, bhala bhoti mwamubhaziwa elwoli hundajizyo mugwiye patali no wene. 5 Nantele hidala elwapepo huwiza tigolela odandamu awe lyoli. 6 Nashi Okilisti o Yesu atahiwe nasintetahilwe nemo amana gagati yimani nyeno ye bhomba embombo ashelelee olugano humanoye ahatu.” 7 Mwali mtumba shinza yo nanu gobhahwanileasinte yagope elyoli? 8 Asohwe na bhombe ezyo sahu fumu hwamwene

omweneyabha kwizye amwe. **9** Okhali nashe unankanya unankenye ahatu noti. **10** Edinenso bhezyo namwe ashilile o Gosi aje semubhasebhe hwidala elyamwabho lyalyonti yayuti ola yandabhatezye adanyemle edongo yakwe yuyo mwene yayotiila. **11** Mwaholo nkashe ewhwendeleia alombelelee etohala, yenu nantele eyemba? Hwiswali elyo halahalahi hiza pi khobhe hanye handwe zye anankanye. **12** Ejango zyane aje bhala bhabhalongozyo shibhibhi bhandahwiyeefwe bhene. **13** Ongolobhi abhakwizizye amwe mwaholo huwaule muganje autumle owaule wenyu nashi olweteho humbele. Nanantele hwakwe hulugono mwawwanuje mwemwe hwahwe. **14** Hwhehube edajizyo zyoti zikamili she hunyomezyo emo yope ene. "Lazima agane yapalemene nawe ashiwewe humwene." **15** Nantele nkashe mlumana na lezane mhwiyenye nkashile mhwinankonye mbhehe mbhena. **16** Eyanga jedaji na mpepo nantele sambha malezye enyonyo enzyembile. **17** Nkashile ambele guli enyonyo engosi ahwe njelele hapepo no mpepo ali neyyo ngosi ahwenjele le mbele ezi zikhomana kila muno wamwene. Gaga pamiye aje semu bhomba evitu vya muhwa za abhombe. **18** Nantele nkashile ompepo abhalongola amwe, sagamhwe semheli pasi ye dajizyo. **19** Eshi embombo eye belee ebhoneha. Yope yayene ohuni, ogwenyusu, mwibha, **20** emputo eyeshifwani itonga, mtuyasaga, mhowwana, ibho, malibho, enkuni, ashidane, malongono, abaguhane humabhaza, **21** evubhi, omwezi, olyavi na gamwabho gamiji gagalinashego. Embasuda amwe nashi sana shasudile olwahwande, aje bhala bhabha bhombombo nashi ezyo sagabhai gala oumwene wa Ngolobhi. **22** Nantele idondolo elya Mpepo olugano, ashime, owiza, avumilile, owatu owiza, ahwamini, **23** ohogowe hashe, nazimo edajizyo zyezikhana enongwa nashiezyo. **24** Hatabhali bhakilisti uoyesabtaguyevyezye obeleepamono sudozyobho enyonyo zwobho embibhi. **25** Nkashile tidela huMpepo nantele tibhajende nu Mpepo. **26** Mugaje ahwivume, tigaje ahwandizanye kilamtu nowamwabho nantele tiganje aololane evumbi

6 Holo, nkashe umuntu akhetwe nembibhi, amwe mwamli bhe shiroho, mhwanziwa ahuguwezye oyo oholo humwoyo gwehogowe. Ohu mhwiyenaje mwemwe aje msahajelwe. **2** Mwejelanje amazigo, mwaimmemezewa nendajizyo zya Kilisti. **3** Omuntu wawonti nkahwilola aje mwinza oyo nomo ahwikhopela yoyo. **4** Kila muntu ayenye embombo yakwe ndipo nkanzabhe na hantu hahwisombezye, bila ahwilenganisyne no muntu Owenje. **5** Afuatananje kila muntu ayenyemula izigo lyakwe yoyo. **6** Omuntu wafundiziwe izu lye womi ashirikisysaje ogosi wakwe aminza. **7** Mganjeakhopelwe. Ongolobhe sazalaauliwa. Omuntu hala hatota hahala haiyuna. **8** Kila muntu watota embeyu hubele aivuna amabhibhi, omwene watota embeyu huShiroho, avuna owomi wewiilawila afume huShiroho. (aiōnios g166) **9** Tigajealite abhombe aminza, afutanaje taivuna huwakati wakwe tashe nkashe setaizilamwa. **10** Esho basi nkashe tiwa no muda, tiwombe aminza kila muntu. Tiwombe aminzo sana hasa bhabhali wapufi bhabhali mlwetesholo. **11** Enyaji nugosi we barua yensimbile no khono gwane nene. **12** Bhala bhabhawanza abhombe eminza huwenyowe bele bhabhebho wahomezya atahiriwe. Bhabhomba esho nkabhaganje hunjile mmanyemba ge shi khobhehanyo sha Kilisti. **13** Afuatananje ebho bhabhahiriwe abbene sebhashirika endajizyo. Wahwanza amwe mtahiriwe mkabha hwisombezaje amabele genyu. **14**

Chaganjebhoneshe ehwiyomwa ila hushi khobhehanyo sha Gosi wetu oYesu o Kilisti. **15** Afuatananje seshihwelehwewha atahiriwe au asintenatahiriwe aje hantu baada yepo empampo empye mhimu. **16** Afuatananje wonti bhabhaghala namna ene, bhabhe ne lusho na sajilane ibhe humwanyo yabho wonti, na pamwanya ye Israeli ya Ngolobhe. **17** Esalezi eshi omuntu wawontiasamtamansye, afuatamaje nyemuyeechapa zya Yesu mbele gwane. **18** Eneema ya Gosi wetu oYesu Kilisti ebhe ne viroho vyenyu, bhaholo. Amina.

Abhaefeso

1 U Paulo, utumwe wa Kristi Yesu whagane no Ngolobhe, whabhabhehwelwe kwajili ya Ngolobhe bhabhaleho hu Efeso na bhali golosi mwa Yesu Kristi. **2** Ibule naibhe humwenyu jwinja yifuma hwa Ngolobhe u Baba wetu na ugosi Yesu Kristi. **3** Ngolobhe na Baba wa Gosi wetu Yesu Kristi alumbelwe. Yeyo watisaile katika insayo zyamumoyo, katika apantu pahumwanya mhati mwaKristi. **4** Shahusele umbwe ense, Ungolobhe atisaluye ate tete wheteha katika Kristi. Atisaluye ate ili tiwezye abhe tagolosu tasagatilalamishiwa whilongelela lyakwe. **5** Katika ulugano Ungolobhe atisaluye hwandilo whahuteje hansi abhanabhakwe whidala lya Yesu Kristi. Awomble ishi whisababu aganilwe awombe shila shanyonyilwe. **6** Zizifumila mwakwahue huje Ungolobhe awhinuliwa whiweneyi tuntumu ebhi shosho atishiliye wene whidala lya lugano wakwe. **7** Alengane nu ganwe wakwe, tilinuwaushe ashilile mwidanda lyake, ukhowoshe wimbibhi. Tilinayo eli husababu utabhzavibule yakwe. **8** Awombe wene ene abhe nyinji kwasababu yetu huhekima ni njele. **9** Ungolobhe awomble ieleweshe humwetu ela iliyi yiyohele humipango, alingane ni hamu yayaloleshe mhati ya Kristi. **10** Umda gwimida gwasagakuli na mapongosoga kamilisheha mipango gakwe, Ungolobhe ayivibheha peka kila shintu shahumwanya na shahumwanya yense muhati ya Kilisti. **11** Mwa Kristi tali tisalulilwe na hutikusudile hata kabla yimunda. Ene yali yatokeeme nu mpango wawomba ivintu vyonti whikwel iwigamano gakwe. **12** Ungolobhe awomble osho ili tiwezye abhe na huylile nutuntumusi wakwe. Talibhawhande abhe nuda ndamazu muhati ya Yesu. **13** Yali whida lya Yesu aje mwahe vwezye iizu lilyoli iizu lilokole wenyu whidala lya Yesu. Yali whamwene aje mweteshe na bheshe we umhuji gwa pepo ufirijiwe watawe umhusi gwa pepo ufirijiwe watasobhezelwe. **14** Upopo ndo dhamana yiupyan lwtu hadi atab Hale lwalwaipatihana. Ene yahuilole nutuntumusi wakwe. **15** Alengane neli, afume umuda gwa nahevvesye aje ulweteho lwenyu muhati mwagosu u Yesu na ahusu iagano lwenyu whabbala wonti bhategwilwe kwajili yakwe. **16** Sigindehile ahunsalifwe Ungolobhe kwaajili iyenyu na hubhatushe mu mputo **17** llabha aje Ungolobhe wa Gosi uwetu U Yesu Kristi, ubabu wituntumusu, wituntumubu, aibhapela umoyo gwinjеле, amakwinkule givfahamu wakwe. **18** llabha aje amaso genyu gahumoyo gabhewhe ulukhozyo. Ohame amanye uwhi udanda mazu wakwiziwe whenyu, labha aje mumanye utabhzao wituntumu wapyane whakwe bhalipeka na bhala bhabhabheshewelwe kwaajili yakwe. **19** llabha aje umanye ugosi uuzidile engovo yakwe mhati yetu yatiheleha. Ou ugosi ufuma na nawombe imbombo mongoro zyakwe. **20** Ene ngovo yayawombile imbombo muhati ya Kristi wakati Ongolobhe lwazyosezye afume whazimu na hukhazye munyobhe yakwe yahundelo paapli pamwanya. **21** Akhazizye UKristi pamwanya uhutali mugosi, imamulaka, ongovo, pakhale, na kila litawa lyaitawha. Akhazizye U Yesu sagatu hwakati ou hata humuda gogowehenzu. (aiōn g165) **22** Ungolobhe avitabhye ivintu vyonti pansi yimanama ga Kristi. Amombile umwene abhe litwe pamwanya yivintu katika ishibanza. **23** Shibhanza lilibele gwakwe, ugolosu lwakwe lololumentu ivintu vyonti mumadala gonti.

2 Shila shamshili shilasha mwafwile hutula nongwa nzyenyu ni bhivyi zyenyu. **2** Ihashahali huje iga awande mwajendaga afhatane nabhalilo kinsii. Mwali mijenda adaje uwatabhile wimaha gimwanya ine ya pepo yakwe yibhomba imbombo wala atulano nongwa. (aiōn g165) **3** Natiwayo pahosi ipo twalibho asawa mwintiha. Twabhombunga enamunayinyonyo zibhivhi izyemabile getu, twali tubhombazayi ganile manbiligitu shata nmene twinte. Lelo Ungulubhi mwinjii wipwa na phipo yilunganolakwe ulugosi Iwahatugana athii. **4** Lelo Ungulubhi mwinjii wipwa na phipo yilunganolakwe ulugosi Iwahatugana athii. **5** Ahabhalilo atalibhaafwe mumbivhizety. **6** Unguluhvi atuzysuwa palisimo natubhombe akhalepalishimo mahali pamwanya muhati yakwe iya Kristi U Yesu. **7** Abhomba ishi habhalilo habhalilozyanzi awezye ni bhoneswe ukabhi ugosi uwihazi wakwe atulanje anti idala atulanje ili idala liwemavu awakwe muhanti mwa Kristi U Yesu. (aiōn g165) **8** Humwoy abhagombolewi dalaiyiyinteho naishisashamile hulinti yu Ngulubhi atusuntile. **9** Hagaifumila nimbo aahafumila agandabhe umo uwasumbe. **10** Huje anti tulimbombo ya Ngulubhi tuumbelwe nu Kristi uYesu abhombe amizha imbombizya Ngulubhi aliapanga awande ulwinje Iwehali huno gwayetu ilitujendaje muhapango. **11** Mkumbushe epo ulvenje mwalibantu bhapanzii ishifwa tanehabili. Muwitwa "salmlivhizha shila shashihwita shizha ishibhelye shashibho bhwa nakhono gamuntu. **12** Muhati mhwo mhwo amwe mwabangulwee nu Kristi mwalibajenyi wa bhatu Israeli. Mwali bhajenyi hulu fingoo Iwakhoshelene munziumuu. **13** Leloo eshi alanganaje uKristi uYesu namwe rula nhihali mwalihutali nu Ngulubhi widanda IwaKristi. **14** Nphipo umwene abhabhabhiliy abhiha omoo. Eshibhelengwa hwe amanganya ulumba lwa pahenye. Uoolugu. **15** Phepo akomesya mambo gamulile nupango iliaumbe mutu uomoo upya muhati yakwe. Afanye uwasushe. **16** Aomba ishi apatanisa eviphugavhili vyabhadyu abhi ligalu vhadhu bhigamo wa Ngulubhi alangane shivikonhehayo widalalyishikhoehanyo aguzolo thezya uluvisanjo. **17** Usu ahadha nawaule mubhe ahaushe amwiumwa lihutali nuwaushe wahwa ahali nuwalishe waghene vhala vhai phephe. **18** Ishi widala lwa Yesu atii tuvhawile tunifwasi wagula umwoyo gumo awinjile wadada. **19** Ishilelo amwii muwantu mwaliwapazi samulibhajezhi nabhajenyi ante ishi mrirkaya pamopene nabhalo bhabagulwa hunongwa Ngulubhi nabhombi munyumba mwa Ngulubhi. **20** Muzenjilwe mulwata lwatumwa na kuwa UKristi UYesu yuyo alilingaga igosi Iwapanshinje. **21** Umwene inyumba yundhi iyunganiziwe palishimo nabhve nyumba mwapatilie muhati mwapapa. **22** Muhati yakwe amwe na mwezengwa palishimo ni maha pakhale Ngulubhi mwahala uzuli.

3 Afuatane naje nini, Paulo, nempinywa wa Yesu Kilisti kwaajili yinyu mubhinsi. **2** Imanya aje muwiziyе hunongwayi mbombo yi wene ila Ngulubhi yahampiye kwaajili yinyu. **3** Ihubhasimbila afumilane shezili ugubulwo sheubhugubulilwe lyenahandishe hufupi wikalata ilyingi. **4** Na bhazya iga ungamanya uwinza wani mulyoli ubhu wewuyifisile hunongwa ya Kilisti. **5** Humpawo inzyinji iliyili sewabhbomilive bhulooleshe hu bhana bhabhantu. Ila kwa sasa umewekwa wazi kwa Roho kwa Mitume waliotengwa na Manabii. **6** Ilyoli lyelayifisile huhuje abhantu abhi insi bhape bhaahlil amwetu na ajumbe bhamwetu bhabhili tilipeka ni ahadi ya Yesu Kilisti ashilile izwi. **7** Hwihi

imbombishe mbobhambombo humpeysa ya weene ya Ngulubhi yampiye ani ashilile imbombo yi nguvu zyakwe. 8 Ungulubhi ahafumizye impesa ini huline hata nkusue ani indi dodo hubhonti hubhala bhabhabaguliliwe hunongwa ya Ngulubhi. Impesya ni huhije ihwanziwa hubhalumbilile abhimbi izwi lyelili nu tabhazi wesebhuleleha kwa Yesu. 9 Ihanziwa hubhalumbilile abhantu bhoti aje umpyango gwa Ngulubhi uwisili. Umpango ugu gwahafisilwa amaha minsi gegashilile nu Ngulubhi ya vibhumble ivintu vyonti. (aiōn g165) 10 Ili lyali aje ashilile ishibanza agosi bhoontu abhapamwanya, bhamanyi isehemu inyinji izyi maandi izyi hekima ya Ngulubhi. 11 Iga handigafumiye ashilile umpango wa wila wewukamilishe muhati mwa Yesu Kilisti gosi wetu. (aiōn g165) 12 Pipo hwa Yesu tilinudandamazu nu uwezo uwabhe nu dandamazu hwi dala liyi lwtu hukwakwe. 13 lishi ihumalabha ingaje azila mwe humayimba gaa kwaajili yinyu, iga tuntumu winyu. 14 Afuatane ni shi insugamila hwa ngosii. 15 Hwa mwene kila bhantu abah humwanya na bhantu abhapamwanya pansi, likwiziwilwe itawa. 16 llabha muhapele uwenee afumilane mutabhazi wituntumu wakwe abhabhishe (abhangomye) hu nguvu ashilile hwa Mpapo wakwe, yali muhati mulimwe. 17 llabha huje UKiristu muhati mmoyo ginyu ashilile ulwitihi. 18 llabha huje mubhe ni shinanu umusingi gwi lugano lwakwe mubhe mwigano lyake nke mumanye ahwelewe, peka na bhantu bhebhamwitise mupana na mutuali ni kimo ni kina shi lugano lwa Kitisti. 19 llabha huje mumanye ugosi wi lugano lwa Kiristi lwe lushilile ifahamu. Muhombe izi nke mumemwe ugolosi wonti uwa Ngulubhi. 20 Ishi hwa mwene yangabhomba ijambu lyolyonti zaidi ya gonti getilabha na getigasibha ashilile hu nguvu zyakwe yibhomba imbombo muhati yitu, 21 hwa mwene hubhe nu funtumu mushibanza hwa Yesu Kilisti hu mpapo zyonti wila na wila. Amina (aiōn g165)

4 Antele nkashile yagaliliwe hwa jili ya Gosi, embalabhe mijende shinzashinza na uwite ambaio Ungolobhe abhakwizizwe. 2 Mukhale esha wishindishe eshi Gosi no hogowe no ujimbi. Mwejelanjale esha ganane. 3 Umbaji ajimbizwe na bheshe umoja uwe Roho katichesefungo eshe lyeteho. 4 Huli ubele gume ne Roho emo neshe shamli anteles mwalii mkwiziwe eshi uhakika upambamble umo uwewite wenyu. 5 Ugosi aliumo ulyeteho lumo, ulwuzwo lumo. Ungolobhe omo 6 na uBaba wabhorti. Umwahale we mambo gonti na gonti gali muhati yakwe. 7 Shilo muntu apewewe eshipawa awatane neshipimo esha pawa esha Kristi. 8 Neshe nsimbo shaziyanga: "Alushile amwanya eshi alogozwezwabhe pinywe uwe utumwa. Afumizi evipawa wa bhantu." 9 Yenu emana ya, "Alushe," isipokuwa ahishile epande zwonti ezwu pasi pa dunia? 10 Umwahale ahishile moyola umuntu ambaye nantele alushile patali juu ye mwanya zwonti. Abhombie esho ili abhehwakwe uwe kati evintu vyonti. 11 Kristi afumizwe evipawa kama neshe asontizi akuwa abhanjilisti, adimi, amwalimwa. 12 Abhombie eshe abhawezeshe abhalyeteho ili embombo eyuzeje ubele ugwa Kristi. 13 Abhomba eshi hadi ate tenti tifishile undwemo uwe lyeteho na amaalifa aga mwana wakwe Ungolobhe. Abhombie esho hadi tiwezwe akhome neshe bhala bhabhabfisie ekimo kamili esha Kristi. 14 Ene anteles tigaje bhebhana tigaje ruswe ruswe ohu no hwo ili tigaje ahwegwe na kila aina eye hala elyefundisho, age hila ezwu bhantu hu njelenje uwa khopohanye wautejile. 15 Eshi tiyanje elyoli eye lugano nakule zayidi hwidala lyonti muhati yakwe itwe yo Kristi. 16 Kristi

abhonganisizwe pandwemo ubele ugwa bhoziwa guunganisiwe ubele gwonti gukwe nazenjeshe gwogwo hulugano. 17 Antale eyanga eli, embalabha hwa Gosi: Mgaje ajende anteles neshe abhantu abhamataifa wabchajenda muabatiuli uwenjele zwa. 18 Bhaponyizwe enkisi museo zwaao bhatagwilwe afume huwomi uwa Ngolobhe hulema wauli muhati yao kwa sabu ya ukhome uwe moyo gao. 19 Sebha hwiyowwa esoni bhabhikabizizwe bhebho huntavu humatendo gao age ntavu, kila aina ya uwimi. 20 Nantele eshi seshasho shamwanyiye ahusu Kristi. 21 Elola anteles mwovzwe ahusu umwahale elola aje mwali mmmanyiwa hwamwahale neshe elyoli yilimuhati ya Yesu. 22 Lazima mwaambo amambo gonti gagajendelela ne njendelelo zweyu ezwe mwaha, uuntu uwemwaha uuntu uwemwaha waubhola afwate ne tamaa ezwe hopelo. 23 Auli unto wenyu uwemwaha ili nkaombwe shipya huroho eye rjele zwenyu. 24 Bhombi eshe muwezwalane no Ngolobhe. Ubhombwelwe hehaki eye uzelu uwe lyoli. 25 Eshi bheshi patali ukhopelaji. "Yangaji elyoli, shila muntu no jirani wakwe," awfanajie tili bhaputu aje shila muntu hwa wamwao. 26 Mbhaje ne nguru, lelo mgayejeswe sumlinazwe nguru zwenyu. 27 Mgarje hupele usetano moyo. 28 Yeyonti yahwibha lazima gajewibhe anteles. Badala yakwe lazima abhombe embombo. Abhombe ambombo efafida humakhono gakwe ili aewezwe humwawve umuntu yalineshida. 29 Ekauli embibhi egaje afume mumalomo genyu. Badala yakwe enongwa lazima gafume mumalomo genyu abhapele efafida bhala bhabhahavwa. 30 Nantele mgaje hunkungubhazwe Roho ufije uwa Ngolobhe hwa mwahale mubhehwelye muwaule hunsiku eye wauli. 31 Lazima mubheshe hutali ukhali wonti, nelyoyo ne nkuni ibho na endigo pandwemo na shila namna eye mbibhi bhaji bhinza mwemwe hwa mwemwe. 32 Mubhanje ne huruma msajilana je mwemwe hwa mwemwe, neshe shila Ungolobhe ashilile Kristi shabha sajiye amwe.

5 Amwe mubhe bhantu bhahulowdozye Ungulubhi, muli bhana bhakwe bhabhagewe. 2 Mujendaje mulugano lwakwe, neshe uYesu natiganile ate, ahwifumizye yuyo husababu yetu umwene ali sadaka nedhabihu, abhe nushili nyinza yahusungwezye Ungulubhi. 3 Oumalayano uchafu ne mbimbi ezyamwo zigjanjetambulwe hulimwe, neshi shashihwaniwa hwa bhabhamwaminile, 4 emvisyo zisahatambulwe, enjango ezyeshilemalema, au entanilo ezyakenyensanye, ego segali sawa naafu asalifye. 5 Muhajiyi abhe no uhakika aje umuntu yalimalaya, yalicafu, nuyaziliha, uyo apuuta shifwani siga alinougale wowonti hwa Ngulubhi. Umuntu hwa Ngulubhi. 6 Umuntu yayonti asabhabhakopele nenongwa zyakwe, hushali ye mambo ega eloyoyola Ngulubhi lihwenza hwa bhana bhasabhbawteha. 7 Eshi usakundane nabho. 8 Maana amwe emande mwalinkisi, eshi muli mulukhozyo hwa Yesu, mujendaje neshe abhana bhabhalii mulukhozyo. 9 Amatunda gamulukhozyo gabho ngenye uwinza wonti, ehaki nuukweli. 10 Anzaga haalo hahahusungwi zya Ungulubhi. 11 Huganjebe ahwawwanwe nezya hunkisi zyaseniyinza, epoawe bhehaga embombo enyinza. 12 Maana embombo zyabhabhombela hunkisi zyensori ata huziyanje. 13 Amambo gonti gagavundulwa nulukhozyo gabha pazelu, 14 shila hantu hahavundulwe nu lukhozyo habha mulukhozyo, nayanje huje, bhuha awe wugowa utulo, bhuha afume hwabhfaw YeYesu abhahukhozeze ulukhozyo." 15 Mubhanje bhazingatizi pamjenda, siyo aje mubhanje neshe

abantu bhasigabha nenjele mubhanje neshi abhinjele. **16** Musahalembele mukhalaganaje ensiku ezi zyembibhi. **17** Musahabhe bhalema murmanyaje aje zyasungwa Ungulubhi zizyalihu. **18** Musahakholwe, ehombwa ehulongola umuntu humbibhi nu nanzi. **19** Afazali mumene Umpepo Ufinjile mumoyo genyu. Yangajishila muntu nuwamwabho muzinzanyaja, ne ng'oma, zyazigwizya hwa Gosi. **20** Ensiku zyonti musalifyaje Ungulubhi mwitawa lya Yesu Kristi nu Ngulubhi uise witu. **21** Hwfumy mwemwe shila muntu nuwamwao hunshinshi ya Yesu Kristi. **22** Mubhashe muhwifumiaje hwa lume bhenyu neshi hwa Yesu Kristi Ugosi. **23** Ulume litwe lya she wakwe neshi uYesu shali litwelyi kanisa ulume fyulwe wa beeble gwashe wakwe. **24** Lelo neshi ikanisa shalili pansi pa yasu, namwe mubhashe shamubhanje hwalume bhenyu kwa shila hantu. **25** Muhhalume, mubhaganage abhashe bhenyu neshi U Yesu shahliganile ikanisa ahafwiye hunongwa yakwe. **26** Abhombie esho ahanzaga aje libhe lifinjile. Alyozizye nalizesusye na menze mwizu lyakwe. **27** Abhombie esho aje ahwitwalile yuyo ikanisa ituntumu lyaselili na makosa nkagamo wala embibhi zyazyonti na hahahonti hahlewigenlelo lyalil lituntumu nuzeluwonti. **28** Shishila, alume bhope bhabhaganage ashe bhabho neshi amabili gabho bhebho, yahugana ushe wakwe ahwigawa yuyo. **29** Nkumo umuntu yaguvitwa ubili gwakwe pavonti agutunza nagulisye nagugane, neshi uYesu shaligene ikanisa lyakwe. **30** Ate tiibhashirika bhakwe nu bili gwakwe. **31** "Hushauli ene olume aihuleha uise nu nyina wakwe aibhala nushe wakwe nakhale nawo na ebho bhabhili bhaiba muntu umo". **32** eli lihwifisile leloane eyanga ezya Kristi ni kanisa. **33** Lelo, shila muntu agawe ushe wakwe neshi shahwigawa umwene, wope ushe ashinshimaje ulume wakwe.

6 Muhbana bhogopaji apafi bhenyu hu shi Ngolobhe afutanaje ene ye lyoli. **2** "Obhonje ne neshinshi hwa isewaho na hwa nyina waho" (Afutanaje ene ndajinzyo eya hwande yeli ne ndagano), **3** "nkasibhe nafu hulimwe nkamukhalaje olwizyo otali munsi." **4** Amwe mwa baba, mganje bhavisye abahna bhenyu na bhasababisye iyoyo, baada yesho, walelaji na bhasunde hundajizo zya Gosi. **5** Amwe mwabhomba mbombo bhogopaji agosi bhenyu wepa pansi nehesshima engosi na yinje no owoga wawafuma, mumoyo genyu mubhewoga hwa bhene nanshi satihu mwogopa omwene Kilisti. **6** Uwoga wenyu usahabhe pala tu agosi bhenyu na bhabhenya na wasoye. Baada yakwe, mubhanje woga nanshi atumwa bha Kilisti. Bhombaji zya songwa Ongolobhe afume mmoyo genyu, **7** bhabhombeleji hu moyo genyu gonti, afutanaje mhubhombela Gosi wala se bhantu, **8** mhwanziwa amanye aje kilo libhombo omuntu lya bhomba, aipata e zawadi afume hwa Gosi, atabhe tumwa au mwigule. **9** Namwe mwagosi bhombaji shesho hwa tumwa bhenyu. Mganje abhogofye nkamumenye aje Ogosi wabhonti yayola waliwanya. Nkamumanye aje na humo apendelele mhati yakwe. **10** Esho mubhanje ni lyomi hwa gosi mvuwezo wilyomi lyakwe. **11** Kwati esilaha zyonti zya Ngolobhe, ili nkamuwezye ahwemelele shingunga sha setano. **12** Afutanaje ibhoo lyetu seli danda ne nyama, huli zaidi ye umwene noutawala we roho na tabhala bha munsi bhe mabhibhi ne nkisi, shizanye empopo hu sehemu ya humwanya. (**aioñ g165**) **13** Eshi kwati esilaha zyonti zya Ngolobhe, ili nkamuwezye akhala sawa ashi zanye amabhibhi hunsiki ezi embibhi. Baada ya male kila hantu, myemelela sawa.

14 Hwahuje eemlelaji sawa. Bhombaji eshi afutanaje mfungwile nkanda ne lyoli pashifubha. **15** Bhombaji eshi mubhanje mkwete ouhaani mmagaga genyu walombe lele izu lye waushe. **16** Hu kila namna mweje engao ye lweteshelo yayaikhumwavwa azimwe olutisylo lwa bhibhi. **17** Kwataji enkofilwa ye woziva ni panga lye shoroho, ambalyo lizu lya Ngolobhe. **18** epo ne mputo zyayo ne dua. Putaji huu shirolo umuda gwonti. Enyenyo ene mubhanje bha hweneye muda gwonti hu uvumilivu wonti ne mputo zyabhaputile aputi bhonti. **19** Putaji sababu ya huline, ili nkepwe izu nihwigula ilomu lyane. Putaji aje nkenele zyaje huu huu dandamazu elolyo ehobhela yeyanjila olulombelelo. **20** Ashilile ululombelelo ane endibalozи nenfungwilwe amanyoro aje muhati enjanje no ujasiri kama nanshi sehwiyomvezye ayanje. **21** Amwe umumanye amambo gane shehwendelela, o Tikiko oholo wane owamwetu otumwa ohogowe hwa gosi, aibhabhonzya kila hantu. **22** Entumwilye hulimwe hwi lengo kabisa, aje umumanye azizye amoyo getu. **23** Olutengano lubhe hwa holo, no lwomvwano no lweteshelo afame hwa Ngolobhe Ogosi oYesu Kristi. **24** Uwene nate na bhonti wagene ogosi oYesu Kilisti hulwo mwzano lula wa saga ufwa.

Abhafilipi

1 U Paulo nu Timotheo abeshibha sha Yesu Kristi, hwa Bhaala bhabhabagulwe hushauli ya Yesu bhabhakhala hu Filipi, pandwemo na bheenyi na bheenyi adodo. **2** Eneema ebhe humlimwe nu tengane waufuma hwa Ngulubhe uise witu nu hwa Yesu Kristi. **3** Ehusalifya Ungulubhi wane shila pembizuha amwe mwenti. **4** Ensiku zyonti shila neputa embaputila, nu mwoyo gwane gusongwa nembaputila. **5** Endinensalifyo nyinji hushauli yelweteho mwibhangili ahwande isiku elyahwande paka sanyunu eshi. **6** Endi nouhakika aje umwene yahandile embobho enyinza humlimwe abhahwendelele aimalezye mpaka isiku lya Yesu Kristi Ugosi wetu. **7** Sawa huliwe ahwiyomvveshingga maana embabheshole humwoyo gwane. Amwe mulibhashirika bhamwitu mu neema mufungwe wawe nana litanjilaga ibhangili. **8** Ungulubhi keti wane, shembasukwilwe amwe mwenti mulugano lwa muhati mwa Yesu Kristi. **9** Awe elabha huje: ulugano lwenyu lwonjelele hahinji na munjeele zyonti. **10** Elaabha kwa ajili yeli aje mubhe ne njeele eyzapime na salule amambo aminza tee. Nantele embalabihila huje mubhe bhinz bila ahwilone embibhi humwoyo hwiwikulya Yesu. **11** Nantele Ungulubhi abhamemey enyinza mu moyo genyu gagafuma hwa Yesu Kristi, no tuntumune nsumbo zya Ngulubhi. **12** Eshi bhaholo bhaweh, ewanza aje, mumanye huje, amambo gala gagfumiye humlimwe galikhonziye ibangili aji libhalaje hwitagalila. **13** Hashisho empiro yaneya bhampinyile hushauli wa Yesu vimanyishe hwalinzi bha Gosi na hwa bantu bhonti. **14** Na aholo bhinji hwa Ugosi U Yesu, hunongwa zye mpinyo zyane, abhantu bhalumbililaiz i kasaje nahamo nantele bila ahwogope. **15** Lelo bhamo bhalumbilila u Yesu na moyo amabhibhi nibho nantele bhamo bha alumbilila na moyo aminza. **16** Bhaala bhabhahumbilila u Yesu hulugano bhamenye huje ane embehewle epa aje endyumile izu. **17** Nantele bhamo bhalumbilila Ukristi hufaida yabho nu mwoyo ubhibhi. Bhaiga jee ane empate amalabha nempengoya bhampinyile. **18** Eshi? Sesaga, nkahushibhibhi au shinza, Kristi alumbililwa humadalada gonti nanewayo esungwa. Pipo endimenye **19** eli huje lyaindetela ane huje eni gushu mufungwe wane. Eliyaifumila hunongwa yemptu zyenyu nu musaada gwa Umpepo wa Yesu Kristi. **20** Afuatane nensubhilo ezyelyoli huje ane se hailola ensoni. Naibha nelyoo lyonti. Neshi ensikuzyonti neshi, esubhilahuje, U Yesu aihwizuvya hubili uwawe, nkashole huwomi au hunfwa. **21** Huline ane afwe shinza nakhale huline yu Kristi. **22** Lelo akhale nkahwinza hubeele ehuletela Ungulubhi embombo enyinza, mawy i sendimenye elyasalule. **23** Maana ebhuhwaa tee nensebho zibibili. Esungwa aguleshe ubili ogu embale akhale hwa Yesu elo hesamani tee tee. **24** Hwope asagale mubili ogu shinza hushauli yenyo. **25** Afwatane aje endinouhakika nellii, emenyi huje nahaisagala huje embanjese hwendelela akhale pandwimo namwe mwenti, hunongwaye itishilo Iwinyu. **26** Neli libhelete uluseshelo ugusi humlimwe mwa Yesu Kristi, oluseshelo Iwinyu lubhahwonjele, ane abhe pandwemo namwe. **27** Muhwanziwa ulwizyo lwenyu munjendo enyiza shalihwanza izulya Ngulubhi aje mubhalaje, bhambaji esho ili nkanayenza au nkasanayenza, ehonwaje aje mwe meleye, muli numwoyo gumo na lwenyu izu nulweteshelo lwenyu pandwemo. **28** Musahagundushe ahawtu hohonti hahabombwa

na bantu abhibhi bhenyu. Ezi mbonesya huje abhantu ebha bhananzi. **29** Lelo humlimwe mbowesyoze wokovu waufuma hwa Ngulubhi. Maana amwe mupewilwe kwa ajili ya Yesu se humwitisho wewe **30** lelo na malabhi hwa mwene. Maana mulinibho lilalila neshi lya mwaliolilole huline nantele mwonwwezye hujebado endinalyo weshi.

2 Nkashile huheli apewe umwoyo nu Kristu. Nkashile luweli olusobhezyo lufuma mlugano lwakwe. Nkashile uhweli ulubhongano lwa Opepo. **2** Malezezi ulusovskyo lwane mbhaje pandwemo mbhanje nulugano lumo, nkambha pandwemo opepo, nabhenembombo emo. **3** Ugaje owombe umwene nahwilole. Mubhanje bhabhiyisye nkawabhalola abhanje huje bhinza ashile awe. **4** Omtu aagje wenye amambo gakwe yuyo ayenyaje na aga bhanje. **5** Mubhaje numwoyo nashi Kristi u Yesu. **6** Umwene alisawa nu Ngolobhe sagahwibheshele huje sawa nu Ngolobhe hatu ahakhatane naho. **7** Lakini umwene abhiyisize yuyo. Ahejile ubeleogwa hwitume ahwibhonesezye pamaso gabhantu. Abhoneshe mwanadamu. **8** Umwene abhiyisize nashi ikwii abhale afye pashihobhehanyo. **9** Pepo Ungolobhe asukyezye haanu. Apiye itawa igosi ashile amatawa goti. **10** Abhomible goti hwitawa lya Yesu kila lifugamo lifungamile. Amafugamo gabhantu abha humwanya na bhabhal pamwanya pansi na bhabhal bhlilongo pasi. **11** Abhomible engo huje umele guyaje U Yesu Kilsti yugonsi nusisa owa Ngolobhe nu daada. **12** Hwahuje bhamwetu bhane nashisamhwina esinku zyosagahuje pewendi hata pendinomo bhambaji owaule wenyu mwemwe uwoga nayinganishe. **13** Hwahuje Ongolobhe abhomba embombo mhati yenu abhapela amaha agabhombele imbombo gala gasongwa umwene. **14** Hwombaji embombo zyonti wala mgaje munjunishe wala abwazanye. **15** Hwombaji shesho huje mgajeligwe na mlilhana bha Ngolobhe. Usengerusu wasagali ni mbibhi bhambaji ego mubhanje lukhozwo pansi epapo eyamabhibhi na mabbibhi. **16** Khataji sana amazyi ega agewomi hujeembe wazo bhezewe isiku elya Kilsti embamanye huje sagananyilie wene saga na bhamobile embombo wenu. **17** Mmenye huje bhantufya nashi esadaka pamwanya ye dhabihu nembombo eye lweteho esogwa naesogwele pandwemo namwe mwenti. **18** Pepapepa namwe msogwelwe natele msogwele pandwemo nane. **19** Ane itegemela hwa Gosi u Yesu ehalunyiza hwa Timotheo humlimwi sheshi apepepe ewazahuje mpelee nane umwoyo nanaiaamanya amambo genyu. **20** Hwa huje sendinuwamwabho uwawenye nashi umwene waliniyoli sababu yenu. **21** Abhanje bhonti bhanagaga embatume abhene bhabhawanza embombo zyabho ezyavene wene, nasagazyahuje zya abhombe embombo eye Yesu Kilsti. **22** Hwa huje mmenye egharama zyakwe, nashu umwana walelwu nushe wakwe papepo pahwombie embombo pandwemo nane alumbele. **23** Hwahuje esobheye hutume halaka humlimwi ilikemanye henu habhafumile hulini. **24** Hwahuje endinuhakika hwitawa lya Gosi huje embahweze nene naihweza papapepe. **25** Endihwendala ewaziwa hugalusije humlimwi Epafradito. Umwene holo wane nantele bhamoba mbombo tenti nane, naskari wamwetu umwene tumwa nantele puti wenyu kwajili ya virtu evalinu. **26** Alinowoga agene huje abhepandwemo namwe mweti hwahuje ahovyeyze wamwabho huje bhinu. **27** Maana lyoli alibhinu shesho apululie afye. Lakini Ongolobhe asanjile ni pwana lyakwe hagali pamwanya yakwe. Umwene alipamwanya yane hwahuje ansibhe

nahwisanje na hwisanje. 28 Hwa huje hehugalusya ninali amwenyiyi lyaliwezeha na huje pamvahulele mwasogwe nana embave enefizye esebho. 29 Zobhelaj u Epafradito hwidal lya Gosi sogwanji huwiza woti muhwiyyahaje hwa mta nashiyo. 30 Hwa huje alimbombo ezya Kristi apalamiye aafye apululilye amaisha gakwe sababu yawamwabha avombele amambo asaga wale ahwombe mmbombo nashieyo numo wowoti wahwomble nashiyo hutali nane.

3 Sungwaji hwa Gosi. Sinzilola intamyo hubhasimble habibili amazwi gegala amazwi iga gabhabhapele. 2 Muyogopaje ni mbwa. Muyogopaje na bhabhomba imbombo abhabhiibhi. Muyogopaje na bhebhahuyitema amabhihi gabho. 3 Atwa tili tohara, atu tihumputa Ungulubhi hulwabhuhiilo Iwa Yesu Kilisti. Yesetuli nu dandamazu mumbili. 4 Nkushеле hwali nu muntu uwahunsubhile umbili uguani handi imbombile isho haani. 5 Lelo natahililwe isihu ilya nane napapilwe mshirokho. ishabhaizilaeli newishirokholo ishaBenjamini ne mweBulania uwa Bhaebrania. katika huzimalizye indajazyo izyaMusa nali Falisayo. 6 Hu nguvu zyani nalyimvize Ikanisa. Ishibhanza aje tulitishe ilyoliy sheria senahali ni lawama usheria. 7 Lelo katika amambo ganti gingalolile aje minza huline ni nahagabhzaya aje takataka pipo nahamminye U Kristi. 8 Hu lyoli ihungabhzaya amambo gonti aje hasara afumilane nu winza uwalamanye u Yesu Kristi Ugosi wani. Kwaajili yakwe indeshile amambo gonti ingabhzaya ndeshe itakataka ili imwaje U Kristi 9 iloleshe muhati yakwe sindini lyoli iyani ninini. Afume musheria ila indinayo ilyoli yifumilana nulwitiho Iwa Kristi Iwelufuma hwa Ngulubhi, umwene msingi ugwa mlwita. 10 Ishi ihwanza humanye umwimi ni nguvu iyizusye wakwe nu ushirika wi mayimba gakwe. Ihanza agalulanywe nu Kilisti hu shifwani shifwana yakwe, 11 hwasih imbe nusubhilizyo muzyusyo wa bhafwe. 12 Selyoli aje ingapiite amambo iga au huje indi nugolosu hwigo, ila injitahidi apate shila sheshipatihana hwa Yesu Kristi. 13 Bhaholo bhanii simanya aje impite tiyalii amabo iga. Ila ibhomba ijambu lyeka ihiwiwa mwisinda ihwenyezya mwilongolela. 14 Injtitahidi afishile amalengo na makusudi ili impate ingiga ulukwizyo Iwa Ngulubhi mwa Yesu Kristi. 15 Twenti twetikuliye ulokole tihwanzawa ahwanze ishi nkeshele umo abhasibhe humanna tofauti anhusu ijambu lyolyonti ilya Ngulubhi nantele abhalyigule hulimwe. 16 Hata huyo umuda nkewafifa tibhale shiniso. 17 Bhaholo bhwa mumfwate anii mubhenye sana bhala bhebhajenda hudadavu webhul ndeshe ati. 18 Bhinji bhebhakhala bhebhala mala nyinji imbabhuzya na ishi imbabhuzya humanozo - bhinji bhakhala ndeshe abhalugu abhikhobhehanyo isha Yesu Kilisti. 19 Humpelela hwabho nanjis. Pipo Ungulubhi wabho vyanda, ni shiburi shabho nsoni zyabho. Bhasibhilila amambo agamusi. 20 Pe ukhalo witu bhuli humwanya hwe tuhunsubhila ummulokozi witu uYesu Kilisti. 21 Abhagalulanye amabilii gitu amabhuhi ndeshe amabilii gakwe utuntumu; hwunguvu zizila huvizibiti ivintu vyonti.

4 Bhaya bhatikondenebhane, amwe nembagene, mshiyenetaji yane. Emeleli sawasawa Hwagosi, enyi bhamanyanibhembagena. 2 Ehubhozya Eudia, nantele ehuhbozya awe Sintike, muwezye olwovwana olwinza kati yenyu. Afataneje amwe mwentibhabhele mwagenenogosi. 3 Nantele embabhozye nantele amwemwabhomba mbombo

bhamwetu mbhawwe ebba abhashe afataneje bhatumishe pandwemo nane. Ayanje izu lya Gosi natili no Kelementi, pandwemo na atumwa abhamwabho abhagos abhene, amatawagao gandiwhemshitaru eshewhomu. 4 Whangosi ensiku zyonti. nantele embayanje, olusongwo. 5 Ohogowenyu bhubhonehaja hwa bantu bhonti Ogori aliipepe. 6 Ogande whianzye whijambo lyolyonti. Gamwanza agenyu gabhanehanage bha Ngolobhe. 7 Olweteho Iwa Gosi, Iwalulilugosi ashile enjele zyonti ebhazije amoyo nensebho zyenu olwa Iwa Kristi o Yesu. 8 Bayu bhaholo bhane gasebhelelaj amambo gonti egelyoli, olwihi, ehaki, nowinza, uligano, nagala, aminza, gonti, galiminza, nagala, gagawanziwa, asalifye. 9 Gabhombelelaj embombo gala gamwamanjilaga gamwaposhayega mwahovwaganagalagamwa wetu oweminza abhabhenamwe. 10 Endinoluseshelo ogosi sana hulimwe na wagosi awfataneje amwe mbhonesezye eniya yahwihsizye hulimwe eyemahitaji gane. Lioli epoimande mwagene ansajile humaitajigane engawa semwayajile enafasi eyansaidile. 11 Seyanga eshoaje ewhwiye ahantu wavilavye hwanzaane ewhimaizye ayeehaliyonti. 12 Emenye eshakhale nehali eyapongeshelwe naehali ya bhene vintu, humazingila gonti ega ane emanyie wakati owakute no wakatiowahweshe, yani vinji yehwanzawa. 13 Embwezizye abhombe ega ahwaviliwe nomwene yampela enguvu. 14 Hata esho, mwabhombe shinza ashilikiane nane amalabhadane. 15 Amwe mwa Filipi mmenye aje ahwandlekwiwu nehasogoye hu Makedonia, nalimo ikanisa lyalya navwizye humambo gagahu apeli inaposheli, amwe mbhene. 16 Hata nehali hu thesolanike amwe mwantumie awawwohahinji humahitaji gane. 17 Seyangaje ewhanza evyewene eyanga aji enyinza zyazileta efaida hulimwe. 18 Eposheyevintu vyonti, neshi ememezewe ne vintu evyenie eviji. Emposheyevintu vyenyu afume wa Epafradito. Vintu vinza vyavinurishila shinza vyonti vihweteshelwa vyonti vye sadaka yehukhondela Ongolobhe. 19 Kwesho Ongolobhe wane abhabha memie gamuwanza agenyu utajiri wautuntumi wakwe O Yesu Kristi. 20 Eshi hwa Ngolobhe nahwa Baba wetu obhenotuntumowawilana wila. Amina. (aiōn g165) 21 Endamhozyau zifishile kila yaputa wa Kristi o Yesu aganwe bhendi nabho epa bhabhalamha. 22 Nantele bhabhaputa bhontiepa bhabhalamha. Hasabhalo ebeheshikholo sha Kaisari. 23 Neshi eneema eyagosu wetu O Yesu Kristi ebhene na moyo genyu.

Awakolosai

1 U Paulo umtume wa Kristi u Yesu, shahuanza Ungolowe nu Timoti uholowetu, **2** hulweteho na huwaholo awagolosu hwa Kristi wawaleho Hukolosai. Uweene uwe humwenyu nu pumu, afume hwa Ngolowe Udaada weti. **3** Tihusalipwa Ungolowe, Udaada weti wa Yesu UKristi, tihuwalawila hani hani. **4** Tumvyenze ulweteho wamlinao hwa Yesu Ukristi nu lugano wamlinao hwa wantu wonti bhabbaguliwe awe hua Ngolowe. **5** Mli nulugano walioli uweshelwe humwanya awe wenyu. Mwahomvyezye aje agole lioli, shalisele izwi ni injili, **6** eyo inyezelehu mwenyu. Inzwi lipapa amadondo liwala musimonti liwomba mhanti yentu ahuande isiku liamuhahovyenye na manyile lioli uwene wa Ngolobhe. **7** Eli izwi lyammanyie afume hwa Epafra, uganwwe wetu, umuwomba mbombo uwamwentu, muomba mbombo ugolosu wa Kristi ubadra uwetu. **8** U Epafra auwombile uonehane humwenti uugano wenyu Hwampepo. **9** Huje ulugano ouu ahwandi isiku hatahahovyenye sagatilesile huwaputile. Tilishatillawa aje mmeme injelee, ihekima yonti, injele yahupepo. **10** Tilishatillawa aje mjendaje na jimb hwa Bwana hwidala lilpendezye. Tilishatillawa aje mpape amadondo shila mbombo inyinza munzawe ni njele iya Ngolowe. **11** Tilawa mposhele ingovu ni ngovu izyi tutumu wakwe naje tijimbanje na jimbizanye tonti. **12** Tilawa aje mshanje tisalipua huadaada yawawombie amwe muwe wakwe hulweteho uselu. **13** Atikomboe afume huutawala wa nkhisni na hutusamizizye hummwene wa Mwana wakwe uganwe. **14** Hwa Mwana wakwe tikombolilwe, tisanjililwe hu mbiwi. **15** Umwana aliye yu Ngolowe yasagaawoneha, upapwe wahuande ya wumbe vyonti. **16** Umwene ivitu vyonti vyahawombwilwe izyahumisanya, izyamunsi vivileha, visagavileha. nkavya enzi, nkavya tawale vyangovu vyonti vyahawubwelwe nu mwene kwaajili yakwe. **17** Umwene aleho wahuande kabla ya vyonti, umwene ivinti vyonti vihatene peka. **18** Umwene litwe li pele yaani ishiwanza, umwene wahuande, papwe wahuande afume mwawafeye. Huje alini nafasi ya huande mvintu vyonti. **19** Huje Ungolobhe ahasongwelwe aje ufinyile wakwe wonti ukhala mhati yakwe, **20** apatanishe ivintu vyonti hwidala lya Mwana wakwe. Ungolowe aahawombie upumu ashirile idanda lya mshikhomanyo wakwe. Ungolobhe ahasapanisizye wintu vyonti ivyakwe mwene. Nkha vintu vya munsi ai ivintu vyahumwanya. **21** Amwe nantele mwahali wajenu hwa Ngolobhe mwahali wawiwi wakwe hujele na humbombo imbiwi. **22** Eshi awawonganyenye amwe hu bele wakwe ashilile afye. Ahawombie esho ili awalete amwe muwagolosu wasaga walimbiwi wala intavu hwitangalila lyakwe, **23** nkamuza jende mlweteshelo mkmamilishe mlislinza msahasogole mdandamaje hunzwi. Hi ndio injili iliyotangazwa kwa kila mtu aliyeumbwa chini ya mbingu. Elini ane ni Paulo indi muwomba mbombo. **24** Eshi ishiye Iwipata amalawa kwa ajili yamwe. Nanee iwomba hubele gwane shishipungoha humatawa gane hwa Kristi hubele gwakwe, ishipanga. **25** Ane niimuomba mbombo wishipanga husawasawa ni mbombo nyimpewilwe afume Hwangolowe hwaajili yamwe, amyemye izwi lya Ngolobhe. **26** Ene iloli siri ifisilwe amaha minchi huvizazi. Eshi saga siri hwa wonti wawali nu Iweteshelo hwa mwene. (aiōn g165) **27** Ungolowe awazile wala wahwanza huwawonesha utaajiri wa utuntumu wa siri ya uliolii mhanti yawantu munsi zyonti. Huje

UKristi aleho mhati yenu, udandamazu nu tuntumu uuhwenza. **28** Uno yuyulatiutengemela Tihusunda kila muntu, tihumanizya kila muntu injele yonti, ili tulete kila muntu huungolosu hwa Kristi. **29** Ane ihujilavya na ikazana afuatane ni ngovu zyakwe zyaziwomba imbombo mhati yane nu ngovu.

2 Dewaza huje mmanye sendi namayemba humbombo yenu, wabhoti mwemli hu Laodikia na hwabhoti bhasaga bhandolile amaso game hubele. **2** Ebhomba embombo amoyo gabho huje bhatetelwe abhahwishe pandwemo mlugano nabhe mtabhalia zoti nuwinji ugwa lyoli uweneje, aimanyi esili eya Ngolobhe oyo uKristi. **3** Afumilane noyo enjele vifisiliwe. **4** Eyanga huje umtu wowonti agabhabhombela imbibhi hunogwa enzwabhopele. **5** Hata sendinamwe pandwemo hubele, lakini endinamwe nupepo. Esogwelwe abhalole upanyihiho gwenyu gwizanidandi neulweteho Iwenyu mwa Kristi. **6** Nashi sampsosheye uKristi Ogosi, jendaji mwidala lyakwe. **7** Mzengwe ashibile umwene, mzegwe numwene, mlwetebo nashi samwasundilwe, nakogwe husalifwo enyingi. **8** Mwenyaje umtu wowoti asibhateje hunjele enogwa zyezili wene mganje hopelw na lengane namaposhelo gabhantu, alengane na mambo gapansi nasagalengana nu Kristi. **9** Hwahuje ashilile umwene uwinza uwa Ngolobhe ghwope ahali mhati yebele. **10** Namwe mmemile ashilile umwene. Umwene litwe wihone ashile agosi bhonti. **11** Ashilile umwene mwatuliwe hwitobala, sagaivobwa na bantu awepe mbele gwenyama ashilile tohala ya Kristi. **12** Mwaselelewe pandwemo hudala lyahozewe hwidala lyeteho ashilile Ongolobhe wazwoshele afume hwabhfaw. **13** Napafwiye ashilile embibhi zyenyu nasitetailiwe humabele genyu abhabheshele bhomi pandwemo natisajile embibhi zyetu zyoti. **14** Atefwizye msebho ezya madeni zyahandhie shenje nate ahefwizye goti nabhomele pa lukhobhehanyo. **15** Ahefwizye idandi lyoti ila gosi abheshele apazelu mgabheshe sikulukulu yeushindi hwidala likhobhehanyo lyakwe. **16** Hwahuje umtu wowonti asibhalonje amwe kwaajili yeshalye au amwele, ebhe shelehe au umwezi upu au isiku lya tuye. **17** Ega gati mazwogoni gembombo yeweza hwahuje goti ego Kilsti. **18** Umuntu wowonti asifyulwe enjega yakwe agajezilishe ayishe au hala uzelu umtu nashioyo awenya embombo yailolile abhopelwe ne sebho zyakwe ezya mbele. **19** Umwene sagakhatizya itwee. Hufume mwitwe nubele gwakwe namafupa akhatane nakhatanizye pandwemo akule na kulis mwa Ngolobhe. **20** Nkashile mwafwiye pandwemo no Kilsti humadala gensi, mmbona mkhala nashi abhe nsii: **21** "Mganje khaate wala antome wala msahapalamazy?" **22** Goti ega galapiwise huje uhwihi uhweza na matumizi na maelekezo ne manyizyo izya bhantu. **23** Indajizyo ezi nenjye nedini zyezilenganyiziwe ahwiysishe na mayemba agebele. Lakini goti usuugwo ezibele.

3 Nkashile Ongolobhe abhavyosezye pandwemo no Kristi, ganzajamambo gamwuya gashele o Kristi akhala hukhono gwakwe ogwahushilome wa Ngolobhe. **2** Sebhaji amambo gagali amwanya gashelesegaoegenzi. **3** Afwatanaje mfwinye naolukhalo Iwenyu gafisilwe pandwemo no Kristi hwa Ngolobhe. **4** O wakati o Kristi naibhoneha, afwateje lukhalo Iwenyu, shashesho namwe nantele mwaibhonehana no mwene hutuntumu. **5** Esho gafisi amambo gagalipansiyai omalaya, ochafu, azilishe shibhibhi, eniyaimbibhi, nanyonywe, eyo mputo oilenka. **6** Afwatanaje

amambo ega ilyoyo elya Ngolobhe libhenza, whabhana bhashelesesehba whogopa. 7 Afwataneye amambo ega amwe nantele mwajendilehwego nna mwakhalaga hwabbene. 8 Eshi lazima mgefye amambo ega gonti yau. Ilyoyo, enkuni enia embibhi, indigo, nenongwa embibhi, gagafuma mwilomulyenyu. 9 Msakhopelane mwewhamwe afatane mwabhue ubhuntu wenyu owehale ne mbombo yakwe. 10 Mkuate ubhuntu opya, wahwubhombashipyu nenjele afume no lengano whayola yabhomba. 11 Hunjele ezi nomo Myunani, no Mmyuhadi atahiliwe nasinte tailiwe, obhazo nosagabhaza otumwa yasagalii tumwa lelopesho oKristi yomambo gonti wagonti. 12 Nkashele asalulwe bhangolbhe, abhoziwa naabhelwo vwano, hwikwattizi owhuntu owinza, epyana awhishe opole na ajimbe. 13 Ejelanaji mwemwehwamwe. Sajilanaji shilamuntu nowamwabho, nkashele umtut alamija whawamwabho asajilesashila, nashi ogosi sabhhasajie amwe. 14 Ega amambo gonti, mganane eshoshenyezyo shegolosi. 15 E amani eya Kristi ebhalongozye amoyo genyu. Ehalishe enashe olweteho eli huje mwakwiziwe hublegumo mbhenolusalifo. 16 Izu elya Kristi likhale mhatiyenyu hubhutajri. Neshinshi yontii fundizanyaji na ajehane mwemwe namwe nahwembe, enyembo, ne nyembo zya humwoyo e, mbaji salifiaji amogogenyu wha Ngolobhe. 17 Hahonti hambhomba whizu olwe whitawailya Gosi O Yesu, peliensalifyo Ongolobhe oBaba ashilile wharmwene. 18 Mbhases ihaji hwalumebhenyu, nashisasungwa Ogosi. 19 Amwebhalume bhagani abhashe bhenyu msabhebhakhali whabbene. 20 Wana bhogopaji apaji bhenyu humambogoti, eshosasungwa Ogosi. 21 Mwababa mgaje whandizye abahna bhenyu. bhasahilamwe. 22 Fasontelezi bhogopi agosi bhenyu hubele na mambo gonti, saga huhuduma eyimasonashiabantu. Nashi abhantu bhasombezye wene nahumoyo uwelwoli mwogopaji Ongolobhe. 23 Hahonti hambhomba bhombaji afume miuyo genyu nashi Ogosi nate hwabantu. 24 Mmenyeaje mbhapate etunzo eyatabhale afumeusha Gosi yo Kristi Ogosi yamhuputa. 25 Eshiwawhonti yabhomba gasheleseminza abhapate longwe hunjendo zya shelesenyinza gabhombele amnawhemele.

4 Mwagosi, fumiwa sontezi enongwazalyali nenyiza. 1 Mmenye aje mnawo ogosi humwanya. 2 Mwendelele abhe lyoli huputo. Khali masa hwelyo nasombezye. 3 Putuje pamo huaji yetu nantele, ena nantele Ongolobi aigule alyango ogwizulyakwa, ayanji esili zwalyoli eya Kilsti. Hunongwa ene empinylwe amanyolo. 4 Ejiga imputaje endibheshe pawalele, nashi sehwaziwa ayaje. 5 Bhalaga hunshinshi hwa bhala bhabhali ohohoze, abhalenalinali nesiku. 6 Enangwa zyenyu zibhene wene esiku zyoti, nantele gakhole omwon'i esiku zyoti, emmanye she hwanzwa ahugalule omtu. 7 Hunongwazye zinazaane, O Tikiko adagabhombe gaga manyeshi hulimwi. Omwene holo mwe obhambombo umwinza no tumwi owa mwetu tenti hwa Gosi. 8 Ehuta mahalli mwe hweli nkamumanye enongwa huliti ate nantele aje mmanye abhapele omwoyo. 9 Ebatumabhoti na Onesimo, oholo wetu organwe omwiza omo owenyu, bhazabhabhule kila mту hahafule epa. 10 Aristarko, opinye owawetu, abhalamha, mweti no Maliko ovyla wakwa Barnaba yamwahambilile alongozi afume hwa mwene, "Nkashele aiyenza hulimwi mwambilili," 11 Nantele o Yesu yabhaiga Yusto bhabhene bha tahlilwe bhabho mbambombo bhamwetu hwa mwene wa Ngolobhi. Bhali luzizyo hulinii. 12 Epafrabhabhali.

Omwene alipaka nate nantele tumwiwa Kilisti Yesu. Omwene abhomba nali nali huputo nantele nkaweyezey ahwemelele shishiza ahakikizye owiza Ashelele amiza gote aga Ngolobhi. 13 Hwahuje ejelezyeze, aeje abhomba embombo nalinli hwajili yenu whabhalo bhabhali hula Laodekia, na Hwebho bhabhali Hierapoli. 14 Luku ola oganga ya genwe nu Dema bhabhalamuha. 15 Bhabhalamuha aholo bhane bhabhaahwo Laodekia, na Nimfa, neshi bhiza shila sha shili ohwo munyumba yakwe. 16 Ikalata eli polyaiuba limanyelye mwebho namwe emanyilwe hwi bhaza elya Laodekia. 17 Yaga hawa Arkipo, "enya ala mbambo ela yamwa hambile Ashelelee Wagosi aje onwaziwa amalezye." 18 Idamuhoene eu hu makhono gane nene - Paulo. Gakombokoshi amanyolo gane. Owene ubhenamwe.

1 Abhathesalonike

1 Paulo, Silwano nu Timotheo wishivanza lya Tethesalonike pipo ungelubhe uDada nu Gosi u Yesu U Kilisti. Wene nu waushe bhumwe. **2** Tufumwa ulumbizyo wangulubhe habhili aje yinyu mwinti palatuntabula hunyibutozyitu. **3** Tubhabuba witagalila lya Ngulubhi nu Dada witagalila lya yinyuu yitwiha, ubhovi lyi lungano, unkumbelezyo wuli nuda damazu uwami wapamandii uliwadada uYesu Kilisti. **4** Mwamituu mwaganilye nu Ngulubhi, timanyile akugwe winyuu. **5** Ni ishi izyo lyituu shalyaheza hulitii sigawino ngwatuu, wikhone nupepo usangalusu. Lelo wiisho ishawahenza mmenye atii twali bholii muhatiye yinyuu lihabha lyalimwi. **6** Mwalibantu wejeshele atii nungosi, nishi pamwoshile izyo namaimba nubhosu uufuma upepo usangalusu. **7** Agabphoneha mwabhashimanyilo wautii Makedonia Akaiya ibhawitishe. **8** Pipo izyo lya Ngulubhi lyenilemwutii sana wa Mekadonia na Akaiya bhene. Nantele yitiitoli nyulwa Ngulubhi humanyishe woti. Efumeiepo hatuwanza Eyanjehahonti. **9** Phepovhio awene bhatazwa uvhoneshelo witu wali bhulili namwe, bayangasha mwagalushila Ngulubhi afume humazimu na bhombele Ungulubhi umwumwanalyoli. **10** Bhafumizye inongwa aje mugula umwana wakwe humanya, yazyuzyusiwe afumehuzimuu. Yunanu yu Yesu yatabhiiha baushe afumee wilyoyo lyalayinza.

2 Amwe bhaya, mmenye mwemwe huje ate natahenzele halimwe setahenzele wene. **2** Mmenye huje ulwahwande talabhivee tee nantele bhatibhombeye embibhi enzyensori hula hufilipi, amwe mumenye. Lelo tawikazile hwa Ngulubhi ayanje ibangili lyakwe pamoa na mayemba aminji. **3** Ate ensundozye tu sezyafumene nembibhi, wala muntavu wala mumwoyo ubhibhi. **4** Ate neshi ateteshe Ungulubhi na hweteshelwe mwibhangii enzyo zyatiyanga. Tiyanga siyo huje tibhasungwezyaje abantu, thusongwezya Ungulubhi. Ungulubhi mwene yasepa amoyo getu. **5** Ate setayanile enongwa enzyahwillesye halimwene, Neshi shamumenye, wala ate setatumye ewongwa ezyensinjizyo zye nziliko, Ungulubhi keti wetu ate setahanzalaga utuntumu hwa bhantu, **6** Wala afume halimwe au hwababantu abhanje. Handatibhajiedai apendelelwe huje ate tilibhatumwe bha Yesu. **7** Lelo talibhahogewe halimwe nensi umaye shazinzya abhana bhakwe yuyo. **8** Hu namna ewe tali niganwe halimwe, ati tali tayari abhashikise siyohuje ibangili lya Ngulubhe lyene lelo na maisha getu tete kwasababu mulibha mwetu. **9** Amwe bhaholo muhwizuhu embombo na mayemba getu. Na tabombaga embombo nu siku na pasanya aje tusahagwe melele umuntu yayonti. Uwakati uwo, tabhalumbelye ibhangiliya Ngulubhe. **10** Amwe mulibhaketi bha Ngulubhi, Nufinjile nantele bila ya fujinjile nantele bilaa ya mutu atililumwe, takakhile shinza namwe mwamumweteshe uYesu. **11** Shesho huje mumenye aje shiliwe shila mutu umoumo, neshi ubaba shalihina bhana bhakwe tabhapelite umwoyo na bhasubhizye na hwilole. **12** Aje mwahanziwaga ajendelele weshi ulukwizyo Iwenyu hwa Ngulubhi yabhakwizizye humwene nu tuntumu wakwe. **13** Kwa sababu thusulifya Ungulubhi shila wakati neshi shamwahejeleye afume hulite enongwa zya Ngulubhi mwazyejeleye siyohuje nongwa zya bantu. Mwazyejeleye huje nongwa zya bhomba embombo halimwe mwamulyeteshe. **14** Eshiamwe bhaholo, mubhebhantu

bafuatizye amakanisa ga Ngulubhe gagali hwa Bayahudi mwa Yesu Kilisti. Maana namwe mwayembele humambo kagaala afumehwa bhantu bhenyu, neshi gagali fume hwa Bayahudi. **15** Bhaali Bayahudi bhabhaagojile uYesu pandwemo na aakuwe, Bayahudi bhabhaatibhenjele tifume hwonzesebhahusungwezya Ngulubhe nantele bhabhibhi hwa bhantu bonti. **16** Bhatizijije huje tisahaya nje na bhantu bhasiga Bayahudi, aje bhopo bhaposhele uwokovu. Afume epo abhanti bhahwendelela ne mbibhi zyao, mpaka amakhome gabhenzela. **17** Ate bhaholo, talehene namwe hashe shebele, siga talehene shiputi. Taabahombe hunguvu zyeta nahunziliko engosi, abhalole amaso genyu. **18** Pepo tahanzaga ahwenze halimwe, aneene Paulo, nahanzaga ahwenze lumo nu lwa mwao, lelousetan anzigiye. **19** Ahwilole hwetu pamande hwaiba yeenu au nuluse shelo, au fwalo gwataivunila hwa gosi uwetu uYesu naayenza? Eshi semwemwe neshi shabbali abhaje? **20** Hwa huje amwemilituntu wetu nuluseshelo lwetu.

3 Natalije, setiweza ajimbe hau tasebheleje whalishinza asagale hula waasene tibhene. **2** Tatumile oTimotheo, oholowetu obhomba mbombo wangolobhe widalailyeizu lya Kiristi, abhapelu. Enguvu na bhpomezye, afwatawe nolweteholwetu. **3** Twabahombe ega afataneje asahabhe yayonti, owayete afatawaje, amayemba ega aje mwemwe mmenye aje tisalulive whelii. **4** Lyoli natalinatali pandemo namwe tatalile bhabhozye, ajetalipepe apate, amayemba Ego yafumiele nashisammanya. **5** Nautele nehalije sembwezizye ajimbe, ehatumile nkemanyeaje olweteho Iwenyuaje abhajelile nahwashi. Abhajelile nembombo yetu yabhwene. **6** Lelo o Timotheo ahenzele hule afume halimwe, atiletela enongwa enyinga. Enzyewomi noluganano Iwenyu, atibholeje, mlinekombosyo. Enyiza enzyetu, naje mgeneandole nashi ate, nate tizilishe abhalole amwe. **7** Afatane esho bhaholo tawisobhezye tee, namwe afwatawaje olweteho Iwenyu, netabu namayemba getugonti. **8** Wheshi thiwizya nkashemwemelee shinzagosisi, **9** Eshi tisombezye nsombeshi tipele, Ongolobhe halimwe huluseshellyi lonti hatilinaho: witagalila lyangolobhe pamwanya yenyu? **10** Tibhalabha sana osiku napasanya aje tiwezye agolole amasogenyu nabhonjezye hahatapuohe hulweteho Iwenyo. **11** Ongolobhe wetu no Baba omWanesho, nogosi wetu oYesu atilongozye idala lyetu lyonti. tifishehalimwe. **12** Ongolobhe abhabheshe mwonjelele nameme halugano nkamganana nabtagane abantu bhonti nashisatibhahombela amwe. **13** Naabhombe eshi agapele eguvu amoyogetu gashanombuno uwinza witagalila lya Ngolobhe wetu nashi nayensaogosi wetu oYesu pandwemo na nagolosu bhakwe bhonti.

4 Waholo tihuwapela umoyo tihuwalawa hwa Yesu ukilisti. Shila satiyenje mposheye afume hulite shihwanziva ajende, husaye Ungolobhe, idala elioliamuwala je hani. **2** Mumenye ziatiawozzie ashilie hwa Yesu aje zyenu. **3** Ego miza hwa Ngolobhe: Huyozye ahane izinaa, **4** Wekaweka amenye akhale nushi wakwe mwene huumoyo uzeli ni shishi. **5** Usahawenushii wanyonywe nubele (nazi awatu wamusi wasaga wamwenye Ungolobhe). **6** Asahawen umuntu wowonti yanzyfemelle impaho ziahukoseli uholo wakwe, nunongwa eme. U Bwana yuyo asomba isiasa shonti na huwawozye. **7** Ungolobhe sagaahatukwizizie aje tiwe ni ntavu. Ahatikwizizye tiwe numoyo uzeli. **8** Eshi

yakhanasangakhana watu ahukhana yu Ngolobhe, yahupela Umpepo Ufinjile wakwe. **9** Hunongwa zya ulugomo waholo waho sagaihusimbila awaamanyizizye Ungolobhe agan'ane tete kwa tete. **10** Imenye mwahawombile egagonti hwawaholo wawaleho hu Makedonia wonti, Eshi tihuwalawa muwaholo muombe shinza hani. **11** Tihuwalawa myonywaje akhale musi nupumu humbombozeynu, na wombeki imbombo hunyowe zyenyu, nazishatiwalajizizye. **12** Wombaga ega nkujendaje sheinza ni shishi hwawantu wawalihonze wi Iweteho, usahagaye liolionti lila. **13** Sagatihuanza amwe aje msahamanye muwaholo aje ewowagonilegona msahazugumile lihwenza. **14** Nkathihweteha aje u Yesu ahafiyie nantele ahazyoshele, Ungolobhe aiwatwala peka nu Yesu wagawonile hwitawa liakwe. **15** Tihuwozoza amwe hwizwi ilya Bwana aje tiwatutiliwomi Iwahaiyenza u Bwana sagatahaiwatangalila wala wagonile ufwe. U Bwana yoyo ahaihiwiha afume humwanya. Ahaiyeza peka ni palapanda ya Ngolobhe, wawafwinye hwitawa ilya Yesu wahaizyoha. **16** U Bwana yoyo ahaihiwiha afume humwanya. Ahaiyeza peka nuhala uzelu ugosi peka ni palapanda ya Ngolobhe, wawafwinye hwitawa ilya Yesu wahaizyoha. **17** Awomi wawasageye wahaisangana humawengo peka wahainyanya u Bwana humwana tahaiwa nu Bwana isiku zyonti. **18** Myanganaje amazwi ega Mwe, mwe, mwe.

5 Sheshi entumi esalezi nezi hale, bholo hagamne haja eyabhandishile abhantu hohoti amwenyu. **2** Hwahuje mwemwe mmenye ahwenza ongonsi nashi omwibha nusiku. **3** Pala pavayinga apinza na pinza pagahwenza amabhibus gabhenzela nanali, nashi guhumwenzela omaye wali ni vyanda abhantu sagabhaipona hwidala lyolyoti. **4** Lelo bhaholobhane sagamlimginsi hatalyenye insiku nashi ahweenza umwibha. **5** Hwa huje amwe mwenti mli bhana bhasihozwo nantele milibhana bhasanya nantele sagatili bhana bha musiku wala mnjins. **6** Eesho tinganje gonele nashi wamo sabha gonera tibhanje masho nantele bhasovu. **7** Hwahuje bhabba gona bhagona nusiku bhabab kholwa bhakholwa nusiku. **8** Hwahuje ate tili bhana bha pasanya nateletibhe maaso, tikwate nkwela nulweteho nu lugano, nenkofilwa ijenjela agatibihia pinza ahwaushe hunsiku zyezhweza. **9** Hwahuje Ungolobhe sagatisaluye huwandilo hujeali nenkunii, hwahuje tipete ahwaushe hwidalaelwa goosi uYesu U Kilisti. **10** Yuyo atifweleye huje nkatibhe masoo au tigonele talhala padwemo enawoo. **11** Hwahuje yanganaji nazengenaji mwemwe hwa mwemwe nashi sambomba. **12** Holowane tibhalabha mubhamanye bhala bhabha twumwa mhati yenu bhabhal pamwanya yenu huijo ogosi, nabhala abha pansi bhabha sunda. **13** Tibhalabha nantele mubhamanye nabhapele usalifyo mulubhonganlo lwenyu mwemwe. **14** Tabhalajiza bhaholo mubhasunde bhala basaga bhabhalo wolowolo bhapeli umwoyo bhabha hwizirile bhavwanji apena mntukumile hwawontie. **15** Enyaji asahabhe omuntu wawonti yasovyia amabhibus hwamabhibus hwamantu yoyonti hwahuje bhombaji gagali minza hwamantu omo omo na bhonti. **16** Sogwanyi ensiku zyonti. **17** Puntaji ensiku zyonti. **18** Salifyaji Ongolobhe hwahantu hohonte hwahuje gonti lugano lwa Ngolobhe huliwi nu Yesu U Kilisti. **19** Msahazimwe opepo. **20** Mganje hunshente onkohwa. **21** Lenganji amambo gonti mkhataje elinza. **22** Mwepeshe hubhoneshelo owaubhibbi. **23** Ongolobhe ovalutengano abhashimizye huwogolosu opepo

omwoyo vibhahwe bila sebho ahwiize hwakwe ogosi wetu uYesu Kilisti. **24** Ola wabhakwizizye mwaminifu wope abhomba. **25** Bhaholo tipuntilaji tenti. **26** Bhalamanji aholo bhonti nayailane ouzelu. **27** Embabholo hwitawa ilya gonsi huje ikalata eeli limanyilwe hwa holo bhoti. **28** Ewenee ilya gonsi wetu U Yesu Kilisti abhe nate ntenti.

2 Abhathesalonike

1 U Paulo nu Silwano, nu Timotheo, shibhanza mwa Ngolobhe nudada wetu nu gosi uYesu Kilisti. **2** Uwene ubhe hulimwi nurutengano afume hwa Ngolobhe udada uwetu nugosi uYesu UKristi. **3** Ihwanziva husalifye Ongolobhe ensikuzyoti hulimwi bhaholo. Eshisashi hwaziwa hwahuje mkula mlugano lwenyu hwa wowoti mwonjelelaje owinji. **4** Ntente tiyanga ahwilo mmabhanza ga Ngolobhe. tiyanga entumi eyewene yaminayo eyemayemba gonti tiyanga enongwa enzya mayemba gamvumilila. **5** Evi vifyani efya logwe nalyoli nu Ngolobhe ashilile ega mbhaziwa ahwinjile bhuumwene waNgolobhe husababu yamwene mpate amayemba **6** Hwahuje halali alipwe nu Ngolobhe abhapele amayemba bhala bhabhaye nya amwe, **7** nabhapele asogwe amwe mwemymemba pandwemo namwe aibhomba ega paibphoneha Ogori uYesu paifuma amwanya pandweemo nuhalu uzelu neguvu zyake. **8** Mhanti yaluhozwo abhabha sombe ashisasi bhala bhabhasaga bha mwenye Ongolobhe nabhalu bhabha sagahozya iizuu ilya Gosi wetu U Yesu. **9** Bhaipata amayemba nabudwe wilawila bhezabhe hatalii nugosu otuntumu ni ndandi lyakwe. (aiōnios g166) **10** Aivomba ensiku lyaihwinza ayemeshelwa navantuvakwe wvaisagogawotu bhabhaposhey. Nulusimiszyo Iwake Iwamanyishe hulimwi. **11** Hwahuje tibhaputila ensiku zwoti tilabha huje Ngoloho wetu bhabhaziwe huje bhamanyene akwiziwe. Tilabha huje ubhombe ahantu ahinza nambombo iyewene nenguvi. **12** Tibhalabha huje lyemehwaje itawa lya Gosi u Yesu tilabha huje ayemewaye umwene mwenee Ongolobhe nu Gosi U Yesu Kilisti.

2 Eshi ahunze hwa Yesu uBwana wetu U Yesu UKiristi awunganya, tikhale peka numwene: tihuwalavya amwe muwaholo wetu, **2** aje msahatamiwe nantele msahayaziwe nalinali hu Mpapo au hunongwa, hukalata, yilolehana aje isiku ilia Bwana tarayi lyezel. **3** Umuntu asahahopela hwidalia lyolyonti sagalhueza lila lyagwe umuntu wimbwilifumile shoti awoneshe, uola umwana wi mbiwi. **4** Uno yuyola azinjila nantele ahuilola hahonti hahaputwa. Hahafumila epo, akhala mshiwamenza isha Ngolobhe ahuilolesya umwene awanji yu Ngolobhe. **5** Mwe, saga mkumba aje Iwanahali namwe nahawazozye humambo eegaa? **6** Eshi mmenye shishi huzuila aje aoneshe isiku ziakwe Iwalafia. **7** Isiri yula umuntu wimbibi awomba imbombo eshu, aleho yajijila eshi mpakalwa haiepa mwidala. **8** Oula umwi Iwahaiwa pazelu ubwana Yesu ahaibuda nu moyela wilomu lyakwe. UBwana ahaimwombwa awe saga hantu hohoti nufunu wahuenza hwakwe. **9** Ahunzeala umwi ihaiwa mbombo ya shetani hungovu zyonti, ishiwonesho, na amawonesho gilenkha, **10** ilenka lyonti liwalangani amambo eego gahaiwa hwa wala wawate ijile, huje sangawaposhey ulugano wa liololi sangawakbolelw ewo. **11** Shesho Ungolobhe ahuwapela imbombo yili ni mbiwi aje weteshe ilenka. **12** Haha fumila epo huje wahailongwa, wala wasagateshe lioli awene wahasongwezye uwalangani. **13** Eshi ihuaziwa husalipyre Ungolobhe hani amwe muwaholo mganilwe nu Bwana. Huje uBwaan ahawasaluye amwe muwa wahuande akombolewe kwa uwoziwa wa Umpepo nulweteho wa lioli. **14** Eli lyanahawa hakwizizye amwe ashirile izwi muwajie akawe utundumu wa Bwana Yesu UKristi. **15** Mwe wahalo, emelelaji shinza umanyaji ulautamaduni mmanyiziwe hwizwi ni karata zyetu. **16** Eshi, U Bwana witu U Yesu UKristu

yeo mwene nu Ngolobhe, udaada wetu yatuganile na hutipele uwila nudandamazu uwinza uwakhale uuhuenza ashilile wene, (aiōnios g166) **17** awasoweleye na gombe amoyo genyu, ashilile inzuri ni mbombo inyinza.

3 Iishi bhiholu tulabhalaji huje ezyo lya dada liwezye abhale wonti nabhwimishilye shalishili payoo hulimwi. **2** Labhaji aje tukomboshe afume humbivyi nababantu ambambiyi wahuje sagabhunti abha ulyeteho. **3** Lelo uGosi ahwitsihilya, wayisisimiza amwa nagulila afume mwola ubhivyi. **4** Tulinguvhu nuGosi ulemwe aje abhomba mwayendela abhombe anteles mwayendelela abhombe egatubhalajizya. **5** Ugosi awezye alongozye amoyo ginyuu mlugano wijiyi ubhuu waKilisti. **6** Eshitubhalajizya, bhiholu mmuli tawalyakwe uBwana Yesu Kilisti, huje mmwepushe ula uholo ula akhala maisha igiwole sagishe gagafumina nahapango hasa mwa poshile hulintee. **7** Phipo amwi mmintyje huje mwigajegatubho mbaanti. Hagatakhalaga pokanamwe nishibhalu bhasabhanishoga. **8** Hagatalyanga ahatalu hammuntu yayunti hagatasombelega afumeepo twabhombagia embombo usiku na pasanya humbo hummwile lishile umuntu amwe. **9** Twabhomba esho hagahuje satani lyawamle twabhomba esho ili tubheshinese luhalimwi mutudaje ati. **10** Lwatwali pamopenena mwitwabhalajizye, "Khashele umuntu ayasabhomba embombo angandeelye." **11** Muhati umuo tuhuvhwa ajee bhamoo wawilibha bhalinuwolo pomlisho amwe habhabhomba embombo wantu mbatiho. **12** Isha bho tuvhajizya nasamizye Bwana Yesu Kristu, ilazimihahuje ulamtu abhombaje imbombo na pummemeye na lye shalye shao vhivhoo. **13** Lelo amwi, bhiholu, mungande azilishe amoyo abhombe ganalyoli. **14** Khashele mutu yayunti hagawanza ehuyive izyo Iwitu umu mkalata ene. Muvhe maso nawo mugande sangane nabhi ili akenye. **15** Muganda humwejele ajelugu lelo msundaje nishi hwhiholo. **16** Ugosi uluvyano nyunyo apele lubhano pahati amadala gunti Ugosi avhe na mwe mwenthi. **17** Ululamuho Iwani ni Paulo hukhono gwani nene, ambashoshimanyilo hukalata ishi simba. **18** Mwoyi ngwadada wetu U Yesu Ukristi iwezye abhenamwe mwindei.

1 U Timotheo

1 U Paulo, Utumwa wa Yesu Kristi, alengane ne ndajizyo za Ngolobhe watokoye ate O Yesu Kristi wali jasili wetu, 2 hwa Timotheo omwana wane welyoli hulweteshelo lwa lufuma hwa Ngolobhe o Baba no Kristi o'Yesu obhwa wetu. 3 Nashi sanabhozyeze nanasogolaga abhale hu Makedonia, osagala hu Efeso ili aje owezye abhabhozye abhantu aje waganjefundizye enongwa ezyenje. 4 Nantele bhaganje tejezye enongwa zye vilale ne ozoza zye shikholo zya sezili no mwisho. Ezyo zileta amabisanyo ashile awawwe ahwengwa Ngolobhe gwe Iweteshelo. 5 Ilengo lye ndajizyo ezyo luganano Iwalufuma humoyo aminza humwoyo ogwinza na hulweteshelo lwe lyoli. 6 Abhantu wamo wakosile shashahanziwaga bhazileshile endijizyo ezi bhagulishi enongwa zyabho endema ndema. 7 Bhawanza aje bhabhanje waalimu bhe ndajizyo, lelo sebhawelewa habhayanga au habhasimisiza. 8 ila tihwelewa aje endajizyo nyinza hwa muntu waizufumila sawasawa. 9 Tehwelewa aje, endajizyo sezya bhehwelwe kwa ajili ya muntu we lyoli ila hwa bhala bhabhana na nkanye endajizyo na bhe mbibhi, abhantu bhasebhapti abhe mbibhi, nabhasebhai no Ngolobhe nabhe mbibhi. Etungwilwe hwebho bhabhahudu ababa na maye bhabho, hwebho agoji, 10 kwa ajili yamalaya nebho awantu azinzi, nebho bhabhateka awantu nabhabhombe watumwa, sebabu yilenka, na shahidi bhilenka, na bhonti na bhonti bhabhal shingunga ne nongwa yenpiana. 11 Enongwa ezi zifumilana izu lye umwamu wa Ngolobhe welusayo na ambayo hwyeo bhaniminile. 12 Ehusalifya o Yesu Kristi Ogosi wetu. Ampiye enguvu abazizye aje aje endi mwaminifu, na wambeha pambombo yanewe. 13 Nali muntu wemasola, watese na we wibho. Lakini ansajije afuatanaaje na bhombile bila amanye siyo senaputaga. 14 Eneema ya Ngolobhe wetu imemile Iwetweshelo no lwomvwano wawuli hwa Kristi o'Yesu. 15 Enongwa ezi zya htewehwe na ahwanziwa aposhelewe nabhabhonti whonti, aje Okristi o'Yesu ahenzele munsi ahwokole bhe mbibhi. Ane endi bhibhi ashile wonti. 16 Lakini ane napewilwe ehulumwa aje mhati yane ane, awande gonti, o'Kristi o'Yesu awoneseye ou vumilu wonti. Abhombie esho nanshi omfano gwa wonti bhabhai humweteshela omwene ashilile owomi wewilawila. (aiōnios g166) 17 Na esalezi omwene wasagali no umwisho, wasaga awfa, wasaboneha, Ongolobhe mwene, ebhe heshima no umwamu wewilawila. Amina. (aiōn g165) 18 Ewhea endajizyo eli witazi lyaho Timotheo, mwana wane. Ewomba eshi alengane no kucaa wawahepere epa kwanza elengane nawe aje obhe nawe muvit uvinza. 19 Obhombe esho ili nkobhe no Iwetweshelo no mwwoyo ogwinza bhamo bhamo wakhene ega walutezya ulweteshero. 20 Nashi shila ohemenayo no o Alekizanda ambao upiye o setano aje awafundizye bhaswilije.

2 Hubhe emade gonti, ehwanza eputo ne shiputo na putilwe na salifwe hwa bhantu bhoti, 2 huje amwene bhoti bhabhali muu gosi aje timanye adele husiku enyinza abhatauwa bhoti abhe shishi. 3 Eli linza nantele lihwete wa hwi tagalila hwa Ngolobhe ofwozi wetu. 4 Omwe ansongwa aje abhantu bhonti bhabwolve nantele bhaimanye elyoli. 5 Hwa huje ahweli Ongolobhe omo, nantele ali okhomanyi omo owa Ngolobhe na bhantu yali Kilisti o'Yesu. 6 Ahwfumize mwene afidiye hwa bhonti, gagalolile

hunsiku zyezbihalile. 7 Nantele ane nemwene eha bhombile abhe jube eyangalyoli sagaeyang ilenga. Ane edi manyizi hwa bhantu bhasebba puta hunyirza zyalwoli. 8 Nantele uhwanza alume papoti bhapute na bhosye amakhono amiza bila avitwe nasanje. 9 Shesho nantele abhashe bhahwikwatiyze amendega gahwetewa hushishi nahizije. Bhaganje bhene nsisi zyazitawila ne zahabu, ne Lulu, na menda agehele engosi. 10 Nantele ejigabhakwale amenda gaga hwanziba abhashe bhabhahwete oputi ashellele embobo enyiza. 11 Oshi ahwimanzye abhe shibhatama nantele neshishi yoti. 12 Ogaje huluhusu oshe amanzye nantele abhe gosi pamwany palume nante akhalemye. 13 Nantele o'Hadamu abhombwelwe ahwade nantele o'Eva. 14 O Hadamu sagakhopelele lelo she akhopelele tee nashi abagulwe. 15 Hata eshi awfowlashilole apape abhana nkashelebhai yedeleta ashilele owinza no lugano na lwozwo nenjele enyinza.

3 Enjango ewe ewhaminiha: nkashele umuntu asongwa abhe Mwemelezi, ahwanza embombo enyinza. 2 Omwemelezi lazima asabhe ne mbuno. Lazima abhe lume owasheomo nautele abhene kiasi, epyana, yali no utalatibu, opezi. Lazima abhe no uwezo owafundizye. 3 Agajebhe wamwеле evikali, asibhe wibho, abhe hogowe, abhe no lungano. Lazima asabhe wagane ehela. 4 Ebhanziwaje abhemelelaje shinza abhantu abhakhaya yakwe, na bhana bhakwe, ewhanziwaaje bhogopaje no lwiho lwunti. 5 Nkashele omuntu samene abhemelale abhantu bhakhaya yakwe yoyo, abhasonjewole ikaisa elya ikanisa elya Ngolobhe? 6 Asabhe puti opya, asahenzeaga hwiyaaula nagwe naibongwe nashi obhibhi. 7 Lazima ne njendo enyinza wabhalo bhonti bhabhali hwonze, asahenze agagwa akenye no tego ogwa bhibhi. 8 Ashemansi shesho, ewhanziwa aje bhabhe ajimbe nehema, bhasabhe nijango embibhi. Bhasamwele evikali ashile ekawaida olwenje abhene tama. 9 Abhewawute humwoyo uginza gula ogwe lyali ne imani yehifhinguliwe. 10 Bhabhe bhenyezewe nasoti, alafu bafunzizye awtane sebhalo ne mbumo. 11 Abhashe shesho bhabbe no lwiho. Bhasahabhe bhasinjizi. Bhabhe hashe no waminhu mambo gonti. 12 Ashemansi bhabhe bhalume ebhebhashe omo omo. Lazima bhabhemelelaje abhanna bhabhokewkhaya ziabho. 13 Bhala bhabha bhombashinza bhapata olwemelolo olwirza nodandamu ogosi, hiyimani yeli hwa Kristi o'Yesu. 14 Ehandishe amambo ega hulimwe enzahwenzie hulimwe sheshi karibu. 15 Nkashe nolohbela, esimba omanye eshabhale hunyumba ya Ngolobhe, yashelelili ikanisa lya Ngolobhe, yali mwomi owemelolo nwelioli. 16 Nasagahakhanwa aje lyoli eyebhuNgolobhe wawiguliwe ognis: "Abhoneshe hubele, wazibitizya neRoho, wabhoneha wantumi, watangaziwa mwamwabho abhensi, bhasongwa ensiyonti, bhamwega amwanya hutukufu."

4 Eshi Opepo ayanga pazeluzelu huje ehale zihweza bhamo bhaileha apinza nabhe maso atejaze opepo ezilenka na manyizye nuhala omwilu gagaifudiziwa agilenga malibho 2 esebho zyabho zyaigaluzanyiwa. 3 Waiwazijila aweje naposhele evyale huje Ongolobhe abhombele vitumishe asalife wamo bhabho bhasphela nabhe bhamenye lyoli. 4 Kila hatu hahahweli Ongolobhe abhombele hiza. Nahamo hasatiposhela asalife hahahwazihwa akhanwe. 5 Hwa huje shibhozewa ashilile izu lya Ngolobhe na hudala elya eputo. 6 Kashile ubhagabheshe

amanongwa ega hwitagalila lya aholo, obhabhe tumwa omwiza wa Yesu Kristi. Kashile bhalevizye hunongwa ye winza nahuje amanyize aminza goga fwata. 7 Lakini zihane evilale vya msii vilia vyeviganwa na bhasas agogolo afumepo manyila wewe owiza. 8 Hwa huje amazoezi agebele gawaziwa hashee huje uwinka gawaziwa eshihumambo goti. Abheses ahadi husiku izya sheshinagalaga gagahwiza. 9 Amazu ega gaposhelwelw uwaiziwa ahwiteshelwe hanii. 10 Hwa huje diomana titeseha natibhomba embombo ahwiture sana hwahuje tilinao odandamazu ashilile Ongolobhe alimwomi omwene ofyozi wabhantru bhoti, lakini huje bhabha huposhela. 11 Ogayanje na abhamanyize amambo ego. 12 Omuntu wowonti sahwaziwa ahwisye osahala waho. Afumepo obheshilole zyo hwabhorti bhabha huposhela, katika ayanje, ajende, aganane, owinza na ahwiyozye. 13 Mpaka penaihweza khalaga amanyile naasundane, naamanyize. 14 Ugajehwewe eshibhonesyezo sheshili mhati yaho huje wapewiwlwe ashilile okho wa huje abheshelwe amakhono nazee. 15 Ogenye amambo ega. Ukhale katika ego akule hwaho hubhe wazi hwabhantru bhonti. Oyenjaje sana idala lyabho na manyize. 16 Khalaga mamambo ego. Maana pobhombesho obhawhifyole umwene na bhala bhabha hutejezya.

5 Ugajehudamira ulume umzee. Bali upele umwoyo neshe aye wahol. Ubhapele umwoyo asahala abheshilume neshe aje bahaohlo bhaoh. 2 Upele umwoyo abhashe ashikolo kama neshe anyine bahaohlo na abhashe alenduneshe aylombo bhaoh huuwinza wonti. 3 Uubhaheshimu afwele bhala bhabhali bhafele lyoli lyoli. 4 Lelo nkeshele uwefele anabhana au namama ubhaleshe bhahwifunza abhonesye eheshima hwabhantru bha mnyumba yao bhebho uleshe bhabhasaidile aise bhabho. Aminza awfana je ene nyinjan hwitagalila elya Ngolobhe. 5 Lelo uwefele uwelyoli lyoli rayola yalehwiwlwe mwene wope abheshele na pambu male hwa Ngolobhe. Esiku zwonti aputa nalabhe esala usiku na pasanya. 6 Hata esho uwefele ula yakhala netuma afwiye lwapo mwomi. 7 Na ulombele ege amambo ili kwamba bhagajebhe bhahwiune. 8 Eshi nkashile umuntu sabhalela ahoroh bhabke, tee bhala bhabhalimwao alaniye na akhene ulyeteho na bhibhi ashile yasalinolyeteo. 9 Basi ushe gasimbisiwe abhe fwele abhaje namaha gasegaposhe sitini, abhanje fwele yali nolume uno. 10 Lazima abhanje amanyise humatendo aminza abhanje abhalelile abhana bhakwe abhanje anepya hwanjeniyu au abhanje abhasaidi aputi bhamwao, au awhifumizwe humbombo yeyonti enyeza. 11 Lelo hwabhalu afwele alendu ukhane abhabheshe hudadi yefwele kwasababu nkabhakhatwe ne taama agebele bhahwanza ahwengwe, hwidala eli bhahwinjila matama agebele zidi ya Kristi bhahwanza ahwengwe. 12 Hwidala eli bhahwinjila mhatia bhabdulanya hwifumye hwabho uhwelyoli. 13 Nantele bhahwiyinjiza humazowea. Eye wolo abhahale bhazwgologa khaya kwa khaya siyo aje bholo tu, bala ante bhabha bhasenkenyaji bhabhuwinjilile abhale abhahale bhayanga amambo gasehwanzawa agayanje. 14 Eshi ane ewanza abhashe alendu bhengwaje bhupapaje abhana, bhasimamilaje enyumba zwao ili bhagaje hupele ubhibhi enafasi ya tilonje kwa abhombe embibhi. 15 Kwa sababu bhamo bhaoh bhagulusi usetano. 16 Nkashile ushe yayonti uwelyeteho ana fwele, basi awavwe ili eshibhanza shigaje alemelye ili libhasailadiaje bhala bhabahlil bhabwele lyolilyoli. 17 Basi bhala agosi bhalongozwa shinza mubhaheshimu aje

bahwaziwa abaheshimu marahahinji hasa bhala bhabha hwishugulisa amwanzywe izu elya Ngolobhe. 18 Afwatanaje amasimbilo gayanga ugaje hufunjie eng'ombe elo mu nalya eshalye ubhomba mbombo ahwanzivo ushala wakwe." 19 Ugaje aposhe mashitaka hwagosipokua bhabheli ashahidi bhabhele au bhadatu. 20 Ehulajizwa ubha nkhanne hwitagalilo elyebhantu wonti ili abhanje bhasageye labda bhagayeta. 21 Ehulajizwa kwa thati hwitagalila lya Ngolobhe, na hwitagalila ya Kristi uYesu, na bha malaika aleule aje uzitunze endajizwo ega bila asululanye yoyonti na aije uganje abhombe ejambo lyolonti apendele. 22 Ugaje hubheshele umuntu yoyonti okhono nanali ugaje ashiliki ibibhi zwa mutu uwe ie uhwanziwa ahwilinde wewe mwenyewe ubhaje mwinza. 23 Sehwanziva amwile amenzegene. Badala yakwe, unywelaje mvinyo hashe kwajili yevyanda nempongo yaho ye mara kwa mara. 24 Ibibi baadhi ezwa bhantu zibhoneha wene zibhatagalile hundongo lelo baadhi ya bibhi zwa bhantu bhamo zibhafwata. 25 Hwisalo shesho baadhi ya yembombo enyinza zihwelewe hwa pawelele lelo hata zimo sezwaifisiba.

6 Bhala wonti bhabhali pansi yijoko hansi abhatumwa bhabhajele agosi bhaoh hansi bhi iheshima zyonti, bhabanziwa awombe esho ili itawa lya Ngolobhe na amanyizyo gagajaligwe. 2 Abhatumwa bhabhali nu gosi bhabheteshe bhangajehubhasyoshele kwa sababu abhene holo. Badala yakwe bhabhatumishile hani. Kwasababu agosi bhabhawava imbombo zyawo bhabheteshe nabhaganilwe. Fundizaga na lumbelele amambo ego. 3 Nkesho umuntu omo amanyiza whateje na sagahugeteha amaelekezo agetu gawhaminishe, gagali mazu ga Gosi wetu uYesu Kristi, nkasagabahhulyeteha imanyizyo liliangozoa hugoloso. 4 Umuntu oyo ahujidai sagamene yohonti. Badala yakwe nu pezu namadalihanyo pamwanya yinjago, injango ezi zipapa uwivu, iwo, indigo, ishauku imbibhi, 5 nu pezu wimara kwa mara kati yi bhantu bhe rjele zizinanjishe bhasebha aje uwutanwa lidala lyabhe bhatabhazi" 6 Eshi uwugolosu nalizishe faida ingosi. 7 Kwa sababu sagatahenze na shoshonti panse. Wala sagatiwezya aheje shoshonti afume panse. 8 Ibadala yakwe titosewe ni shalye na menda. 9 Eshi ewo bhabha whanza abhe ni ntahazi bhagwa hunjelo, katika umtego. Bhagwa huukwelengusu umwinji ni nyanyu imbibhi, na hushintu shoshonti, shishihubhawomba abhantu bhadwine na maangamizi unanganyi. 10 Afwatanaje asongwe ihela ni wandilo wiaina zyonti zimbibhi. Abhantu ambaao bhanyonywa eyo, bhateyiwhilwe uhutali nulweteho na bhajoshizye bhene nsewo inyangi. 11 Eshi awe wamuntu wa Ngolobhe, gashembele amambo ego. Fwata ilyoli, ugolosu, uwinza, ulugano, ujivvi, nuu pomakati. 12 Khoma iwo ilinza lilweteho. Lemelela uwomi wiwila wakwiziwlwe. Yali husababu ene aje ufumye usimishizi whilongolela lya simishizi abhinji whalila liliinza. (aiōnios g166) 13 Ihapela indajizyo ene whilongolela lya Ngolobhe, wasababisa ivintu vyonti akhae, na whilongolela lya Yesu Ukristi, wayanjile yili lyoli wha Pontio uPilato: 14 Yibheshe indajizyo whilyoli bila amashaka, hadi Ugosi wetu lyayihenza uYesu uKristi. 15 Ongolobhe ayidhilihilisa ulwenzoo lyakwe umuda gog- Ungolobhe, Unsayiwe, engovo yene, umwene watabhala, ugosi walongozoa. 16 Mwene akhala wila wakhala mu mwuzelu wosojelelwa. Nomo umuntu wawezya hunolo wala tete humwenye. Hukwakwe ibheheshimu nuuweno wiwila. Amina. (aiōnios g166) 17 Bhawozye atabhazi monse

omu bhangajihyituntumule, na bhangajitegemele uwutabhazi,
wuwuli saqawiu hakika. Ibadayakwe, bhahanziwa ategemele
Ongolobhe. Waliutipela utabhazi wonti wilyoli ili tisongwe. (aiōn
g165) 18 Bhawozye bhawombaje aminza, bhatajilishe humbombo
inyinza, bhabhe bhabhe bhakalibizi numutayali wafumye. 19
Whidala elyo bhanzahujibheshe umusingi umwinza humambo
gagawhenza ili bhawezye akhate ukholo wowo. (aiōnios g166) 20
I Timothewo, ulinda shila shupewiwe. Jefwe namapanjizanyo
gishikwelengusu amadalihanyo gahujikhane gagali gilenga
gahwetwa njele. 21 Baazi ya bhantu bhahugatangazya amambo
ego nesho bhakosile ulweteho. Ineema ibhe pamoa nawe.

2 U Timotheo

1 U Paulo umutume wa Yesu kristi sha hwanza Ungolobhe, sawasawa nu Ngolobhe shahaidile uwomi uuli mhati ya Kristi Yesu, **2** hwa Timotheo umwana yaganilwe: Uwene nu pumu afume hwa Ngolobhe udaada wa Kristi Yesu U Bwana wentu. **3** Ihusalipya Ungolobhe, yihumwombele shilola shinza nanzi shahawa wombile awadaada wentu, Iwihwizuha ane inputa daima pamunsi **4** ishasenya inyonywa alole aje imemeje asongwe. Ihwinzuha amasonzi gaho. **5** Indi sihuzusya ahusu Iweteho waho lioli, owo ulwahwande wahakheyne hwa bibi waho u Loisi nu manye wano Uyunisi. Imenyne aje ulweteho uwo ukhalahamanti yaho. **6** Eshi ane uhuhuzusya azinjizye ishipaji sha Ngolobhe shishileho mhati lyaho hwi idala lyaweshelwe inyowe zyane. **7** Uno Ungolobhe sanga ahatupiye impepo lya wonga, ila ngingovu na yilugano ni shinshi. **8** Awe usahailolele insoni yahunyanje uBwana wentu, nu wahuline ane ni Paulo impinyilwe nao. Huje indeho humalawa yii inzwi sawasawa ni ingovu zya Ngolobhe. **9** Yu Ngolobhe yatukomboye na hulukwizye huu winto ugorosu. Saga ahawombie esho afuatane ni mbombo izyentu ila alengane nuweene na umupango ugwanke yonyo. Ahatupiye amambo ego hwa Kristi Yesu ghangasele omasala ahuenze. (**aiōnios g166**) **10** Lakini eshi ukombolwe wa Ngolobhe ulipa zelu uwahwenze umlokozi wenti uKristi Yesu. U Kristi yakomesha ufye na alente uwomi wasanga uduga huu zelu winzwi. **11** Aje ane nahasaluliwe awe nombelelo, mtume na umwalimu. **12** Ane ilawa nantele, ila sagailola insoni maana imenyne umwene yamkombonye. Isimisizye aje umwene alini ngovu huhutunze hala hahaweshele kwa ajili ya isiku lila. **13** Uyuzushe ifwano yi nongwa ya ugoloso uuhoyeyeze afume huline. Peka nu Iweteho na ulugano ulelo mhanti ya Kristi Yesu. **14** Gaweshe amambo aminza gapellie Ungolobhe ashilile upepo ufinjile uhale mhanti yetu. **15** Umenye aje wonti wawakhala huu Asia wahaleshile. Hwikundi eli waleho Figelo nu Hemogene. **16** U Bwana aisajile inyumba ya Onesiforo amasala minchi ahanghelezeze sanga ahandoleye insoni umnyololo gwane. **17** Badala yakwe Iwahali hu Roma ahanazile hani na ahanajile. **18** Ungolobhe amwavyaje apele irehemba afume humwakwe isiku lila. Umwene ananavyinze Iwanahali hwa Efeso, awe umenyne shinza.

2 Ishi mwana wane, upelwe ikhone huwaushe uwauli muhati muliwe mwa Kristi u Yesu. **2** Ni mbombo uzuyuvhizye kwangu muhati mwa keti awinji, ubhatwalile wababantu abhawamintha ibho bha wezizye amanyizye abhanji. **3** Nimana amayimba palishimo naani, nishi sikali umwema wa Kristi Yesu. **4** Numo usikali uwa tumiha Iwulwo uwabhombaimbombo zikawadi zyamuzihiihinhe izikhalaibhu, iliae aphendeze ubosi wakwe ugosi. **5** Nantele muntu uwashindananishi abhanji zanya, hagabha ngiga khasaanyilile adanje uataratibu. **6** Ni lazima huje uwalima bhanje wawi bibidisye abhale poshele inguru yima vuno gakwe. **7** Nalamba huje iyanga huje uBwana aligane ni mbombo zhyunti. **8** Mwizuhaje uYesu Kristi, afume ishikholo sha Daudi, ola azyuha afume wa bhafwe. Hi alingane zinazyoizya nu mbelele, **9** huje isho shashintesa hata nangalile mwinjela napinye na manyololo nishi uwanajile lelo inongwa zya Ngulubhi lelo inongwa zya Ngulubhi hazi pinywa na manyololo. **10** Ishi

ivumilila imbombo zyunti wa bhala wala Ungulubhi ahabba salula, aje bhope, bhapete awauliwe ubho mwa Kristi Yesu pandwemo nu usisyea uwila na wila. (**aiōnios g166**) **11** Ijago ihinie iwaminishe: "ili tuwfile pamoo penenao taikhala taikhala nao, **12** ngatujimba taita bhala nao wope kama tukhana umwene bhope aitukhana wope atu khana. **13** khasatabha tuwaminiha, umwene aisagalaga wawaminishe hawezya awikhane yuyo." **14** Wakumbuse inongwa zya Ngulubhi huje waleshe alongone huje inongwa nongwa waleshe saga galimana nimoishi afumiliane nili uwibhovo wala awa ntthejelezya. **15** Bhomba awiyumele humaha hujintiwa nu Ngulubhi nishije uli bhomba mbombo inipato mbombo yasagalala lalamishilwe litumie izi Iwalwoli shishinza. **16** Uwiyepusye ninongwa zya munzhi ngalongola zaidi ateje. **17** Bhayangana yangana ego gayendelela ni ilomila ilihola muhati omwo abhele uhaminoyanufileto. **18** Bhebho wantu bhananjile sanuwana Iwoli wayinga azyuusiwe tayali hufishile ufumile waga lulanya ulwintishelo pahanti ipo wamo wamo. **19** Hata isho, usingi gwa Ngulubhi gwa bukamiliše, gakasimbilwe ugu, "Ungulubhi abhaminje awali bhamwene shila ya litambula itawa Iwakwe oyo wa mwene, nashila ya tambula aje Bwana alazisia aiyefwe ni dhavu." **20** Hunyumba ishi kabhi, saga huje vilivivhombro igorodi shabantu nantena vilelo vya mapishi nilogo. Vimo vhwabho awongopwe vimo satumile bila awongopwe. **21** Khamba umutu aiyozye yugo afume ame ambeshe saziwo gopwa umweneshombo shashihwgopwa shivhilihilwe hali imala Bwana, atayalishiwe washila mbombo inyiza. **22** Uzinyilaje izyaziletaa nyonye izya husahala, udhaje uda wanawloli uwaushe ulugano na hosheshe na bhala bhahukugabhe Bwana humwoyo uzelu. **23** Lelo ukhane ula ulema maswali gishopuluzi ego galeta. **24** Alwe hagahuwa ziwa umuntu wagulumphi hauwazi ibho hahawazi wa unogowa wantu mbunthi anje awezye amazye jivhi. **25** Ihwaziwa abhalejesye bhala abha hu khana epo hubhazi walo woloehwaziwa avehobhowa wantu bhunti unu abhafaidisyе abhapele ahwiyisye huimanye lyoli. **26** Bhamanye apate injele na nantele na hwiyefwe mu tego gwaseno, pumande bhatekwile nu mwehale yilugano ulwakwe.

3 Lakini umanye huje insiku izyahumpelela hwahayibha ni nyakati ihome. **2** Pipo abhantu bhahayiigana bhene bhahayiigana ihela bhayiyitima, abhayilole abhizihaka bhesebhahubhitua apafi bhabho wasiokua na shukulani na waovu. **3** Bhesebhali nu lugano ulwimandi bhesabhabhawanza akhale ahinza na wowonti bhebhachonganisa bhebhali ni vurugu bhesebhaganile aminza. **4** Bhahayibha bhasaliti bhakaidi abhahuyigane bhubho na agane ianasa kuliko hugane Ungulubhi. **5** Hunzi bhahumputa Ungulubhi, lakini bhahuzikhana nguvu zyakwe tuyepusye na bhantu ibho. **6** Pipo baadhi yabho bhalume bhebhahwinjila mufamilia zya bhantu na hubhasonshelezye abhashi aijinga ibhantu ibha bhamemile imbibhi. Bhebhahlongozewa humbibhi ni nyonywoizwa kila aina. **7** Abhantu ibha bhamanyila insiku zyonti, lakini sebhahwezizye hufishile uufahamu ulwiyoli. **8** Ndeshe shila u Yane nu Yambre bhahimiliye shinyume na Musa. Hwi dala ili abhalimu ibha abhilenga bhahwimilila shinyume ni lyoli. Bhantu bhebhahanjishiwiwe insibho zyabohbesahbhawithwa ahusiane na Iwtihi. **9** Lakini sebhayifiha apatali. Maana upumbavu wabho wayibhabhiha apazeru hubhantu bhonti ndeshe sheyahali hubha abhantu. **10** Lakini awe ufwatile amafundisho gani

umwenendo wani, amakusudi gani, ulwitiho lwani ubhuvumilivu wani ulugano lwani usitahilivu wani, **11** amateso amaumivu na gegahananje hula hu Antiochia, Ikonio na Listra. Nagavumiliye amayimba. Ugosi ahanokuye hugonti. **12** Bhonti bhebhahwanza akhale amaisha agahumpute Ungulubhi mwa Kristi Yesu bhabhateswe. **13** Abhantu abhabhibhi na bhalenga bhabhazidi abhe bhahomba mbibhi hani. Bhayabhapotosya abhanji abhene bhibho bhapotosizwe. **14** Lakini awe nyimilile humambo iga gewagamanye na hugitishe hudandamazu. Pipo uminye aje umanyiye hwananu. **15** Uminty afume huwana waho wagaminye amazwi aminza iga gangaletela ihesima lylwitiho hwa Yesu Kristi. **16** Kila lyelyandihwilwe lipewilwe umwoyi nu Ngulubhi. Lifaa humafundisyo agifaida hwa shaushi na lekezisyen amakosa na fundisye ihaki. **17** Ili huhiinde umuntu wa Ngulubhi abhe kamili abhe apewilwe inyenzzo zyonti kwaajili ya bhombé imbombo inyinza.

4 Ihupela ilajizo imwanu hwa Ngulubhi nu Yesu Kristi, yayibhalouga abhimi nabhfaw, pipo ahwigulilwe hwakwe nabhu mwini wakwe. **2** Lumbilila izwi ubhe tayari hu muda wewuhwanza nawesebhu bhanziwa. Ubhabhuzye abhantu imbibhi zyabho ukhajilizye huuvumilivu wonti mimanyizyo. **3** Zyahaiyinza insiku zye abhantu sebhaiyejelana na mafundisho agilyoli. Badaka yakwe bhaiyanzila abhalimu amanyizye ni nyonywo zyabho. Hwidala ili amakutwi gabho gahayibha matekenyu. **4** Bhahayileha atejelezye amafundisyo agilyoli na geushile ihadithi. **5** Lakini awe ubhe ngolosu humambo gonti, jimbilila amakhome bhomba imbo iya nimbilizi utimizye ihuduma yaho. **6** Pipo ani tiyari imiminilwe umuda uwasogole hwani bhulipipi. **7** Ishindine ni lyoli umwendo imbumalizizye ulwotoho indudimile. **8** Ingiga iyilyoli ibbihwile kwaajili yani yu Gosi, ahayilonga hulyoli ahayimpela isiku lila. Na siyo huline tu hata hubhonti bhebhahugulila hwi shauku aloleshe hwakwe. **9** Mjitalidi ahwinze huline haraka. **10** Kwa kuwa uDema andeshile. Ayiganile insi iyilelo abhalile Sesalonike, Kreseni abhabhalie huGalatia, na Tito abhabhalile Dalmatia. (aiōn g165) **11** U Luka mwini ndiyo alinati. Umwenje unyinze nawo uwene wimuhimu huline katika ihuduma. **12** Intumile Tikiko Efeso. **13** Lila ijoho lyenahalileshile Troa hwa Karpo, lwe wahaiyinza hulilete peka na vila ivitabu ha iya ngozi. **14** U Alekizanda yapunza iyyumahambambiye imbibhi iyinji ugo ahayilipa afatane na matendo gakwe. **15** Nawe ubhanje nawo maana yahapinjile sana amazwi gitu. **16** Katika atetele hwani hwahande numo umuntu wowonti yayimiliye peka nani, badala yakwe kila mtu ahandeshile Ungulubhi asahabhazizye ihatia. **17** Lakini Ungulubhi ahimiliye peka nani ahampela inguvu, huje ashilile huline izwi liyangwe hwukamilifu na mataifa bhapute ahwuwve nahokolilwe mwilomu lyi Simba. **18** Ugosi ayinepusha na matendo gonti amabhibhi na hunokole kwaajili yi bhumwene uwahumwanya. Utuntu bhubhe hukwakwe wilawila. Ameni (aiōn g165) **19** Mundamshile u Pulusika, nu Akila ni nyumba iya Onesiforo. **20** U Erasto ahasyalile whwo hu Korintho, lakini utilifimo ahaneshile hu Mileto shali mminu. **21** Ufanye haraka uyunze kabula yi shipindi shimpepu. Eubulo alamshe wope, Pude, Lino, Claudia na aholo bhonti. **22** Ungulubhi abhe namwi peka nu mwoyo waho, Uweene bhenawee.

1 U Paulo utumwa nu Ngulubhi nutumwa nu Yesu UKristi hulwitiq Iwateuliwa wa Ngulubhi mahala ga Iwoli galeta mahala gisangahusu. **2** Wawile musubhiluo lyiumi wawila wula Ngulubhi siga awajilea wandeilenga watusubhivizye awa nde wila na wila. (aiōnios g166) **3** Igamasala gakwe akwinkula izyoo Iwakwe munongwa uwavpile anee aulumbelele. Ihaziwa abhombe ismhulazimisy e yaguvu ya Ngulubhi ufhulo wetu. **4** Wa Tito, umwana uwanalwoli aligane nishawamini wakwe ulusulo Iwituu, huyi ugwichana nu waushea fume wa Ngulubhi uDada nu Yesu Ukristi ufhulu wetu. **5** Hunongwa ene ihale ha Krete, huje ugali nganye imongwa zyutii izya zyasagalile hagamalishe na vhavhishe Azehee wishiwaza kila khaya nishipalaji zyaga. **6** Azehe wishivhaza wasahalamishe, ulume abhanje nushi omwo walina wana awaminiwa wasayangwa ama wasani ishisvii. **7** Ni muhimu wavhenyi, yawimila uwi nyumba iya Ngulubvi aga ndavhe uli silaumu, amganda lalamishe angamatu wibwango uwasawikhana. Alazimiha angahve mwalahombwa ga ndafumilane numwene agandevhe vivho asaheze avhe wanyonyoywe amanyonye. **8** Usimamizi awanje wakalibisy, yawaza uwiza awanje mudhu wije. Zyuni awe wana lyoli, uyahuputa Ungulubhi uwakha nayuya. **9** Unu awezya asimamile inyipoto izyana Iwolisha manyizye. Ili awezyaaje awa pinye moyo gibhawamazye apele gamanyizye amiza lyawezya awapendulanya awandulanya awahukhana, afanaje winji wazleshe indajizo hasa wala tonaha inongwa yao yamapuli yapuluza bhakhopela. **10** Pipo awawitejele wiji hasa watohala utunongwa twao twapuruze. Wakhopela nawalongozye awadhu araposhe. **11** Iwaziwa abhazije abhadhuniivho bhawamanyizya gala gasatfundizye agasagawazi wa kwa fainda idhi dhirho ni wananganye nganya uwizyo wudhi. **12** Mutiyao, mutu upole ayanga, "Wakrete wali ni lenga Iwasalimaliha bhavhivhi makhanu hatali bholo natena bhapafuu." **13** Enya gaweleyewa gana Iwoli ishiubhkhane wikhone liwazy ayanje ilwoli mulwizyo. **14** Awe ungandawisanganye nivilalo au ndalozya sazi papa izya Kiyahudi ama hamutii zwabhabhu abha bhawuzya khosi wanawloli. **15** Wabhabhi walishiza ivihibu na shimo shalishiza afatane inzi ozyao dhiliqa zyaoz chafuliwe. **16** Wahwittha humanye Ungulubhi, lelo imbombo zyao zikhana abhene wani nthavu habhawiyyesewa sabhahakiwi humbombe inyiza.

2 Pamo awe gayanje gala gagabhalilana nalanganyizye gelweteho. **2** Azehe bhabhe hashe, ishishi, uhogewe, ulweteho ulwinza, nulgano na nujivi. **3** Shesho abhashe abhazele lazima isalazyonti bhajiolense bhewo bhene hansi bhegolosu, na bhabagabhasenkenyaji. Bhangajabe bhatumwa bhihombwa. **4** Wapaswa amanyizye gagali muhogewe lubhalenganye abhalendo nuhogowe hubbagane alume bhao na abhana bhawo. **5** Bhanziwa hubhafundizye abhe nuluhogewe, bhinza, bhabheha shinza nyumba zyawo, bhihaje whalume bhawo bhewo. Bhalazimihia awombele Ngolobhe lingajealigwe. **6** Whinamuna yevo yevo, wapanji umoyo avijama bhishilume bhabhe nuhogewe. **7** Na mumadala gonti jibhehaji bhewo abhe shifwani katika imbombo inyinza; na Iwamumanyizya, lolesyaji winzahani ni shishi. **8** Yangaji iizu lyengovo lyasagalili ni kasolo kwa sababu sagaali ni libhibhi lyolyonti humwanya yetu. **9**

Batumwa bhihaje wha gosi bhawo hushi hantu. Bhanziwa hubhasongwezze nasagadasanye nawo. **10** Sagabhanziwa awhibbe. Hahawhanziwa, bhanziwa alolesye ulweteho lonti ulwinza ili aje katika amadala gonti Bhagapambe amamanyizyo gonti gagahuus Ongolobhe unkombozi wetu. **11** Afwatanaje ineema ya Ngolobhe iloleshe hubhantu wonti. **12** Ihutifundizya akhane ambo gasaga kishi Ngolobhe nanyonywe wishense. Ihutifundizya akhale whihogewe, whilyoli, na hwida lishi Ngolobhe whisala ogu. (aiōn g165) **13** Isala zyatitalaji aposehe itegemeo lyetu lilusayo mwaloleshe muutuntum wa Ngolobhe wetu ugosi na ummokozi wetu Kristi. **14** U Yesu ajifumizye yoyo kwaajili yetu ili hutokole afume mumbibhi na hutebheshi bhinza, kwajili yakwe abhantu bhasalulilwe bhal nihamu ya wombe imbombo inyinza. **15** Gayanje na hugasimishizye amambo ego. Khalipila kwa amamlaka gonti. Usaheteshe umuntu wowonti asholanyenyenye.

3 Ubhakumbusye ahwishehwa longozi na gosi hubbitishe nabhe tiyali humbombo zyonti inyinza. **2** Ubhakumbusye bhagandi hu mmombele imbibhi umuntu wowonti bhagandi adalisanye, bhabhapele umnda ahwamule alolesye ahwishes hubhantu bhonti. **3** Pipo twi twali ni nsibho imbibhi nukhali, twalimutegwe. Tuhalı bhatumwa hunyenye inyinji ni sitarehe. Tahakiye nulukelo namubhibhi. Tahavisizye na visanye. **4** Lelo asajilwe hwa Ngolobhi umulokozi wetu nu lugano Iwakeve hwa bhanadamu lwa haloleshe, **5** seyahali humatendo gitu agilyoli getu ahabhombie ila twahokoshe huwene wakwe. Atwokoye hwa kwile uhwapapwe shipya na bhumbwe shipya hwa Mepo Umfinjile. **6** Ungulubhi ahitile Umpepo umfinjile hani hulite ashilile hwa Yesu Kilisti umlokozi wetu. **7** Ahabhombie ishi huje nkewtawha tibhaziwilwe iyo huweene wakwe, tubhe bhashirika nziila na maisha ajiwilu. (aiōnios g166) **8** Ili lizwi iyi lyoli. Ihumbanza muanje ludandamaazu amambo iga ili huje bhalo bhebhamwitishe Ungulubhi bhabhe ni dhamira humbombo inyiza ye amambo iga minza galutawwva twenti. **9** Lelo myepusye na manongwa agishipumbawu nasaba amashindano, na magonganjo agindajizo amambo igasegeli ni faida. **10** Mukhane wowonti yasababisya ulugabhangyo kati yinu nke, mwansoha heka au bhabhili, **11** mumanye huje umuntu umwinamna iyo alileshile idala ihyinza abhomba imbibhi na huyilonje yuyo. **12** Lwe naintuma huliwe Artemi au Tikiko, ubhombe lubhulo uyinze huline hunikapolli hwinamuye akhale hushipindi isho mnpepo. **13** Bhomba lubhilo untume uzena yahwelewa isheria, nu Apolo, bila anungunishe ahantu. **14** Abhantu bhitu lazima bhamanyile abhombe imbombo inyinza zyezhkhata amambo bhashebhapapa indundi. **15** Bhonti bhebhali nani ihumbalamuha ihumbalamuha bhalo bhebhanginge huluntiho. Iweene ibhe namwi mwenti.

Filemoni

1 U Paulo ufungwe wa Yesu Kristi, nu holo uTimotheo hwa Filemoni, ukundwe wetu ubhomba mbombo wamwetu, **2** na hwa Afia uilumbu wetu na hwa Arkipas usikali wa mwitu, na hwi kanisa lyalitangana mu nyumba yaho. **3** Eneema nu lutengano Iwalufuma hwa Ngulubhi uise witu nahwa Gosi witu U Yesu Kilisti. **4** Uwakati wonti ehusalifya Ungulubhi nehutambula humpuuto zyane. **5** Enumvwizye ulugano nu Iweteshelo Iwolinalwo hwa Yesu, kwa Kilisti bhonti. **6** Elabha huje oumoja wenyu nulweteshelo Iwenyu lubhe ne mbombo enyinza ya shila hantu hamubhomba hwa Yesu Kilisti. **7** Ane endi nu luhaboshesho nu luzinzyo hunongwa ye lugano Iwaho awe wuhapumizaga amooyo ga Kristi wu holo witu. **8** Ata embene amlí huje ubhombe zyazi hwanziwa azibhombe, **9** lelo hunongwa ye lugano, Iwulinalwo ane ehulamba ane ne Paulo negogolo eshi endi fungwe hunongwa ya Yesu Kristi. **10** Ehulabha hunongwa ya mwana waive u Onesmo, yempepe muufungwe wane. **11** Ulwahande sigakuundiye lelo eshi skhuundiye sewumwe nane wayo. **12** Etumile huliwe uyo we mwoyo gwane awele huliwe. **13** Nazilishe huje ayendelele akhale nane aje ambombelaje badala ye izula Ngulubhi. **14** Lelo simbajije abhombe lyalyonti bila luhusayaho. Nilifanya hivi ili kwamba jambo lolote zuri lisifanyike kwa sababu nilikulazimisha, bali kwa sababu ulipenda mwenyewe kultenda. **15** Uluwenje pepo alehene nawe hashe zyaliesho, aje nkukhakiale nawo wilawila. (aiōnios g166) **16** Nantele huje siga abheboyi aje abhe holo huline na huliwe hubilena na hwa Yesu. **17** Eshi elabha umwejelele neshi huje unejelela nene. **18** Lelo nkashele hahweli hatulile hahonti ulwerje ohudai eho ane embahusombe. **19** Ane ne Paulo ensimbile hukhono gwane nene embahusombe see huje ehudai. **20** Amba epate uluseshe huliwe ugwigize umwoyo gwane hwa Yesu Kristi. **21** Endi nulwitishilo nu Iweteshelo Iwaho huje ubhabhombe zyesimbiye na zila zyasiga esimbiye. **22** Elabha undinganyizye apagone ane hwanza aje na hinze hujendelele. **23** U Epafra, ufungwe wamwetu ahulamuha, **24** neshi shabhomba uMarko, Aristarko, Dema, Luka, abhomba mbombo pandwimo nane. **25** Eneema ya Yesu Kristi ebhe nu mwoyo gwaho. Amina.

Bhaebrania

1 Mwaha Ongolobhe ayanjile na maama bhetu ashilile akuwaa mara hamanji na humadala minji. **2** Ensiku ezi zyatilinazyo, Ongolobhe ayanjile nate ashilile hwa mwana wabheshele abbe wa gale we vintu vyonti, ashilile omwene abhombele insi. (aiōn g165) **3** Omwana wakwe lukhozo lwe ntumu wakwe, tabia nyene ya mwahale wahwendelezya evintu vyonti hwi izulye nguvu zyakwe. Baada ya kamilisyé uwozoye we mbibhi, akheyé pansi ye khono gwe ndelo enzi ohwo amwanya. **4** Agalushe mwinza ashile abhamalaika, nashi shila itawa shaligalile shalilishinza ashizanye ashile itawa lyabho. **5** Yo malaika walihu wawaile ayanje, "Awe oli mwana wane, sanyono endiise waho?" Nantele, "Nante naile baba hwa mwene, wope aibha mwana huline?" **6** Nantele owakati waNgolobhe naletile wapapwe owahwande munsi, "Amalika bhonti bha Ngolobhe lazima bhapute." **7** Nantele alengane no mwana aiga, "Omwene wa bhomba aje amalaika wakwe bhabhanje si roho, na womba mbombo bhakwe bhabhe mele zye mwoto." **8** Ila ahusu Omwana aiga, "Itengo lyaho lye enzi, O Ngolobhe, wewo miwomi. Osanzo mwene waho sanzo lwe lyoli. (aiōn g165) **9** Oisungwelwe elyoli na vitwe abhombe embibhi, eshi Ongolobhe, Ongolobhe waho, apie amafuta ngulusho ashile amwenyu." **10** Hula ahwande Ongolobhe abheshele osingi gwe nsii. **11** Emwanya mbombo ye makhono gaho. Zyai sogola lakiwe wayendeleleza zyonti zaipauha nanshi amenda. **12** Waizi pinta pinta nanshi ikoti, zyope zyaigaluhananashi amenda. Ila yayola ola, na maha gaho segaimalih." **13** Eshi yomalaika walihu Ongolobhe ayanje nabho muda gwonti, "Khala okhono gwane gwendelo mpaka nanaibhabhomba bhabhahuifiva abhe litengo lye magaga gaho"? **14** Aje amalaika wonti siyo Mpupo zya zitumwilwe abhalele na wasonje wala whabhaigala owoziwa?

2 Ishi hwahuje tibheshehwitazi zaidi hugala gatomvezye ili tisahakhale hutali nago. **2** Nkashe enongwa zayangwilwe na malaika zye halali, na kila likosa na nansi waiposhela waipata alipizwe, **3** taiwezya wole apone nkashe setiulenganya uwoziwa ou Ogosi? Owoziwa ambaio ahwande watangaziwe no Gosi gwa hakikisiwe hulite na bhala bhabhahomvezye. **4** Ongolobhe pia ahakikisize huishara, na maajabu na humbombo engosi nyinjinyini, na humpesya zya Mpupo ofinje zyazigabhenye alengane na songwe hwakwe yoyo. **5** Ongolobhe saga abhashese insi yehwenza, ambayo tiyanga habari zyakwe, pansi ye malaika. **6** Baada yesho umuntu omomo ashuhudije humohumo aje, "Omuntu wenu, hata awenzye ahukomboshe? Au omwana wa muntu, hata osonje? **7** Obhimbile omuntu aje dodo ashile amalaika; ukwatzizye etaji ye womi ne nshishi. (Khatililaga enongwa na obheshe pamwanya ye mbombo yaho na pamakhono gaho. "Na gamo mumbuto zyaho zye hale.") **8** Obheshele kila hantu pansi pamagaga gaho." Ongolobhe abheshele kila hantu pansi ya muntu. Sagaahaleshile ahantu hahonti ambaho na hamo pansi yakwe. Ila esalezi eshi setilola bado kila hantu hali yakwe. **9** Ata sheshi, tilola wahabhombeshe huu muda, pansi shile amalaika oYesu, ambaye nantele mateso gakwe nefwa yakwe akwatiiziweetaj ye womi ne nshishi. Esho esalazelezi hu neema ya Ngolobhe, O Yesu abhonjile enfwa sababu ye kila muntu. **10** Yali sawa aje Ongolobhe, kila hantu hali sababu yakwe omwene, akhondeye abhalete awana awinji

huwomi, naute ahanziwaga ahumbe alongozi hu woziba wa aje ukamilishe ashilile amayemba gakwe. **11** Afuatanaje wonti bhabhele ola wabheha ha pasiputo na bhala bhabhabhehwa pasiputo hwa Ngolobhe salola ensoni abhakwizye hol. **12** Aiga ambayanje itawa lyaho waholo bhane, embatele mhati yikusanyiki ahu awe." **13** Nantele ayiga, "Embahweteshele ashilile hwa mwene." Na ntele, "Onyenye, epa endi na bhana Ongolobhe champiye." **14** Eshi eshi abhana bha Ngolobhe bhonti washiriki obele ni danda, wope oYesu ashilikile evintu vyavila ili ashilile efwa apate anyong'onyezye ola wali na mammala ahusu enfwa, ambayo yo setano. **15** Ene yali esho ili abhabheshe sawa bhala bhonti bhabhashiliye ehofu ye yenfwa bhakhalaga olwizo lwabho lyonti huutumwa. **16** Yoli se malaika wabhawwa. Baadala yakwe, awawwa bhesikholo sha Iblahimu. **17** Eshi yali lazima abhe nanshi okholo wakwe humadala gonti, ili awezye abhe dimi ogosi owe huluma no mwaminifu hu vintu nya Ngolobhe, na aje abhe hu mbibhi zya bhantu. **18** Afuatanaje OYesu yoyo ayembele, napimwe ouwezo wa abhabhawwe bhala bhabhapimwa.

3 Amwe bhaholo ougolosu abhantu bhabhakwiziwe bhahumwanya, sebhaji uYesu, Utumwa nu punti ogosi uwahuposhele wetu. **2** Aligolosi hwa Ngolobhe wasalulilwe, nashiomisa aligolosu nantele na mwibhanza na mnyumba ya Ngolobhe. **3** Kwahuye uYesu abhazziwe huje heshima Gosi ashile oha uMusa, hwahuje ola wazenga enyumba ahwaziwa ahweneheshima ingonsi ashile enyumba eyoo. **4** Kila nyumba ezengwa numntu fulani olawaizenga kilahatu yuNgolobhe. **5** Lyoli uMusa aligolosu nashiuutumwa mnyumba yoti iyaNgolobhe afumiya ulusemeshezyo ahusu gaiyanga ensiku zyezi hweza. **6** Oyo uKristi mwana wawenye enyumba ya Ngolobhe ante tilinyumba yakwe. Kashile tibhahatilile katibhadigane na daajeshiza adaajee. **7** Hwahuje nashi Ompepo Ofinjile sayanga sanyunu nkamubhahovye izulyakwe, **8** Ugajeubheshe omwoyo gwaho abhebhome nashi Izlaeli sabhawomble embibhi nashipawai libiwaga hwipoli. **9** Ogugwali mda gwa aisebhenyu pabhabhomble imbibhi sababu yandenje numda gwensiku zila alobaini wagalole amadala gane. **10** Nane senasogwelwe ipapo eelaa. Naynjile, "Watega wilawila mmoyo gabho nasabhameny amadala gane. **11** Nashishila sanalapile hwikuni lyane sagawaihwiniila mlusobhezyo lwane." **12** Mwenyaje bhaholo usijeugabha numwoyo uhwinu kutoposhele umowenyu, umwoyo gwegwa ibhala hutali nane ne Ngolobhe wali nubhom. **13** Embalabha mkombposanye wilawila kila muntu muwamwabho ilikilalisiku Iwamkwizi wa lelo mzilihaje huje uwemwetu omo ashibhe bhome hwilenga elye mbimbi. **14** Hwahuje ate tilibhana vakristi katibhakhatane tenti nenguvu afumile huwadilo hadi hu mwisho. **15** Hweli enjajile sanyunu nkamtejezezwe izulyane mganje bhesheamoyo genyu mabhome, nashi abha Izlaeli sabhabhomble embibhi. **16** Bhananu bhamwovyeze Ongolobhe nahulesha sagabhalu bhabhala uMusa abhalogozyaga afume hu Misri? **17** Na bhananu Ongolobhe abhavitililwe humaha arobaini? Sewali pandwemo nabhala bhabhabhomble embibhi bhala amabele gabho gafwiye nagone hula hujangwani? **18** Bhananu abhalapie Ongolobhe hujesaga bheze hunjile muwiza wakwe nkashile sebhahala wasagawaposheye? **19** Tilola hye zagabhzizye awinjile muwiza wakwe sagawaposheye.

4 Tihwaziwa abhemaso hujetenti asibhe hata umuntu omo wabhabhoneshe huje amenwa afishile esiyawilawila eyatoye hwa Ngolobhe. **2** Bhaya tilinenongwa inyiza ezya tuye hwa Ngolobhe nashi salwayagwilwe huliti nashi abhaizilaeli pewalinawo amazu ego sagagabhavyize bhala bhabhabhovyeyze bila akhale pandwemo muluposhelelo ulwo. **3** Huliti tilitayali mluposhelelo hatatete tali pandwemo tatiwatinjile pala apatoye ayanga aiga hata embombo zyonti zyazibhombile zyalizimalishe awande huwandilo wensi. **4** Kwani omwene ayanjile ahusuisiku lihailya saba, Ngolobhe atoyele isiku elya saba goti gabhobhile. **5** Nantele ayanjile, "Sagabahaihwiniila apatoye pakwe." **6** Hwahuje awandeatuyewakwe Ongolobhe bado bhatu wala wawahinjie awande Israeli abhniji bhahovyeyze entumi enyiza eyantuye hwakwe sagabahiniyi sababu sagabahwiysisize, **7** Ongolobhe abheshele isiku wagaga sanyunu, umwene ahojezenzye isiku payanjile ashilile uDaudi, umwene ayanjile humasaa minji hwagalaga gaga ya gwilwe humwanzo, sanyunu nkashile mubhawwovwe izulwakwe, mgajebheshe amoyo genyu makhome." **8** Nashi oyoshua abhapie atoye, Ongolobhe angasagayanjile ahusu isiku elwa mwabho. **9** Hwahuje lihweli isiku ilya Sabato ilyatuye lyabhehwelwe kwajili yahbantu bha Ngolobhe. **10** Kwani wahinjie atonye isiku lwa Ngolobhe yuyomwene awfatane namadala gakwe, nashi Ongolobhe sabheshele ashilile umwene yuyo. **11** Kwahiyo tibhetayali ahwinjile insikuelwa toye, iliagajebhe omntu owagwe ashilile namambo gabhabhombie. **12** Hwahuje izu ilwa Ngolobhe linowomi natele linenguvu natele linamahali ashile ipanga Iwolwoti linamahali hubhele. Nantele lilasa na gabhanye omwoyo no pepo viungo nuubola. Naliwezya humanye amawazo numoyo gwakwe. **13** Nahamo hahafisilwe humaso ga Ngolobhe. Hwahuje kila hantu halipazi natele hali wene humaso agomo Iwomezyo huje taibhaziwa. **14** Pamande taibha nuputi ogosi wahijie humwanya uYesu mwana wa Ngolobhe, tibheimala tikhatalilie ulogozwo gwetu. **15** Hwa huje sagatihinawo uputi ugosi wasaga wezizye atisajile amapungufu getu, lakini umwene humadala goti ali alegwe nashi tete, japoumwene sagali nembibhi. **16** Tibhale ahwinjimbizye mwitengo lwa gosi liliwene, huje tiposhele uhwinji nuggewene gutavye esiku ezya mashida.

5 Eshi kila kuhanzi Ogosi yasalyulwe afume mionganoni mwa bhantu, asalulwe ahwemelele badala bhabale huvintu nya viwa vwa nwano Ngolobhe ili aewewe afumie pandwemo ezawadi na edhabuhu kwajili eye mbibhi. **2** Awezizwe ahwishugulisyne no upole na lema na adohidali afanaje umwahale yoyomwenyewe anteles azwongulewe no udhaifu. **3** Antele eli alinowajubu uwafumye esadaka kwajili eye mbibhi zwakwe neshe sabhomba embibhi ezwa bhantu. **4** Nomo umntu yahwega eheshima ene kwajili yamwahale goyo, eshi badala yakwe, lazima akwiziwe no Ngolobhe, neshe shahali u Haruni. **5** Hata Kristi sagawipie eheshima yoyo, eshahwibhise yoyo abhakuhani Ogosi. Ebadala yakwe, Ongolobhe ayajile hwamwahale, "Awe ulimwana wane, sanyono endi yise waho." **6** Neshe shayanga nantele eseheemu zimo, "Awe ulikuhani wilawila baada eyafumo wa umelkizedeki." **(aiōn g165)** **7** Wakati uweshipindi shakwa katika ubele, alabihile na bhalabhile alabihile hwa Ngolobhe humasoz i hwa mwahale yawezizwe humwalile afume hufwa kwa sababu eyahwishe hwakwe hwa Ngolobhe. **8** Ijapokuwa alikua mwana asambileye ahwishes humambo gagalavyezwe. **9** Atimiziwe na hwidala eli

abhombeshe kwa kila muntu amwetesheleje abhe sababu ye waule uwa wilawila, **(aiōnios g166)** **10** awitenje no Ngolobhe neshe ukohani Ogosi baada ya tandilane eyi Melkizedeki. **11** Tuli na miji agayanje ahusu uYesu. Lelo shikhome eshabba bhole afanaje amwe milibolo abhatejezw. **12** Antele esiku ezi mwabhaji abhe bhamanyizi, usele abha huhweli umhimu wa muntu uwabhasamblezwe amafundisho agahwande ege utalatibus ezi izu elya Ngolobhe mhwaniziba izibhu nu sio eshalye ishikhome. **13** Yeyonti ya mwela amazibha gene sazobhele enowga ezwelyoli awfanaje asele dodo. **14** Upande uwamwao eshalye eshikhome shabantu agosi bhala ambaou nouzoefu abahale. shasalulanye elyoli nobhibhi bhamanyiziwe asalule ilinza ni bhibhi

6 Antele katicles gatisambelee aga hwandee ahusu izu elya Kristi, tiwanziwa abha nesuhudi tiganje abhesha nantele amasingi agamwao ege toba afume humbombo zwasezili nowomi na lweteho ulya Ngolobhe, **2** antele amasingi agasambelele agasambelele aga hwoziwe na abhabheshele amakhono, wala azwozwe bhabhafwiye na ulonzi uwe hanihani. **(aiōnios g166)** **3** Na tibhabhombe eshe nkashile Ungolobhe abhatishilere. **4** Afwanaje sebhawezahane hwabhalama ambao bhatapatile okhuzzo hwisalo ambao bhabhombie eshipawa esha mwanya na bhombwe abha pandwemo no Roho ufinje, **5** na bhala bhabhabhombie uwinza uwizu elya Ngolobhe na humaha age wakati wawayinza, **(aiōn g165)** **6** nantele bhagwa - sewenzehene abhawazwe nantele katika toba ene ni kwa sababu bhatesile umwana wa Ngolobhe ulya bhele humoyo gao bhabhombie abha shelelo esho azalaushe pawelele. **7** Antele ensi yahejeleye evula yetonya wilawila pamwanya yakwa na efumwa eviyao mhimu hwa bhala bhabhabhombie embombo mnsi, bhabwejelela ebalaka afume hwa Ngolobhe. **8** Lelo nkashile hupape amriwa na magugu na umo anteles uwinza ewheli ehatar eyabha na makhosi amalishile hwakwe hutegetele. **9** Abhe anteles tiyanga eshi, bhamwelu mbhinza tibhalabihila na amambo aminza gagahusu amwe na mambo gagahusu owokovu. **10** Afwanaje Ongolobhe sakhopela hata aje aetylwe embombo yenu na hulugano wamwaenesezwa kwa ajili yitawa lyakwe, katika eli mwabhwawizwe abhoziwa na msele nantele mlsamubhawwa. **11** Titamanile tee aje shila muntu hwilimwe aewewe abhonesye ebiidi yela yela hadi humalishilo mhakikizwae nujasir wonti. **12** Setiwanza mubhe photo, lelo mubhe bhabhenjezi hwabhalama bhabhagala endagano ezwe lyeteho na ujivi. **13** Antele Ongolobhe apiye U Ibrahim endagano alapile humwyo gwakwe awfanaje sahe mzagalape hwawamwao yoyonti yali gosi ashile umwahale. **14** Ayanjile, "Lyoli embahusaizwe embahusaizwe embahumwonjezwe empapo yaho tee." **15** Hwidala eli u Ibrahim ahejeleye shila shabhalagene baada ya golezwe na jimbizwe. **16** Antele abhantu bhalapa hwamwahale yaligosi ashile abhahale na hwabhabhale humalishle ashinda na hwonti ne ndapo ezwa hakikizwe. **17** Antele Ungolobhe nahamuye abhoneshe pahwelele zaidi hwabhalama bhabhagala endagano ezwe sebho zwakwe eyinza zwasezicaluhana ahakikizwe hundapo. **18** Abhombro esho ili evintu vibhele vyaseviwezwe agaluhane anteles katika eyvo oNgolobhe sawezwe ayanje ilenka hwiliti tetishembelee ahwifise tipate apelye omwoyo ugwa hwawanywe humaha, itumayini lyalibhehwelye hwitagalila lyeteo. **19** Tilinao udandamazu neshe enanga imala eyasobhele eye roho

zwetu, no udandamazu nantele uhwinjila husehemu eya mhati hwisalo eyi paziya. **20** U Yesu ahinjie esehemu ele neshe utagalizi uwahulite ha wamaliha abhombe ukuhani ugosi hata wilwila baada eye utaratibu wa Melkizedeki. (aiōn g165)

7 Ehalesho o Melkizedeki, omwana wa Salemu, Odimi wa Ngolobhe yali mwanya, yakhomene no Abrahamu afumile abbahude amwene wasaya. **2** Abrahamu apiye umo esehemu yakumi kila hantu hali afyolele itawa lyakwe "O Melkizedeki" emaana yakwe" omwene owelyoli" nantele "mwene owa Salemu" yalimwene owtengenanu." **3** Sagali no Baba, sagalinamaye, sagalinapafi, saliwhawande owisiku wala owamalezye okhalo gwakwe. Badala yakwe asagala dimi wewila, nashi omwana wa Ngolobhe. **4** Eshi sebhelele omntu ono sahali gosi. Opafi wetu o Abrahamu apie evintu vyakumi evinza vya ejile wibho. **5** Lyoli, eshikholo sha Bhalawi bhabhaposhey, ehoferesiez dimi bhaline ndajizo afume hushelia abhonganye emohukumi afume whabhantru abhawa Izraeli amwabho, pamoa aje abhene nantele. Nantele shikholo afumewaha Abrahamu. **6** Lelo Omelkizedeki, yashele sgali shikholo shabho, afume wa Bhalawi, aposheye emoyakumi afume wha Abrahamu nawasaya omwene yali no lusobhezo. **7** Hepo sepakhanwa aje omntu ododo asaywa no gosi. **8** Whijambeli omntu aposhela emo hukumi abhafwe isikulimo, lelo wijambo elya mwabho omo yaposheye emo eya kumi, wha Abrahamu yayangwa sekhala. **9** Eshamana ayanje, oLawi yaposheye emoya kumi nantele asomibile, emoyakumi wha Abrahamu, **10** awfatanaje oLawi alimsana wa baba wakwe, oAbrahamu wakhatiowa Melkizedeki nakhomene no Abram. **11** Eshi nkashe whaweheshene ashilile wakuhani wa Lawi, (pansiyakwe abhantu bhaposhela endajizyo), whali awhanzhesi sana whakuhani owenje abhoshe yali mfano wa Melkizedeki, sio akwiziwe apanjilile wa Haruni? **12** Eshi owudimi kashele ugaluhane, sepalini lazima esheliya yape agaluhane. **13** Gamogaga mambo ega gayangwilwe gagali makabela aganje, afume mwamwene nomoyalongwilwe paschiputo. **14** Eshi pigule aje Ogori wetu afumile Yuda elyaje oMusa saga alianjile ahusu adimi. **15** Ega gatiyanga mazi hasa nkashele odimi uwenje abhabhoneshe yalengene nashi Melkizedeki. **16** Odimi ono opya sagali omovali dimi widala elyendajizo zyazihusiana ne shikholo shamtu, lelo humsingi owe nguvu yekhalo gashelesegawezizye ananchishe. **17** Esho ensimbo zilombelela ayanje omwene: "Awe ulidimi wila nashi ofwando wa Melkizedeki." (aiōn g165) **18** Whahuje indajizo yehatangulie ehabhewhelwe pansenje awfatanaje alibhinu sawhanziwa. **19** Esho endajizo sagaehabhomile lya lyonti eshi kamilifu. Pesho whali odandamazu owinza eshi tihuzubhilila Ongolobhe. **20** Naodandamu obhu ogwinza segwabhoneshe bila guyanje, endapo wheli adimi abhinji sagabhalapile endapo shashonti. **21** Lelo Ongolobhe ahejile endapo nayangaga ahusu oYesu, "Ogori alapile sagaahadilisyen ensebho zyakwe." awe dimi hani (aiōn g165) **22** Nantele oYesu ayenzele ajeabhe zamana yeagano bora. **23** Lyoli efwa eziga adimi aje bhagaje dime wila. Ilifwatanaje bhalil Hale adimi abhinji awhandeomo nantele owamwabho. **24** Lelo oYesu akhala wila, adimi wakwe seugaluhana. (aiōn g165) **25** Nantele omwene awezya ogoloso amalezezye abhaule bhabhahumweteha Ongolobhe ashilile awfatanje omwene akalahani nalapute whabhenre. **26** Esho odimi ogosi oveshi awhanziwa huliti yasagali nembibhi sagali nenongwa zelu

ayepilehwa bhibhi, alimwanya ashile emwanya. **27** Omwene yali nagahwanze nashi adimi ogosi, afumie ilumbuko ensiku zyonti kwanza humbilhi zyakwe mwenyewe. **28** Hundajizo bhabhewha abhante bhabhali abha bhinu abhebhadi agosi lakin i zuelye shilapo, lyalyahenze sesele endajizo abheshele oMwana, yabhewelwe abhemtakatifu oawila. (aiōn g165)

8 Eshi nongwa zyatiyanga zya zyezi: tilinawo odimi ogosi yakheyepansi huuchoolelo owa itengo elyeenzi mwanya.

2 Emwene dimo wadimiatakatifu, emputilo eyeloli ambaogosi abheshele siumnte wawonti ya mfwa. **3** Shila dimi ogosi abhewha afumie ezawadi ne dhabihu; kwa hiyo shinza abhenahantu ahafumie. **4** Eshi nkashele oKristi alipa mwanya pansi amwene nanda sagali dimi Iwesho. Afwataneje bhalitalaylibhwala fumizye, evipawa alengane nendapizyo. **5** Bhabhomile ahantu hahalu hasageye vintu evyamwanya swa nashi oMusa nakhajilwaga no Ngolobhe. "Lula," Ongolobhe ayanjile, "shila hantu alengane neshilenga nyizyo shohalangwile pamwanya pigamba." **6** Lelo eshi oKristi aposheye embombo enyinza tee afatanaje umwene nantele yalenganya wegano enyiza, lyalilenganyiziwe elenguvu enyinza. **7** Heshi nkashele olagano olwa whande handa selwali namakosa handa setali ne haja ahwanze ilagano elyabhele. **8** Awfatanaje Ongolobhe nagahama manya amakosa agabhantru ayanjile, "Enya, ensiku zihwenza ayanga oGosi, 'owakati embalenganye ilagano ipya pandweme ne nyumba ya Israeli, ne nyumba iya Yuda. **9** Sagalibhabhe nashi ilagano lyalyabhombeshe pandemo na bababhabbo isikunehabhejile humakhono abhalongozye afume hunsyi ya Misri. Afatanje sebhahendeleye hwilagano lyane, nanesenabhasajile nantele ayanga oGosi. **10** Afwateje eli lilagano embalibhombe hyunyumba eya Israeli hunsiki ezi,' ayanga Ogori. 'emabheshe endajizo zyane hunsebho zyabho, embasimbe humo yogabho embabhe Ngolobhe wao, bhape bhabhe bhantu bhane. **11** Sebhahmanyizanye kila mntu no jilani wakwe, na kila mntu noholo wakwe, nkayanjile, "Mmanyaje aje yo Gosi, "bhonti bhabhamanyeanne ahwande umwana hadi ogasiwo. **12** Embalanje ulusajilo humbombo zyabho zyashelosesyi haki, nasembazizushe embibhi zyabho nantele." **13** Senayanga "Mpya," abhomile ilagano elyahwande abhe ligosi ligosi. Na elyo lyalitangazizye abheligosi ligosi lisageye hashe asogole.

9 Eshi hata epatano iya whande lyali ni sehemu iyaputile epa pansi ni taratibu zya pute. **2** Huje mushibanza mwali nikasi yebhoshewelwe, ikasi ya honze, pakwiziwiwe ni khozyo litala, imeza na mabumunda gilosyo. **3** Nawhisinda whali i pazia iyabhele wali nikasi iyamwaho, pakiziwiwe mahali apinza hani. **4** Paleho nipishi puto yiye lihela papulizizye uuvumba. Pia lyaleho ipogoso limapatano, ambalo lyazengilwe whiwe lihela tou. Muhati yakwe mwali ni bakuli liwe lihela li nashi, ndesa ya Haruni yayamelile amatondo, na zila imbawa zi mawe zimapatano. **5** Humwanya yipogoso limapatano mawumbo gimaserafi giutuntumu wagabiha amapiho gawo whilongolela vitengo lwako ndanye, ambalyo whusalezi hatuwezi ahuliyani jile shamukasi. **6** Baada yi vintu evi amalishe ahandaliwe, abhadimi huwa bhawhinjila hukasi shahonze cha hushibhanza afumwe ihuduma zyawo. **7** Nbhe udimi ugosi awhinjila whela ikasi ya bhele yipekee mala yeka kila mwaha bila aleše afumye usailo kwaajili iyakwe binafasi, nahumbibhi zya bhantu zyabhwomble zyabila amanye. **8** Upepo Ufinjile asimisizya aje, idala limahali pigolosu

zaidi bado saikwikwiliwilwe whela ishi bhanza shahumwanzo bado liwhemelela. 9 Eli shifwani cha lubhazyo olu lwisalezi zyonti impesya ninsailo ambavyo zyabhafulya husalezi sagaziwezya amalezye idhamili waputa. 10 Vyale ni vimwelo vyene vikhatene katika inamna yiutaratibu zinsayo yahujozye vyali vyandalilwilwe paka iyenze iamri impya ibhabhewele pamahali pakwe. 11 U Kristi ahenzele hansi udimi ugosi wimambo aminza gagenzele. Ashilile ugosi na ugolosu wishibhanza igosi lisaga lyawombilwe ni nyobhe zya bhantu, yasa yense ene hayaumbwilwe. 12 Yali saga whidanda limbuzi ni gwata, ila whidanda lyakwe yoyo kuwa uKristi ahiinjiye mahali agolosu zaidi ya maha heka whaweka na hutisimizye uwawe wetu wa wila. (aiōnios g166) 13 Hansi whidanda limbuzi namafahari na sanyantiwe whimalotu gingwata zyagazilinyinza zyabheshevewle wha Ngolobhe na bheshe ambelegawo abhe minza, 14 Saga zaidi hani idanda lya Kristi ashilile whapepo wiwila wajifumizye mwene bila mbibhi wha Ngolobhe, ahozye amoyo getu afume imbombom zifwe ahutumishile Ungolobhe walimomi? (aiōnios g166) 15 Whimaana ene, Kristi yumo jumbe wipatano ipya. Ene ndyo sababu ufwe wubhaleshile wene wonti bhabhalii bhipatano lya humwanzo afume muhatia yimbibhi zyawo, ili wonti bhabhakwiziwilwa no Ngolobhe bhawezye aposhele insobhezezo zyatabhale bhewo wiwila. (aiōnios g166) 16 Ishi nkahuli ipatano lilidumu, lazima lihakikiswe hufwe whamuntu ola waliwombie. 17 Huje ipatano libha nengovo huma hali whahufumila ufwe, hujinsi eyo hamuna engovo wakati umwene waligombile aleho. 18 Nesho saga lila ipatano lyawhande lyaleho bilabheshe idanda. 19 Uwakati uMusa lyafunyaga kila ndajizo zishelia whabbantu wonti, ahejile idanda ling'ombe ni mbuzi, pamoo na menze, shitambala ishi sha mamu, na sabuni, na sanyantiwe ingili lyilo na bhantu wonti. 20 Neshi ayanga, "Ene danda yipatano ambayo Ongolobhe abhapiye isheriya humwenyu". 21 Katika ihali yeyle abanyantiye idanda humwanya yishibhanza ni vyombo vyonti vyavyatumishe whihuduma yiudimi. 22 Nalengane nindajizo, jilani kila shintu shisafishwa whidanda. Bila awhite idanda hamuna akhowoshelwe. 23 Whesho yali lazima aje maludiyo givintu vya humwanya vyevyo vyahanziwi ahozewe ni nsailo yiliyinza hani. Hata hiyo, vitu vya mbinguni vyeneyewe vilipaswa kusafishwa kwa dhabihu ilio bora zaidi. 24 Huje Ukristi sagahinjiye pamahali apasafi hani papawombilwe ni nyobhe, yili maludiyo yihantu heho. Badala yakwe aihinjiye humwanya yevo, pamahali ambapo isalezi ali whilongole yimaso ga Ngolobhe kwa ajili yetu. 25 Sagaahinjiye hula kwajili yahujifumye nsayilo kwajili yakwe wila wila, hansishawomba udimi ugosi, wahinjila pamahali apasafi hani humwaha hadi humwaha pamoa ni danda lyawenje, 26 nkesho eyo yaliyoli basi yalilazima hukwake ateseshe mara nyinji hani afume Iwawhande wense. Eshi isalezi heka hadi humwiso wimaha gajikwinkuye awhuyefwe imbibhi hulusayo lyakwe yoyo. (aiōn g165) 27 Hansi sheleho whamuntu afwe heka, na baada yelyo whuwhenza hulonge, 28 shili shesho Kristi nape ambaye ehefwelewe mara heka ahuyefwe imbibhi za bhinji, aifumila mara yahbele, saga whigusuli lya shughulishii, e imbibhi, ila huugombozi whabhalaa bhabhahugolela husubira.

10 Whasheela indajizo liyongozi amambo aminza gagawhenza, sagala gagali gego. Indajizo nkahadoodo sigeziwezya ahabhamalezye bhala bhabhaiga mwenzaje Ongolobhe whidala lisanjilo zizila zibhadimi bhahendeleye

afumye humwaha hadi umwaha. 2 Au inamunaiyamwao insayilo ezyo sagazyawezizye amalishe afumwe? Whishi gezo esho bhabhaputa, nkabha hoze welwe mara yeka, andi sabhalii nuutambuzi hani wimbibhi. 3 Bali munsayilo mli ulokombosyo wimbibhi zyazyawombilwe umwaha nu mwaha. 4 Afwatanaje zigiwezehana whidanda limafari ni mbuzi ahuzyefwe imbibhi. 5 Amasaa Ukristi Iwahenzelle monse, ayanjile sagamwanyonyilwe amafumizyo au insayilo, ibadala yakwe, mwahandayile amabele husababu yane. 6 Sagamwali nuwinza hunsailo zyonti zyahangamizye au nsailo kwaajili yimbibhi. 7 Tena nayanjile, "Enyi, epa ihungawomba amalgano gaho, Ngolobhe, hansi shayasimbiliwilwe ahunusune mwibhangili". 8 Ayanjile hansi shiyangwilwe epo pamwanya: "Sagamwanyonyilwe insailo, mafumizyo, au isadaka ya hangamizye kwaajili yimbibhi, wala sagawalolile usongo muhati yakwe" insailo zyazyalii zifumwa alengane ni ndajizo. 9 Tena ayanjile, "Ena, endepa awombe amagano gaho". Abheshele honse nje amapangiliyo zyazyalizawando ili awhimalisy e zila izyabhele. 10 Katika amapangili gabhele, tebhewhelwe wha Ngolobhe humagano gakwe ashile hujefwe hubele gwa Yesu Kristi whinsiku zyonti. 11 Lyoli kila dimi ahemelela whimbombo hunsiku hunsiku, afumya insayilo yeyle, yili whuvyoyonti, sagayawezzyaga awhewfe imbibhi nkahadoo. 12 Ila lwahefwa uKristi insayilo mala heka humbibhi wila yonti, akheyie nyobhe yishilume ya Ngolobhe, 13 agoleta hadi abhibhi bhakwe bhinjizwe pansi na bheshwe litengo kwajili yimanamu gakwe. 14 Kwa kuwa idala lyafumye lyeka alikamilisizye wila bhala bhali bhatengwilwe nu Ngolobhe. 15 Nu Pepo Ufinjile pia asimisizya humwetu. Afwatanaje humwanzo ayanjile, 16 "Eli lipatano lyalyaiwomba pantu shimo nawo baada yinsiku ezyo; ayanga uGosi: naibheha indajizo zyane muhati yimoyo agawo, naisimba munjele zyawo". 17 Tena ayanjile, "Sagaayizikomboha tena imbibhi ni mbombo zyao zizifwiye". 18 Eshi apantu papali napakhowo shele whewo, nemo tena insailo yoyonti kwaajili yimbibhi. 19 Whesho, bhaholo, tilinao udandamazu wahnijile mahali pagolosu hani whidanda lya Yesu. 20 Esho lidala liligushe kwaajili yetu whidala libele gwakwe, lipya nalyomi lilishilila whipazia. 21 Afwatanaje tilinawo udimi ugosi humwanya whinyumba ya Ngolobhe, 22 na tinkalibisy e humoyo gwilyoli katika uwugolosu wikkeli welveteho nkatabha namoyo gagasanyantiwilwe aminza afume mumbibhi mwidhamili na bhenamabele agetu gaga azwelwe na menzamazelu. 23 Eshi tilemelele huu thabitii katika uwungamo ludandamazu whitumayini lyetu, bila yageushe awfatanaje Ungolobhe atisobhezezye golosu. 24 Na tizidiji asebbe inamna yahutiye umoyo kila weka asongwe imbombom inyinza. 25 Na tingaje aleshe atangane peka, hansi shahawomba abhanje. Ibadala yakwe, tisobhezanyaje amoyo kila weka hani na hani, hansi shulola isiku likalibiye. 26 Nkesho twawomba apole gahendele awombe imbibhi baada yaposhele amanyizyo gilyali, Nsayilo iyenje yimbibhi sigisyla tena. 27 Badala yakwe, ileho italajio lyene lilongwiyahogofwe, na ukhali wimoto gwagwahubhamalezya abhabhi bha Ngolobhe. 28 Wowonti wayikhanile indajizo ya Musa awfa bila wene whilongolela iwisimishizi wimashaidi bhabhele au bhadatu. 29 Ishipimo wele shihani shateswe osebhashishihufaa kila waza lauwe umwana wa Ngolobhe, wowonti waiwombeleye idanda yipatano hansi ahantu hasagahali hasafi, idanda ambayo wheyo abhewhelwe lasimi wha Ngolobhe - wowonti wanjile upepo wiwene? 30 Afwatanaje timenye weka wayanjile, "Ishilipizyo

nailipa". Na tena, "Ugosi ayihulonga bhantu bhakwe". **31** Lijambo lyatisye umuntu agwеле munyobhe zya Ngolobhe walimomi! **32** Eshi komboha insiku zyazyashilile, baada yabbeshewewe humwenyu ukhozyo, namuna wele mwawezizye ajimbilile gagabhabha amakhali. **33** Mwali mubheshewelwe wazi kati idhihaka yimatusi na mayemba, na mwali bhashiliki pamo na bhala bhabhashiliye amayemba hansi ego. **34** Afwatanaje mwali numoyo gwikesa whemo bhabhalı bhafungwa, na mwaposheleye whasongwe isombo yulithi wenyu, shamumenye aje amwe mwenemwe mwali ulithi winza na wakhale wila. **35** Wheli musataje udandamazu wenyu, uuli ni mpesyę ingosi. **36** Afwatanaje muwanza ujini, ili aje mupate apostele ambasho Ongolobhe ashisobhezezye, baada yabhe amalelezeye awombe ulugano lwakwe. **37** Afwatanaje baada yisala indodo, weka wawhenza, ayezenza lyoli wala sagayichelewa. **38** Uwatabahale wane aikhala whlweteho. Nkayiwela whisinda, saganayisongwezawa anawo." **39** Lakini ate saga hansi bhala bhabha wela whisinda whateje ate tilibhewo ya bhala bhabhalı nulweteho lwadime amoyo getu.

11 Ulyeteho ni lioli yalinayo umuntu lwagolela ahantu ahamo hudandamazu. Ahantu hasanga haoneshe awe uyinga lioli. **2** Nantele awababu wetu waheteshe kwa lweteho lwo. **3** Kwa lweteho timenye aje munsi wahawombwelwe hundajizwa zya Ngolobhe, aje hala hahawoneha sagahahagombwilwe afume huvintu vivioneha. (**aiōn g165**) **4** Iuali kwa lweteho Iwa Habilı ahafumizize Ungolobhe isadaka inyinza hushile u Kaini. Husababu eyo hasombwelwe aje alinrugolosu. Ungolobhe hasombele. Huje ahaletile izawadi, U Habilı ayanga hata nkafiyiye. **5** U Henoko ahali nulweteho ahengwilwe humwanya sagaahalolile ufye. "Sagaahawoneshe, kwa vile ilinenwa juu yake kuwa alimpendedza Ungolobhe ahamwenjile" humwanya. **6** Bila lweteho sagauwajie hugwezye Ungolobhe, yawala hwa Ngolobhe ahnaziwa awe nulweteho aje Ungolobhe. Akhala naje ahuwapela izawadi wala wawahumwanzo. **7** Iuali hulweteho aje uNuhi,ahasundilwe nu Ngolobhe humambo gasaga gahaoneshe, ishishi ya Ngolobhe ihagombe. Mbongoso yahukombole ikhaya yakwe. Ahawombie esho ahalonjile munsi, ahawa mlithi wa lioli eyo ihezele ashilile ulweteho. **8** Iuali lweteho aje u Ibrahimı, alipoitwa alittı na kwenda mahali ambapo alipaswa kupokea kama Iwahakwiziwe aheteshe ahawalile ahasposhe ulithi ahasongoe bila amanye aje awala hwii. **9** Iuali lweteho ahiihihunsi aje jenu. Ahakheyu hu mahema peka nu Isaka nu Yakobo, walithi awamwao wa ndagano yiyle. **10** Huje ahasowenye ahwenje umji wapime na wazenie yu Ngolobhe yuyo. **11** Iuali lweteho aje Ibrahimı, nu Sala yuyo wahaposheye ingovu zya amyemye ulwanda lakini wahali wagogolo hani wahombile Ungolowe aje golosu. Ahawasowezezye umwana wishilume. **12** Huje afume hwamuntu oyo weka yahakaribiye aye wahapapwa awana wasagawazye. Wahali wichi nazi inzota zya humwanya na msanga wa hu bahari. **13** Ewe wonti wahafiyiye nu Iwetiko sagawahaposhea ulusuvelo. Ila wahalolile wahakalibisizye hwahutali waheteshe aje wahali wajenu aje washila shila munsi yao wewo. **14** Wala wawayanganga amambo nazi engo awashe wahuanza insi yao wewo. **15** Lioli nkawasewenga insi yawahafumile indi walininafasi ya wele, wangeliwu na nafasi ya kurejea. **16** Eshi shileho wanyonywa insi yilishinza ya humwanya. Eshi Ungolobhe sangaalola isoni akwiziwe Ngolobhi wao yuyo

agomibile umji khaajili yao. **17** Iuali ilweteho u Abrahamu ahapatı ingelo, ahafumya u Isaka. Umwene ahapashela ulusuvelo husheshelo, ahafumizye umwana wakwe weka, **18** yuyuyo ahayangwie, "Afume hwa Isaka ishikholoshakwe azakwiziwi." **19** U Ablaimu ahamenye aje Ungolobhe ahali ni ngovo wa huzyosye u Isaka afume hufiyiye, ahayanjile hukabila ya shitidili wili ahasposheye. **20** Iuali lweteho aje u Isaka ahasaile uYakobo nu Esau ahusus amambo gagahuenza. **21** Iuali lweteho aje uYakobo Iwahali Iwahali karibu aye ahasaile awana wa Yusufu wekaweka. U Yakobo ahasaputile ahategemee humwanya yi ndesa yakwe. **22** Iuali lweteho aje u Yusufu uwakati wakwe wa malishe Iwahakalibia ahayenye aje afume hwawana wa Israeli huMisri ahawalajiza ahweje peka amafupa gakwe, **23** Iuali lweteho aje uMusa iwahapapwilwe wahafisile amezi gatatu na awazazi wakwe wahanolile aje mwana usanga ya hali mwinza, sagawaahongope indajizwo izwa mwene. **24** Iuali lweteho aje uMusa Iwahali muntu ugosi ahakhanile akwiziwe mwana wa nendi wa Farao. **25** Pamande ahasaluye ahale na malawa peka na wantu wa Ngolobhe saga ahasungwenzye ianasa imbiyi izya papepe. **26** Ahasewele isoni ya hufuante uKristi aje uutajili ugosi kuliko imali ya Mmisri ahakazile amaso ahunye izawadi husiku zizihwenza. **27** Iuali lweteho aje uMusa ahahepile huMisri. Sagaahogope ilioyo lya mwene, ahuenye gasanga gawoneha. **28** Iuali lweteho aje ahaikhente ipasaka na atonyelezwe idada, aje umiwi yananganya awawapapwe awahwande awashilume apotwe huwa khante, awalsraeli. **29** Iuali lweteho aje wahashilile pahati yi isumbi ya shamu aje mahali pumu. Awamisri Iwawahajeyza ashile wahamililwe. **30** Iuali lweteho aje uluwumba wa Yeriko wahagiye pasi, wahazwongolile isiku saba. **31** Iuali lweteho aje u Rahabu ula umalaya sanga ahangamie peka na wala wasanga wahali wagolosu, ahawaopshye wawahezele ahwenyelezye ahawa wehsele pinza, **32** Injanje zwoni hani? Amasala sanga gakwela ayanje u Gidioni, u Barak, u Samsoni, u Yeftha, u Daudi, u Samwelni na awakuwa, **33** aje ashilile ulweteho wahazimenile umwene wahawombile ihaki na wahaposheye ulusuvelo, wahazinjile amalomu gihanu, **34** wahazimile ingovu zwonti zi moto wahaponjele uwonji wipanga wahapona afume hu mpungo, wahali wadandamazu iwho wahezele awalogo awajenu wahashembeye. **35** Awashe wahaposheye awafywewo hwidala la ufulufwe. Awamo wahalawile, saga waheteshe aleshwe shinza aje wawaje uzyoswo arminza hani. **36** Awamo wahalawile, wahasoshele, wahashetwilwe, nantele wahapinywilwe mwijela. **37** Wahakhomilwa amawe. Wahawolilwe. Mentu mentu. Wahabudilwe nu panga. Wahajendanga namakwembe gingole na makwembe gi mbuzi ewo wahazanga, wahawalanga shawavyaleye wahawombwelwanga amawiwi **38** (ewo munsi sagabahazwanga aye nao), wahaziongolaga ziongolanga mwhombe, mwigamba, magwenya, mmagondi igamusni. **39** Lelo awantu wonti ewo Ungolobhe ahawenteshe wahali nulweteho, sagawahaposheye indangano. **40** Ungolobhe ahalongeye hutupele ahantu ahiza, aje bilaante sangawawajie.

12 Ishi piotizyu ugulilwe ni bhango igosi ilya keti titaje kila sheshitutamyę peka ni mbibhi zyezihutuzyungura nanali tushimbile husaburi humashinda gegabhi shilwe mwilongolela yitu. **2** Timenye uYesu yahandisizye na amalizye ulwitihoo lwitu, huwinza wewubhi hwilwe mwilongolela lyakwe, ahajimbilye

munshikhobhekhanjo ahazisufizye insoni zyakwe ahakhiye hunkono ugwallile, pitengo ilyapamwanya iya Ngulubhi. 3 Musilishanje umwene yahajimbiliye inongwa izyavisiye afume hubhabhomba imbabhi ashile umwene yayo aje msahalite nafwe amoyo ginyu. 4 Semslabihle na yimbe le mushindana ni mbibhi kiasi shahwitishe idanda. 5 Habibili msahiye hubhapele umwoyo huhubhwatwala huje mlibhana bhisilume: "Mwana wani usahegwe eupupusu amagalushila ga Gosi, habili usaholole lwe Ungulubhi ahulenganya. 6 Pipo Ugosi ahumwela wonti yaganile ahunsovya umwana wakwe yahumposhela. 7 Jimba injelo ndeshe awelelwe Ungulubhi babhomba namwendeshe shabhomba na bhana bhabhakwe, ishi mwana bhuli ye uyise wakwe saga ahuwela? 8 Nkushe nahumo uhwawelwe hwe ati twenty tiwelwa basi amwe saga mulibhanabakwe. 9 Zaidi yipo tali na yise bhitu abha munsi abhahutiwe twabhapiyi inshinshi. Je sihwanzia ati humwitisho uGosi wishimwuyo na akhale? 10 Huhakika ayise bhitu bhatishetile humaha madodo shilolosa hwabhene sheshisho, lakini Ungulubhi ahutisheta hufaida yakwe tibhe nke tibhe bhagolosu. 11 Nahumo ashetwe hwehuleta ashe. Huwakati uwo abhe. Hubhabha. Hata shinisho agigolosu hubhala bhebhamaayizizwe nago. 12 Isi mubhusye amakhono ginyu gega yetile, na mafugamo ginyu gesagali ni nguvu gabhe ni nguvu habibili; 13 mugolosye injendo zyinyayo zyinyu, ili huje wowonti yali nu nishilema salongozwe huteganu abhe mwumi. 14 Muwanze utengana na bhantu bhonti nuwo ugolosu bila yuwo ugolosu mumo yayinda Ungulubhi. 15 Mwenyeleyeza je asahabhe umuntu wowonti yahwepa mushibanza isha Ngulubhi, huje lisahinze ishina ilyibhu bhuchungu lyelibhamele na sababise ishida hu bhantu abhinji huneshe Ungulubhi. 16 Mwenye huje nazimo izinaya au umuntu yesegolosu ndeshe u Esau, ye pipi yishalye sheka ahakazizye ihaki yakwe iyapapwe. 17 Pipo muminye aje shamandi ahanyonywa aoyane insayo ahakhanwa, pipi saga ahapite ifasi iya khomoshe peka nuyise wakwe pope haat nkahanzale hani humanozo. 18 Pipo sem wahaminye igamba lyelinga khatwa, Igamba lyelihwaha umwoto, alete azilamwe ahavurungwi. 19 Sem wahamnye indudwe mizvi lisababisya bhebhawinwva bhasahalabhe izwi lyolyonti ayangwe hwa bhene. 20 Pipo sebhahweziye agulilile zila zyezyamulilwe: "Huje hata mynaya asahakhati igamba lazima akhomwe na mawe." 21 Aga hwogofye hani gagalolile uMusa ahalije, "Inogope hani mpaka na yinje". 22 Badala yakwe mwinzile mwigamba i Sayuni na mukhaya ya Ngulubhi yalimwumi, i Yerusalemu iya humwanya na hwa bhamtumi elfu kumi bhebhaseshelela. 23 Mwinzile mwibhunganyo iya bhapapwe abhahwande bhonti bhebhandi hwlwe humwanya hwa Ngulubhi uhakimu wa bhonti, nu umpepo umfinjile bhasimishiziwiwe. 24 Mwinzile hwa Yesu unkhamanyiwi ndajizo ipya na hwidanda yiyitilizizwe yeyiyanga aminza hani kuliko idanda iya Habili. 25 Unyenyeza usahankhane weka ya yanga. Nkushe sagabha hepushe iwebhahankhane weka ya bhasuntule pansi ipa lyoli setwaiyepuha nketigulana apatali afume hwula yahutusoha afume humwanya. 26 Hu wakati uwo izwi lyake lyayinzizye insi. Lakini umwene atipye habibili simbayizye nnsi nyeene hata imwanya yope." 27 Amazwi inga, "Mara moja habibili," ilolesha ahwefwe hu vintu yevinevza visyale, hivi ni, vitu vite ambavyo vimeumbwa, ili kwamba vite vitu visiviyotetemeshwa vibakie. 28 Ishi tiposhele ubhumwini bhwe saga bhuyizwa tishanje hwi lihumpute Ungulubhi hwa

humitishe peka na hwoshe hwisho, 29 maana Ungulubhi witu moto webhulya.

13 Ishi ugano lwa holo lujendelelaje. 2 Msahiye akaribisyebahajenu maana abhombro ishi bhamo bhabhakaribisize amalaika bila amanye. 3 Ukumbushe bhonti bhebhali mwigereza, aje huje mwalinabho hula peka nabho ndeshe amabili ginyu mwabhbomilwe ndeshe abhene. 4 Ulwagano lubhanje ni nshi na bhantu bhonti, na ishitala shi Iwegano shibhe shinza maana Ungulubhi ahayibhalonga abhasherati na bhazinzi. 5 Kwa hiyo amadala ginyu agamaisha gabho matenganu hulugano lwi mpuya. Mubhe muya ni vintu vyemulinavyo, maana Ungulubhi yuyo ahayiae, 6 "Senahayibhaleha amwi nke hadodo, wala hubhaleshelezye." Ishi mutwitisho nke tiyanje hudandamazu, "Ugosi yahunavva; Simbahwogope. Umwanadamu abhambombeshi?" 7 Mubhasimbilile bhebhahbalongozizye bhala bhebhajile izwi lya Ngulubhi hulimwe, mkumbushe amatokeo ga njendo zyabho fuatizyaji ulwitihi lwabho. 8 U Yesu Kristi yuyo igamo ni lelo na wila. (*aīōn g165*) 9 Usalongozwe ni manyizyo izishijeni maana se hinza aje umoyo bhuzengwe huwene na siyo hushelia ahusu ishalye igo gahubhawwa bhala bhebhakhala hwigo. 10 Tuli ni shiputo bhebhaputa mwikanisa sebhalo ni haki iyale. 11 Pipo idanda lyi vikhanu lyelyafumiziwe dhabihu hunongwa yi dhambi yaletilwe nu umputi ugosi muhati mwemuzelupe lakini amabili gabho gahapembilwe apatali ni kambi. 12 Kwa hiyo uYesu wope ahapite amayimba panzi yi lwiji ulvi nyumba huje abhhwe shinza hubhantu bha Ngulubhi ashilile idanda lyakwe. 13 Ishi sali hukwakwe hunzi yi kambi, tuzibhusye insoni zyakwe. 14 Ishi setuli na khalo umwinza munsi ini. Badala yakwe tanze ukhalo wewuhwinza. 15 Ashilile hwa Yesu mhwanziwa mara kwa mara ayifumye sadaka huulumbe Ungulubhi hulumbwe aje itunda lya malomu gitu liyanje itawa lyakwe. 16 Na usahiwe abhombe aminza na hwawwanwe mwinimiwi na mwimimwi, hwahuje isadaka ndeshe iyo Ungulubhi akhondezwa sana. 17 Mwitisho na huyisye hwalongozi bhenyia kwani bhabhwendelela hubhadime kwaajili yi moyo ginyu, ndeshe bhala bhebhafumya ili huje bhabha dime huwinza siyo husaje se hungabhwawa. 18 Mtiputile tilinuuuhaka aje tili ni dhamana inyinza, titamani akhale amaisha gi nshinshi katika amabmo gonti. 19 Mwenti ihumbapela umwoyo hani mbombe ishi, ili huje muwele humwinyu karibuni. 20 Ishi Ungulubhi uwinza yahabhaletile tena afume hwa bhabfwe undimi ugosi uiwingole ugosi wetu uYesu hwi danda lyi ndagano izywila, (*aīōnios g166*) 21 Asibhapele inguvu hu kila lijambo lyinza abhombe ulugano lwakwe nkabhbomba imbo inyunza muhati muhati yetu yikhondela pamaso gakwe ashilile hwa Yesu Kristi, hwa mwini tuntumuila na wila. Amina. (*aīōn g165*) 22 Ishi ihupela umwoyo holo ahwegane ni zwi ilyapele umoyo lyelyasimbilwe kwa ufupi hulimwe. 23 Mumanye huje uholo witu u Timotheo ayigulilwe peka nu mwene nayibhala nayibhalola ayiyinza shinishi. 24 Ubhalamushe alongozi bhaho bhonti na bhashirika bhonti bhala bhebhafuma hu Italia bhalumaha. 25 Uweene bhubhe namwi mwenti.

Yakobo

1 U Yakobo, usontezi wa Ngulubhi nu wa ngosi uYesu Kilisti, huvikholo kumi na mbili vye vilu nu gabhanyo imbalamuha.

2 Muhazye aje huhusungwe haru bha holo bhau lemshila mmayimba gogonti, **3** lwe mwamanya aje hulwitiho lwinu mujelwa hubhapela ugulilizyo. **4** Muleshe ugulilizyo bhukalisye imbombo yakwe, huje mke mugomehau mgande apotwe hulyolyonti. **5** Lelo nku muntu kati yuyawanza ihekima alabhe hwa Nguluvhi, uwene afunyabila hubhajile bhoutobhebha hunabha ihekima. **6** Lelo labha hulwitiho, ugadi isaje ya saga abha ndeshe amawimbi munsumbi ahamvurundi hahuntaga uhunu. **7** Imanya umuntu unu asahasibhe aje Ungulubhi ayiposhela impta zyakwe; **8** umuntu iwmadala gabhili semwinza humadala gakwe gonti. **9** Umuntu umpina ahwanziwa huyitime hugorosu wakwe uwapamwanya, **10** Umuda bhunuwo uholo ubtabhazi ahwishe hwakwe pipo ayiyepa ndeshe iua ilya mkodenii mgunda gwashila. **11** Isaaya lifuma ni lyoto lyahubhapemba na hwumisye amasole na maua gagwa nu winza wakwe bhufwa. Sheshinisho abhantu abhatabhazi bhamalishiwa ni mbombo zyabho. **12** Asayiwaje umuntu ula yajimbilla injelo, nkushelo ajimbilia injelo abhapate insushe iyi wumi. Yabhasubhizizye bhebhahugana Ungulubhi. **13** Umuntu wowonti sa hwanziwa ayanje la jelwa, "Ajelwe uhu lufuma hwa Ngulubhi pipo Ungulubhi sajelwa ni mbibhi anteles Ungulubhi sahujijala Umuntu wowonti. **14** Umuntu wouti ajelwa ni nyonywo zyakwe imbibhi zyezihusushili zya afume apatali. **15** Nkushe afume hunyonywo iyi mbibhi, abhusya ivyanda vyi mbibhi, zipapwa imbibhi nkezyagoma wuhwinza ufwe. **16** Bhaholo bhanu bhaganwa, musahagobelwe. **17** Impesa ye nyinza na impesa ya fumule humwanya, ahwishe pansi afume hwa Daada uwilukhozo. **18** Ungulubhi ahasaluye hutipele ati uwomi hwi zwi ilyi lyolinke tibhe ndeshe upapwo uwahwande kati yi virtu vyakwe vyabhumble. **19** Muminye izi, bhaholo bhanu bhaganwa. Umuntu wonti ahwanziwa abhe mpupusu wa hwa nwwe asahabhe mpupusu wayanje, **20** pipo inkumi ya muntu sibhomba aminza aga Ngulubhi. **21** Ishi mubhishe apatali uchafu wi dhambi mu bhibhi wonti we bhuli apatali ponti na hwa hewishe, mliposhele izwi lyalitutwe muhati yinyu lyelilinuwazo uwahwo kole amoyo ginyu. **22** Mulyitishe izwi msahalyanwe lwene mugobelwe mumoyo ginyu. **23** Huje wowonti yahulyimvwu izwi sahulibhombela imbombo alingana nu muntu yahuyenya humaso gakwe yuyo mwigalasi. **24** Ahuyenya amaso gakwe asoigola, pamandi hadodo ahiwiwa shalingana. **25** Shi umuntu yahuyenya shinza indajizo ziyiwawushe abhalilila ahwitihe se hwahuje ntejelezi, yahwiwa, umuntu umaisaiwa nahu yibhomba. **26** Nkumuntu wowonti abhasibhe yuyo aje muntu wa shibhanza ulumili lwakwe ahugobela umwoyo wakwe ni shibhanza shakwe shilwene. **27** Ishibhanza ishinza shesashinanjiha hwa Ngulubhi wetu nu Daada shimishi hubhawwe a yatima na huyidime mwimmwinu bhibhi wunsi ini.

2 Bhaholo bhane msasyesyetanye ulweteho lwa Gosi uYesu uKilisti, Ugosi witutumu, hwa ganililizye abhantu bhamo. **2** Nkesho muntu omo ainjila muluwo ngano lwenyu akwete ipete iwe lihela na ompena wenenda amabhibhi, **3** na mwalolesya husajile hasa ola awe hgala epa apinza "lakini mwamozya ola umpena," "Awe amelela pala," au hgala pansi yimanama gane."

4 Eshi mwalongwanya mwenemwe, nabhe bhatazanyi bhene ensewo imbibhi? **5** Tejelezi, bhaholobhane bhaganwe, eshi Ungolobhe sagabhasaluye apena bhense abhe abhatawazi bhilweteho na apyane womwene wabhandale bhabbagene? **6** Lakini muhasholanyenye apena! oshi saga bhabha hubhapela amayemba amwasaga bhewo bhahubhavuta whiboma? **7** Saga bhababazi bhabhahulliga itawa lila ilinza mbalyo hwelyo mkwizwilwe? **8** Hata shesho muhutimizya indajizo ye shemwene hansi sisimbiliwilwe mmandishi, "Ubhahugane wapanshenje waho hansi awe wenewe," mwomba shinza. **9** Eshi nkamwaganilizya abhantu bhamo, mwomba mbibhi, mlongwa ni ndajizo abhe bhavunzi ndajizo. **10** Wowonti watimizya indajizo yonti, na bado ambomela pinukuta yeka tou, alinanongwa ya unze ndajizo yonti! **11** Afwatanage "Ungolobhe ayanjile Ugajegone," na ashengwa yoyo pia ayanjile, "Usahibie." Nkasaga ugona sengwa, ila ugoga, ubudulanyenye indajizo ya Ngolobhe. **12** Esho yangaji na hweteshe hansi bhala bhabhal pepe alongwe nindajizo yiwaushe. **13** Huje alongwe huhwenza bila onkombo wha bhala bhasagabhalini nkombo. Enkombo ihujietema pamwanyayi longwi. **14** Huli uwinka wele, bhaholo bhane, nkesho umuntu ayanga aiga indinalo ulweteho, lakini saga alinimbombo? **15** Hansi uholo wishilume au wesheshe ahanza amenda au ishalye shikila lisiku, **16** na umntu wka mwikundi lyenyu amozya, "Bhalaji hutengana, mbhale mote umoto na mulye ishinza," saga muhubhapela ivinlu vivifaa gomble, eyo isaidilanshi? **17** Shesho ulweteho lwene, nkabaga luli ni mbombo." lufwiye. **18** Asele muntu omo wezizye ayanje ulinalo ulweteho, nane indinazyo imbombo, "Ndolesye olweteho Iwaho pasagapali imbombo, nane imbahulolesye ulweteho Iwane humbombo zyane. **19** Uhweteha aje huli Ungolobhe weka; uli sasa. Nape amazimu shesho gahweteha na yingane. **20** Eshi uhwanza amanye awe wamuntu wazyanje, inamma sheleho ulweteho bila imbombo shasagaifa? **21** Saga yubaba wetu ulbrahimu abhaziwiwe atabhale humbombo pafumizye umwana wakwe u Isaka pamwanyayi shieuto? **22** Mulola abhe ulweteho Iwake Iwawombie imbombo ni mbombozyakwe, na humbombo yakwe, ulweteho Iwakwe Iwafishiye amakusudi agakwe. **23** Amazyi gatimiye gagayanga, "Ubrahamu amweteshe Ungolobhe, nabhaziwe abhe muntu wa tabhale, "Esho Ubrahamu akwiziwiwe kondanu wa Ngolobhe. **24** Mwalola aje humbombo umuntu abhaziwa atabhale, na siyo hwelwe teho tou. **25** Na shesho, na sagali yu Rahabu ola wabhzawile atabhale humbombo, pabhabaribisizye abhajumbe na hubhatwala humbafa nara iyenje? **26** Na hansi ubele nkasaga guli nu pepo gufwiye, shesho ulweteho bila imbombo gafwiye.

3 Holo bhane, si aje muwantu mubhinji mhwanziwa abhe manyizi, nyamumenye aje mwailongwa tee. **2** Afutanage tenti tikosela humadala minji, nkasho whawhonti wa sabomela hunongwa zakwe, oyo muntu we lyoli, awezizye agukhane obele gwakwe gwonti nantele. **3** Esheshi nkatibhea Iwabho lwe fwalasi, humalomgabho bhahweteha, na tigalulanya amabele gawho gonti. **4** Timanye nantele aje emeli, ata ngosi ebuhwa nehala ehalu, zilongozewa no usukanani ododo teee abhale paponti pasongwa awale wajenzya. **5** Shesho shesho, umele shiungo shidodo she bele, shihwisombezya amagosie tee. Enyaji isengo igosi shali kholezewa nomwonga gwe mwoto. **6** Omele nantele mwoto munsi ye mabhibhi, gubheshelwe mhati

ye viungo vye bele gwetu, ambago gwankanya obele gwonti naweshe pamwanya pamwote amadalada gelwizyo, olwetu te na pembee omwoto gwa hwilongo. (Geenna g1067) 7 Enyama zyonti zya mwipoli, nyonyi, na vyarihwawula na shiumbe sha shamunsonbe shikhatiliwa na bhantu, 8 nantele nomo umuntu ata weka waga wezya agukhane omele, wohwu wiwi wasaga upoma, umemile sumu ye buda. 9 Hu mele tasombezya Ongolobhe Baba wetu, antelegwogwo tawapela awantu amakhosi awantu bhabhawombwelwe ofwano gwa Ngolobhe. 10 Nantele omele gwogwo gyangga enongwa zye nsayo na makhoshi. Bhabholo bhane enongwa izi sezi wanziwa abhee. 11 Aje ilende limo ligafumya amenze aminza na mabhibhi? 12 Bhabholo bhana aje, ikwi lya mwiki lipapa endondo zya mpoli, mzabibu gupapa endondo zya mwikwi? Nantele alobhe hemenze ge mwomisehafumya amenze gase ge mwoni. 13 Wenu mhati yenu wali neshinsi ne njele? Eshi omuntu oyo abhonesye olwizyo olwinza hu mbombo zyakwe tulishilo lwa lufuma ne nshinshi. 14 Ila nkashe mlinokelo okhali no mwoyo gwa hwilole moyo genyu, mungaje ahwilole na yanje ilenka mukhana zye lyoli. 15 Ene saga nshishi yefuma hula humwanya, ila baada yesho ye zya munsi se ye shiroho ia ye mapepo. 16 Afwataneje papali okelo na wilole epo pali nibho ne mbombo embibhi 17 Ila enshinshi yefuma amwanya eli nyinza antelesongwa olwomwana, ohogowe nenpyiana, omwene amemile humbombo enyinza bila apendelele awantu fulani, ne lyoti. 18 Na itunda lyelyoli litotwa hu uwinza wala bhabhawomba enongwa inyinza.

4 Ivo na malongano longano hulimwe vifumile hwi? Sagavi hwadila afume munyonyozyenyu ambiwi zwazileta ibho muhati wa bhoziwa bhenyu? 2 Msongwa hatahasagamuli naho. Mbuda nanyililile hala hasaga. Muhawezwa abhenaho, mlwa nalongane nantele sempata nahamo, huje sempata Ongolobhi. 3 Mputa nantele sagamhwa mbilila nantele sagamhwa mbilila nantele mputa afwatane ne mbombo embibhi, ili nkamwande azibhombele humilihi zyenye. 4 Amwe mwakelo sagammenye aje oholo nensi aje luvisanyo sanaa no Ngolobhi? Nantele, ajagoti goyajile abheholo wensi ohwilola mwena obhibhi wa Ngolobhi. 5 Eshi muiga ansimbo sagazi li eshi gayangwa aje empepo yabheshetele mhati milti ali nokelo tee husababu eyahuliti? 6 Nantele Ongolobhi afunya wene tee, mwamwomwo enesimbo ziyangao, "Ongolobhi ahukhoma yalini bado nantele ahupela owene ahwishe." 7 Eshi hwifumi hwa Ngolobhi penji osetano wope abhashembele afumehulimwe. 8 Zobheleli apapepe no Ngolobhi, nantele wope azobhilele hulimi ozi amakhono genyu, amwe mubhembibhi, hwiyozi amoyogenyu, amwe mubhembibhi hwiyozi amoyogenyu amwe mwamsebha enseebho zibhele. 9 Hwinkongozi nazonde na lile galuzanyi esehozyenyu hubhe hwikongozye nashime hwenyu hubhe huzonde. 10 Ishi mwemwe hwitagalilla hwa gosi nantele adabhabhoswa humwanya. 11 Mganjeyangane mwemwe hwamwe, oholo. Mtu yayanga ushingunga no holo wakwe na loje nuholo wakwe ayanga shingunga nedaijizo nahuilonje endajizo semzwo gapa endajizo nantele mzilonga. 12 Ali omo yafumya udajizo no lozi Ongolobhi omwane ane nguvu ezyahwope na goje awewe nanu wolongaa owamwe tuowapapepe? 13 Tejelezi amwe mwamyanga "Sanyonu na sadao taibhala pakhaga epa, nakhale mwaha ohwa na bhombe ebiashala nalenganye efaida."

14 Yonanu yamenye hatushi hahai fumila shadabho na hwizye hwenyu yenakwano? Wahaji mlengene nashi ibhesu lwalifumila lifumala pashaha nantele nateje. 15 Hwahaji mwezaga uyanje, "nashi omwiza wa Gosi, taidela na bhambe embombo eha na hala." 16 Nantele eshi mhwivuna huno ngwazyenyu ahwivune hoti ohwo hwahije mbimbii. 17 Kwahuje, hwamwane yamenye abhombe amiza nantele saga abhomba hwa mwene oyo huje mbimbii.

5 Enzaji eshi amwe mwemuli bhatakili, lilaji hwizu iyapamwanya awfane na malabha gagahwenza hwilimwe. 2 Utakili wenyu unachishe na amenda genyu gasylolwe ne vikoko bhabhanankanga. 3 Dhahabu ezyenyu ne hela zyenyu zikosile thamani, unankanyi wakwe waioneha hwilimwe na hwanyamile amabele genyu neshi omwoto. Mhwebhesheyembuto yenu husiku zwa humalishilo. 4 Enyaji ensombo zwa bhabhabhombo embombo bhala abhene semubhasombile bhabhakonjele mumagonda genyu- bhilila! Na shililo shabhalabhabhakonjele eviyao vyenyu shifishile mmakutuga Gosi uwa bhanajeshi. 5 Mkheyenemebibhi ezwamu na hwsongwe amwe mwemwe. Mwibolosyezwe amoyo genyu husiku zwa sinzwe. 6 Mlonjile nu hugoje owelyoli yasawezizwe abhakhane. 7 Nantele gimbizwaji, bhabholo, mpaka nayezela o Gosi, neshi obhovi na gola amavuno age thamani afume msi agolela na jimbizwe kwaji ya mwahale, paka evula ezwahwanda na zila ezwa pamalishilo nkazwatonya. 8 Nantele namwe mubhe bhasivi; pinyi amoyo genyu, antelegwogwo tawapela O Gosi ali papepe. 9 Bhabholo mgaje hwilombulozwe mwemwe hwa mwemwe ili msaha longwe. Enya, olonzi ayemeleye palyango. 10 Umfano, oholo, enyelezi malabha na ujivi wa kuwa bhabhayanjile hwi tawa lya Gosi. 11 Enye, tibhakwizwa bhala ajivi, "heri." Mwemwozwe ujivi wa Ayubu, na mlimenyeyapanjile Ogosi hwa Ayubu, hwanamma wele Ogosi amemile ehuruma ne rehema. 12 Antele gonti muvaholo bhane, msahashelle alape, wala alapila emwanya ama husi wala, hushilapo shoshonti Eshamwao anteles "ena" yenu ibharje yelyoli "ena" ye ne "ndadi" yenu ebhanje yelyoli "ndadi," mganje agweli pasi eyalongwe. 13 Ahweli yeyonti mionganis mwenu hulimwe ana makabha? Ulazima alabhe anteles omuntu yeyonti achangamusha? Nu anteles esifa. 14 Antele aweli yayonti mwilimwe yalinobhinu? Na abhakwizwe abhazee abheshimanza bhape abhazehe, abhazehe abheshibanza bhalabhehwamwahale bhaspashe amafuta hwitawa lya Gosi, 15 nendao eye lyeteho ebhapuhonye ubhinu, na Gosi abhahubhusye. Nkashile abhomble embibhi, Ongolobhe abhahusajile. 16 Eshi fugamili embibhi zwenyu mwemwe hwa mwemwe na mputilan shila mutu no wamwao, ili mpone empoto eja umuntu uwelyoli epapa amatokeyo amagos. 17 U Eliya alimuntu neshete aputile nebidi aje evula igajetonye na sehatonyele msi humaha gatatu nu mezi sita. 18 Na o Eliya aputile nantele na emwanya ihitile evula pasi nu esiyafumizwe amavuno. 19 Bhabholo bhane nkashile yoyonti mionganis mwenu atega afume mlyoli antelegwogwo tawapela omenje wawezwa, 20 omunye aje yoyonti yahulongozwa yalinembibhi huwefwe hwidala ibhibhi abhayiponye enafsi yakwe afume hufwa abhavunje uwinji uwehubibhe.

1 OPetro

1 Untumwa u Peteri wa Yesu Kiristi, abhajenu bhaulugabhangyo, hwa asalulwa abha Ponto yonti, Galatia, Kapadokia, Asia, ni Bithinia, **2** afumilane mu umanye wa Ngolobhe, u Dada, hwa zehufye nu umpepo umfinjile hwa hwogope hwa Yesu Kilisti hwa htwillizye idanda lyakwe. Weeneibhe lumwinyu nu tenganu winyu wonjele. **3** Ungulubhi uDada Ugosi witu Yesu Kilisti asa wi yiwaje. Hugosi wi nkumbu yakwe ahatipela apapwe winza hwa udandamazu wi mpyano izya zyushe hwa Yesu Kilisti afume hubhafwe, **4** hwi puano lyesagalimaliha sebhubbabhe ni ntavu sebhubbhatapushe. Tibhishilevea mwanya nu Nguluvi. **5** Hu ngovu zya Unguluvu tidimwa ashilile mlwitihio ulwilohele wewulihi wiguliliwe hunsiku zya humpelela. **6** Mushanje hwili poshe ihwanziwa huyumvwе insibho hwajelo zyontizila. **7** Izi huhuje ulwitiho lwinyu lujelwa ulwitiho lwe gosi ashile impiya zyezitaga mumwoto, winjelo zylwitiho lwetu injelo zifumila huje ulwitiho lubhe nu mpopo uwinza ni nshinshi muzyusyo wa Yesu Kilisiti. **8** Semhunola lakini mungine. Semhunola isalizi lakini mhwtiha hwa mwene aje usungwo wewumemile utumtumu. **9** Eshi muposhela mwiniwmw imbombo zylwitiho lwinyu, ulokole uwa mhati. **10** Akuwa bhanzile abhuzye hai aje ulokole ubhu uwiwene handi winyu. **11** Bhanzile amanye ajeulokole bhuliwe handi winzile. Nantele bhanzile amanye huje ahabhalilizo bhuli umpepo Kilisti yali mhati yabho ayanjile henu nabho ili lyafumie lula lwe abhabhuzyaga nzila aje amayimba ga Kilisti nu tuntumwe wunginza. **12** Yakunkwilwe hwa kuwa aje bhabhombelaga imbombo izi natwi hwabhibho twali namwi injango zyi imbombi izi ashilile bhala bhebhawanza ni zwi humwinya hwidala ilya mpepo umfinjile ya tumwilwe afume humwanya imbombo zye antumi bayigana agubuliliwe hwakwe. **13** Ishi mpinye unsana winjelo zyinyu mubhemeye munsibho zyinyu mubhe ni khone ugolosu mu wene wewahayiyinza humwinyulwe ayigubulwa uYesu Kilisti. **14** Ndeshe abhana bhebhawinha msahapirinye mwimimwi nu pafu we mwalondole lula le mwali se mwali semwamineye. **15** Lelo ndeshe shabhawizizye shahali ngolosu namwi mubhe bhagolosu injendo zyinyu. **16** Ishi lisimbilwe aje mubhe bhagolosu hunongwa yani indi ngolosu. **17** Nke mwankwizy "uDada" yalonga hwi lyoli alingane ni mbombo zya muntu wowonti jendaga na masala ushulo na huyise. **18** Mumunye aje saga yali huhela - ivintu veyevinanjiha veyebinanjiha vye mulokoshe afume hu njendo zyinyu izyilema zyemwahamanyie afume hwaso bhinyu. **19** Lelo mlokoshe huidanda lyinshishi ya Kilisiti ndeshe lyingole inyiza yesili namadenaje. **20** Lelo uYesu ahali afume huwando wi insi lelo insiku izi izyahumpelela agubuliliwe humwinya. **21** Mumwitishe Ungulubhi ashilile nuva mwene, yu Ngulubhi anzyusize afume hubhafwe ye ahampiye utuntumu aje ulithio lwitu lubhe dandamazu hwa Nguluvu. **22** Mubhombole mmyoyo ginyu abhe mazelu ahtwistile lyoli hwa huje ulugano lwa holo nu golosu muganane hani afume mmoyo. **23** Mupapilwe ulwa bhilli siga humbeyu yinanjicha imbeya yasihanjiha ashilile huwumi wizwi lya Nguluvu lyelisagiye. (aiōn g165) **24** Huje amabili gonti galije masole nu tuntumu wakwe wonti ndeshe iua lyitundu itundu lyesalhwuma nagwe. **25** Lelo izwi lya Ngulubhi lisyalawila." Ili lizwi lyelumbililwe hulitwe. (aiōn g165)

2 Ishi bhishi gushenje ubhibhi wonti, akhopele, amaliwo uwivu nu uzemele. **2** Hansi abhana abhela, sungwaji izibha ilinza lya humoyo, ili muwezye akule mhati yilokole, **3** hansi shalenjele aje Ugosi mwinza. **4** Inzaji hukwakwe wali liwomi llikhala na likhanilwe na bhantu, lelo lisaluliwe no Ngolobhe na hwamwene shoma. **5** Amwe mlihansi amawe gagali momi gaga zengwa mmwanya abhe nyumba yishimoyo, ili abhe udimi ufinjile ambalo lufumya insayilo zyetehwelwe no Ngolobhe ashilile hisa Yesu UKilisti. **6** Izi liyanga liga, "Enya, embeshele pa Sayuni iwe lya pashenje, ekolo na lisalulilwe na shoma. Wowonti wayeteshi hwa mwene saganiolola insoni. **7** Esho inshinshi yenu humwenyu amwe mumweteshe." Lelo, "iwe llikhaniwe na bhabhazenga, eli lifanyiše liwe lingovu lya honshenje"- **8** na, "Iwe lya bomele napakhome pa bomelele. "Abhene bhabomela bhabhuli khana iizu, whalila lyabhasaluliwe analyo. **9** Amwe mlisighohlo shishisalulilwe udimi weshemwene, taifa liafinjilwe, bhantu bha tabhale no Ngolobhe, ili mwezye aheneze imbombo na mayele gola wabhwakwizizye afume muhisi ahenze uhuzela whimayele. **10** Amwe humwanzo sagamwalli bhantu, eshi isalezi amwe mlibhantu bha Ngolobhe. Amwe sagamwaposhelee wene, eshi isalezi mposheyele wene, eshi isalezi mposheyele wene. **11** Bhaganwe imbakwizizye hansi abhajenu na bhazyongole hujime afume mntamanizyo imbouv zimbibhi ambazyo zikhanana ologo numoyo gwenyu. **12** Muhanziwa mabhe ni injendo inyinza pahata papagani, hata kabbayanga aje muwombie imbombo imbibhi, bhanza mwawenye imbombo zyenу inyinza na hunteme Ungulobhe hwsiku lyayenza. **13** Eteha kila indajizo zya lajizwa umwanadamu kwajili ya Gosi, nkeshe ugonsi ywmwene, **14** nkesho bhabhatabhalabhatumwilwe hubhaazbu bwawomba aminza. Afyatane aje lugano lwa Ngulobhe. **15** Eshi awombe aminza mpomezwia injayo yiwalangani yibhantu bhinjele nazimo. **16** Nkesho abhantu bhalibhaushe, mungajeafanye uwaushe wenyu hansi igubishilo humbibhi, Nafu mubhe bwawombibhi bha Ngulobhe. **17** Tihaje hubhantu wonti. Bhasongwaji aholo. Tetemehaji hwa Ngulobhe hihaga hwa mwene. **18** Antumwa, eshimuji agosi abhenyu huhushima zyonti, saga bhagos abhinza na apomakati, hata abhibhi. **19** Kwa sababu intemo yoyonti abhamanyanje nu vwalale Iwayemba pasaga pali utabhalwe ihatiya iyakwe Ungulobhe. **20** Huli ifaida yenu yeleho hya mwanadamu awombe imbibhi na hwendelele ahwazibiu? Eshi nkamawomba aminza ndoo mwenze apate amalabha whalongwe ene ntemo inyinza wha Ngulobhe. **21** Wheli mwakizwilwe whisabu UKilisti ayembele kwajili inyenu abhalesheye ifananisyo kwa ajili yenu awafe amana gakwe. **22** Umwene sagawombie imbibhi, saga waloeshe ugobezi wowonti mwilomu lyakwe. **23** Umwene Iwaligwaga, sagawezezeye indigo, Iwayembaga, sagahogo fezye ajfumizizye mwene, hwa mwene. **24** Yuyo mwene awosezye imbibhi zyetu mbеле gwakwe mwikwi, ili tisahabhe sehemu tenayimbibhi na tisahabhe sehemu tenayimbibhina iwhanziwa tihkajje kwajili yihaki ahgomwe hwakwe amwe mponile. **25** Wonti mwalelo atanjetanje hansi ingole yitejile, ishi isalezi muwelile wha mputi na umlinzi wiroho zyenyu.

3 Hwidala eli, amwe mwamlii bhashe mhwanziva ahwifumye hwa lume bhenyu mwemwe, nantele, nkashekati yabho sebhalyogopa izuu, Ashilile anjendo zyeshe bhabbo waweye avutishe bila lizuu, **2** namtele abhene bhebho bhaibha bhalohile

enjondo ne nshinshi 3 Ene embakombosye sehumapambo ga honze yaani atabhe isisi, evintuvye dhahabu au amenda gensisinski. 4 Namtele baada yesho ebhombeshe huwintu wa muhati we mwoyo, na shi zanye owinza no upomu we mwoyo, gulasamawushe witazi lyakwe Ongolobhe. 5 Alenganaje abhashe aputi bhabhwipamble bhebho hwidala eli, wahali nolwetesho hwa Ngolobhe na bhabhoopaga alume bhabba bhebho 6 bhwihida eli oSala amwgope o Iblahimu na hukuze "Gosi" warwe. Amwe esalezi mli bhana bhakwe nkashe mwaibhomba zyazilinyinza nkashe semuhwogopa embiwi. 7 Hwidala elyo lyenyo amwe mwalamu muhwanzia akhale shinza nashe bhenu nkamumanya aje ebho wamwenyu bhebhashe awinu muwamanyi aje waposhezi wamwenyu wemepesa yewomu, bhombaji eshi aje emputo zyenyu zinganje agomewi. 8 Nantele, amwe mwenti, mubhe no mwoyo gumo, abhe wasajiliane, na asongwane, nanshi aholo, bhabhahwiysisize, na hogowe. 9 Mganje wezye amabhibhi hu mabhibhi, endigo hu ndigo. Ishinyume shakwe, mwendelelaje asaye Afutanaje mwakwiziwe, aje muwezye agale ebaraka. 10 Omwene wasongwa olwizyo nalole insiku alukhane omele lwave humabhibhi ni lomi lyakwe ayanje olusyonshelo. 11 Nantele agalushe na agalehse amabhibhi na abhombe gagali minza na ayanze ulwomvwano na alubherjelezye. 12 Amaso ga Ngolobhe gahulola wali ne lyoli na makutu gakwe gahumwomwaa emputo yakwe. Lelo iliso lya bhabhabhomba embibhi." 13 Wenu wanzabanankanye amwe nkamziliha lyalili linza? 14 Nkashe mwatalabha ne lyoli msailwe mganje gogope gala ambago awene wagogopa. Mganje awe noyinzuyinzi. 15 Pamande yakwe mubheshe oyosu mmoyo genyu walii golosu. Omuda gwonti mughale hani ahujibu omuntu wabhambozyeza ahusu isobhelo lyenyo hwa Ngolobhe. Whombaji sheshihuhogewe ne nshinshi. 16 Mubhe bhahwilone ishinza aje nkashe bhabhaliga owinza wenyu hwa Nholobhe wakenaje afutanaje bhayanga shingunga aje amwe mwali bhabhomba embibhi. 17 Shinza sana, Ongolobhe nkaziliha, aje myemba na bhombe aminza kuliko abhombe amabhibhi. 18 O Yesu ayembele limo afwatane ne mbibhi omwene ola welyoli omwene. Afuatanafe ete sagaibhawelyoli ili atitwale ate hwa Ngolobhe. Afwiye eshibebe abbehewe mwomu, hushiloho. 19 Hushiloho hwohwo abhalile azilomelele evilo ho vila salezi vifungulwe. 20 Sagaziyali zihwomvwa lula ujimvi wa Ngolobhe na wahali ugoleta ensi zya Nuhu ensinku zya zenje embombo ye mpogoso, no Ngolobhe ahokoye awantu wadodo ahokoye amoyo nane afune mumenze. 21 Ene shimanyilo shewozwi sia aje ahwozye entavu afume mubele kama ndawo ye mwoyo ogwinza hwa Ongolobhe ashilile oyovonsu wa Yesu Kilisti. 22 Omwene ali hukhono ondelo ogwa Ngolobhe. Abhalile amwanya ohalo ozelu, ulongozi wa maha, vimwogope omwene.

4 Nantele amwene O Kilisti ayembele nubele, hwikwatiwi eshi zijiyo zyazili nanshizila. Zyayembele ashilile obele ayepene ne mbibhi. 2 Omtu ono sagahwedelela nantele olwizyo nenyonyo ezyebele, shasongwelwe Ongolobhe, husiku zyakwe zyazisangeye. 3 zyazibhalile ziyye hulenganye embombo zyasaga bhaputa bhahaza abhombe embibhi, nebibhi omweezi, olyavi eshikulukulu eshabha sebhaputa nezwa huzimu zyuzivisya. 4 Bhasebha eje pamhwoyefwa abhombe embombo ne pamo nabho enya bhayanga amabhibhi huli mwe. 5 Bhabfumye ebazye hwamwene yalihani alonje bhabhalibhom na

bhafwe. 6 Huje endombelo zyaga ngwilwe nabhene bhabhafwe hata nkashile bhali bhalongwilwe alongane nombele gwabho noshi abhatu aje bhawezye akhale alingane no Ngolobhi no mpepo. 7 Humalezwo owembombo zyoti uhwenza, nantele mubhanje nenjele zyazili shiza, nantele mubhanje nahatu ahiza hahali neshiputo shenyu. 8 Sazisele anongwa zyoti mubhe nadigane tulugano oolwa Mtuomo alenganje olugano saluhwaza akwikule amabhibhi agabhanje. 9 Lanji opezi hwamtum omo nantele muganje anunungunishe. 10 Nashi omo owenyo shahambilile eshi paji, itumilinashahhwawwane nashi abhemelezi abhiza ashipaji eshirji zyazifumile wene no Ngolobhi. 11 Nashi omtu nkagawve ebhanje nashi enguvu zya pehwiwla no Ngolobhi, eshi humbombo zyoti Ongolobhi ayande ahwiozvye ashelele oYesu Kilisti otutumu ne nguvu zili na mwene wila wila. Amina (aiōn g165) 12 Mwaganwi muganjebhazye endengo zyasaga obhalenjele nashi ahatu aeshijeni hahtumilanga hafumila hulimwi. 13 Nantele kadili shammanyia apate ahwele we humayemba gakilisti. Songwaji shisangwaji nantele owigule owa otutumu wakwe. 14 Nkashememli gwlwe hitawa lwa Kilisti, osailwe huengane no mpepo awangolobhi akhaka pamwanya palimwe. 15 Nantele agajibhe wawonti yayemba nashi obudi, omwibhayabhomba embimbii nantele ahwibhoye nembombo ezaabhaje. 16 Nantele nkashelle amitu ayemba nashi Okili, ganje lole esoni nantele tutumele Ongolobhi hwitawa elyo. 17 Nantele esiku zifishile hulongwe ahwandile mungumba eyaNgolobhi. Nkashelle ehwandila hulitii ehwandila hulitii ehaibhaweh wabhalala bha sebhahwogopa idombelelo zwa Ngolobhi? 18 Nkashe huwali awfolwa ashilile amamkhame shaibhawele hwantu waswe wilwoliowe mbibhi?" 19 Bhonti bhaghayemba afumilane no Ngolobhi khabhishe omoyo gobho hwa bhombi omwiza ohubhabho mbanje amiza.

5 Embalabha agosi bhabheli pandwemo aye nendi Gosi wamwenyu natele inhalolile amayimba aga Kilisti nantele shishila nayubhe pandwemo nowinza wawayioneha. 2 Nantele embapela omwuyo amwebhe mwagosu lidimi ibhogano elya Ngolobhe lyalili pandwemo namwe. Lyenyi sio aje mhawandu nantele mwanzile. Esho alengane no Ngolobhe lyenyi siyo azigane ehela ne soni nante mgaje asigane. 3 Mgajebhwibeshe bhagosi hwitagalila lya bhantu bhabhalipasi yenu bha mubhenyelezwa wenyu nantele mubhe mwano nante mumbongan. 4 Pala udimi ugosi anaionehea mwaiposhela amawo wa aminza gasagatzeza uwinka. 5 Nantele namwe mwashahala mwadodo mfugamilaje wa Gosi bhenyu. Amwe mwenti mkwataje evugamilao na hwawwanwe mwemwe hwa mwemwe anteles Ongolobhe abhakhoma abhe masheto anteles abhapelena enema afugamizi. 6 Antele fugamilaji hukhonokwa Ngolobhe gwaguli ni maha ili nantele abhabhoye hwawakati wakwe. 7 Bheshelaji ensoni zyenyu hwa mwahale afwanaye abhasajila. 8 Bhanji nepyana nenyenyelezwo ala ubhibhi wenyu. O setano alineshi ensama agurumaa abhendela alumwanza umuntu uwa huzembulanyi. 9 Emelelige shingunga shakwe bhanji na maha age lyeteho lyenyu. Nkamumanye aje aholo bhenyu bhabhahweli msiomu bhashilila amayemba gego. 10 Pamande yakwe eyayembe esiku zinyiji Ongolobhe yaline neema yonti abhekewizizwe huwinza uwa hanihani mhati mwa Kristu, ayibhetimizwa ayibhalenganya no bhapele amaha. (aiōnios g166) 11 Umwene mwene we ha hani hani. Amina (aiōn

g165] 12 Egene U Silano neshe oholo uwinza embasimbie amwe apaduli ashilile hwa mwa hale imbaapele omwoyo embabholo aje zyesimbile neema yelyoli ya Ngolobhe. Imeletaji mhati yakwe. **13** Abhelyeteho bhabhali hu Babeli bhabhasalulye pandwemo. Bhabhalamha o Marko mwana wane abhalamha. **14** Lamhanaji kila muntu bhayayila nejeeshaganane na eamani ebhe numve mweti mhati mwe Kristu.

2 OPetro

1 Simoni Peturo, Utumwi na tumwa owa Yesu Kilisti hwabhalala bhambilile ololezo lulola olwemonde nashi satahambilile ate, ololesyo lwalii mhati mlyoli eya Ngolobhi ofwozi wetu O'Yesu Kilisti. **2** Owene ubhe hulimwe owinza wojelole Ashelelee enjele enzya Ngolobhi no Gosi wetu o'Yesu Kilisti. **3** Ashelelee enjele ezya Ngolobhi zyajile enongwa zyekwe zyoti aeje oputi owesiku, Atume hwa Ngolobhi yatikwizi zye hu winza tutumle hwakwe. **4** Hwidala eli asobhezyeze nantele nakazye evintu abhambile eli nantele atibheshe bhagali hulisi zya Ngolobhe. Shatihwendelela azileshe embibhi ezymusini ene. **5** Nantele humbombo ene digani alongozye owinza widala elinza lyenyu, nantele, owinza, njele. **6** Ashilile enjele hashe ashele hashe sabuli ashilile sabuli outauwa. **7** Ashilile outauwa lugano olwa holo na shiilo olugano olwaholo, nolugano. **8** Nkashile enongwa ezi zi hweli muhati mwenuyu, nkamuhwedeleta akulemuhalii mwenuyu eshi amwe saga mbhe sembhe bhantu bhasapapa amadondolo nantele enjile ezye gosi wetu o'Yesu Kristi. **9** Nantele wawoli yasagali nenongwaezi, azilola eviluvili pepe wene, omwene sagalola ayewelwe alyozyo lwembibhi zya kwa hale. **10** Eshi mwaholobhane mbombo ahwiyomezwe nantele ohwiyenye oteule no kwizwo hwajili yetu nkashile mubhombe ego sagamuhabomele. **11** Esho mbahhwipele evinji hundwango ogwahwillelele mwa mwene owlawila hwa gosi wetu nifyozi o'Yesu Kilisti. (aiōnios g166) **12** Eshi ane embabhehani abhakombosye engwa ezyo wila hata nkashile mgamenye, neshi mlisihinashilile hulyoli. **13** Esebhaje endishinza abha damzye na bhakombosya juu yenogwa ene, sudi sehwi nantele mwihenye eli. **14** Nantele emenyenye aje esikundodo ebusongole ihenje lyane nashi ogosi o'Yesu Kilisti sandanjiile. **15** Embajenzye nanali hwajili mkomboshe enongwa ezyo nkashile ane nasogola. **16** Nkashi atesagatafwatile embagulwe zyazya hinjje nu sitadi pala patabhabholele juu ya nguvu na hwibhonesya hwa Gosi wetu o'Yesu Kilisti nantele atali bhashahidi owa hwitutamle hwakwe. **17** Omwene ahambilile otutumsane heshima afume hwa Ngolobhe baba pala izu howwelwe afume hwa tutamu gosi uyanile. Ono mwana wane yegene nantele ganewane yesangwelwe tee." **18** Tahowwe zyeizu eli palifuma humwanya pala patahali nawo hula hwigamba elinza. **19** Abalyo hwelyo mubhomba shinza alenganye, nashi okhozyo palukhozya enkisi paka pahusha huntondwe zyazibhonehana mazasha zwazibhaneha humoyo genyu. **20** Mmanyie ega aje naumo okuwa wasimbwa hunsebho senbho hukuwa yoyo. **21** Nantenamo okwa yahezeleda lya bhatu pewilwe Ompepo Fijiliya yajile fume hwa Ngolobhe.

2 Kuwa abhilenga bhafulme hwa Izilaeli, na bhalima abhilenga bhaihweza hulimwe husili bhaileta emanyizyo ezilenga nantele bhaikhana Ogori yabahkale bha hwiletela idaelwomwa bho bhalinanali hwa bhanesho. **3** Bhinyi bhabhairyillilita idala eeyo elyesoni ashilile abhene bhandali khane idala elyelyoli. Huwimi bhaibhakopelea abhatu ashilile engwa ezilenga lonje oyosaga hubhakhabte anajishe hwaibhalondolela. **4** Nantele Ongolobhe sagabahaleshile atumi bhabhatejila nate abhatajile hwilongo napiriye amanyolo paka olozipawaibhezelia. (Tartaroō g5020) **5** Nantele Ongolobhe sagajimbile esi yemade nantele abhashele o Nuhu, yakwiziwe lyoli pamonamwa saba,

esiku zyazye bhalile alesheye avulungwemsi yenjishe. **6** Ungolobhe ilojile esi eya Sodoma nahu Gomola nabhe lilotu nanajishe elyoliwe fano hwabhibhi hwisku lyaihwenza. **7** Nantele pahabhamile elyo ofwole olutumtu owelyoli yali azugumiye nenjendo echatu bhasebjajenda mwidale elya Ngolobhe. **8** Nantele oyo omtu owe lyoli adelele anabho isiku hwi siku ayembaga omoyo gwakwe hwa gala gagonwweze naga lole. **9** Hwega Ogori amenye sadabahfwole abhatubhakwa husiku enyema yemba ajimibilile humbibi husiku zyamwishi. **10** Hwa huje lyoli hwa bahala bhabah hwendelerla akhale mu nyonyo zye bele ogu nashentde olukajizo. Abhandu bhabhalii eshibhali nojimvi hu nsebho zyabho, saga bhabogopa abhalije atundumu. **11** Ngashale antumi bhaline hani nikhone ashile abhantu, nantele saga bhaba wezye aleteolonzi ngwabho hwagos. **12** Nantele ezi ehanu zyasaga zili ne njere bhalengenyu hulwinzo lwa khatwe nagogwe. Bhavwa lala humposhezi zyembibhi zyabho. **13** Osanya wonti olenda humbimbi. Bhamemire obhibhi nembibhi. Osongwa embibhi ezilenga pabha shimili nawe. **14** Amaso gabho gakwinshilwe no umalaya; sebhaya abhombe embibhi. Bhabhakhopela nabha gwisyebho abhoziwa bhasaga bhakhomile humbimbi. Bhalii namoyo gaga memile enyonyo bhana bhabha yejerwe. **15** Bhalileshile idala lyeloyoli. Bhatejire nafwate idala lya Balaam omwana wa Beori, wasongwelwe apate emposhezi zye mibibi. **16** Antele alajilwe hwidala lye mbimbi zyakwe edogobhi yasaga eyanga ayanjile hwizu lya bhantu azijile akubha... **17** Abhantu ebha sawa ne ndobhe zyasaga zilinamenzo. Nashi amabhengo gaga sogora nehara, ibhengo igosi libhe shelwe hwa bhene. (questioned) **18** Ayanga nahwi vune bhabha gwisyebho abhantu hunyonyo zye bele, bhabha khopela abhantu bhabhalenga ashembele bhalaa bhabhadela mumbibhi. **19** Bhabha lajizya abhantu owene nantele abhenele bhatu bhatumwe bhe embibhi zyembibhi. Nantele amuntu abhombwe hwa hwa haha hutabala. **20** Umwene wajefwa nobhibhi wensi otumileenjere zyagosi wetu O'Yesu Kilisti, nantele aweyerwa obhibhi owe nantele, ehali yakwe abhe mibibi ashe ye hale. **21** Ehwanzi wa aje abhantu ebho enga saga bhamnye idala lye lyoli nantele nazileshe ensomboenyinza zyabhapewilwe. **22** Enjere ezi nelyoli hwabhenye. "embwa ewe yela amatapasisi gakwe. Engolobhe yeyozirwe ewiyanantere mmatototo."

3 Eshi ehusimbila awe, lugano elikalata elya bhele eliebhoshe katika enjele, **2** ili uwewe akomboshe amazu gagayagwilwe sasele naakowa ahwinza nashi endamilo ezya Gosi wetu nifyozi ashilile atwumwa. **3** Omanye eli elyahwandile, huje ananzi bhabhwiza esiku ezya mwisho bhabhwagaye namwe, bhabhalaga sabahwaza amadala gabho bhabho. **4** Na whaigauli ululagano lwa wele? Aise bhetu bhabwiye ila evintu vyonti vyali esho afume huimwanzo na bhombaga. **5** Bhabwilola ahwene aje ensi ne mwanya vyva handle afumilane na menze ashilile amenze ge mwaha nyene, hwi izu lya Ngolobhe, **6** na aje ashilile izu lyakwe na menze gaibho nsii eshipindi eshu, yaibha ememile amenze, yananchishe. **7** Ila esalezi emwanya nensi zitunzilwe hwizu lyeloyoli kwa ajili isiku elyalongwe ne nfwa ya wantu bhasebjajenda no Ngolobhe. **8** Ene sewezizye aziongozyewe enongwa yaho, wantu mwemwe isiku limohwa Ngolobhe sawa namaha elfu moja na maha elfu sawa ni siku limo. **9** Sio aje Ongolobhe abhomba wolowolo atimizye olulagano, nanshi shabbasebhelela aje omwene vumilivu hulimwe omwene sagaziliaha aje omomo

ateje lakini aziliha aje kila muntu apate atubu. **10** Japokuwa isiku lya Ngolobhe lihwenza na omwibha, emwanya yaishila lela hu mwoto. Eshi ne virtu vyonti vyavihweli vyaibhewha wazi. **11** Afutanaje evintu vyonti vyailongolela hwi idala eli, aje waibha muntu we namna wele okhale shizelu na maisha geshi Ngolobhe. **12** Ehwanziva amanye haraka olwenzelo iwi siku lya Ngolobhe Isiku elyo emwanya yailongolela hu mwoto nentu vyailongolela hu mwoto. Nentu vyai longolela ni lyoto ikhali. **13** Ila alengane no lulagano lwakwe tigolela emwanya empya nensi empya, ambabho whe lyoli bhaikhala. **14** Esho bhamwetu awfatane naje tisobhaye evintu evi, hwitahidi abhene sinte na lalamishe abhe ne amani pambo no mwene. **15** Oyenjaje ou vumilivu wa Ngolobhe wetu ashilile owokovu, nashi owamwetu okolo wetu o Paulo, shabhandishie amwe, ashilile ne nshibhi yatapewilwe. **16** O Paulo ayanga ego gonti mubarua yakwe, huli evintu evikhome avyelewe awantu wasebhalu nenshinshi no uimara wavinankenyevintu evyo, nanshi shabhabhomba hwizu. Abhalile enfwa yabho. **17** Esho, wamwetu afutanaje mgamenye ego hwilondaji mwemwe waganje watezye ni lenika lya khopezi natezye ougolosu wenuyu. **18** Ila mkule hu neema nenjo ya Ngolobhe omwokozi oYesu kristi. Eshi oumwamu uli nomwene hata salezi na wila wila. Amina. (aiōn g165)

1 Yohani

1 Hala hali awande ewandewila shila shata, shatahuvya hata halalola na maso gituu, hala hatwa heenya, nakhonogitieu gakhata hujee izyo lyomi. **2** Na ula wuomba nakhono gituu atusimisize pazelu natwauulula, nauyanje, nalumbilile uwomi wawilawila, owo wali hwa Dada uombesheahbonehane huliti. (aiōnios g166) **3** Hala hata halola na huunye tuhalumbilela hulimwi antene, iishiiianthele mwezye uuwgane pandwimo natii natulihanduhamohuliti nudada nu mwana wakwe uYesu uKristi. **4** Tubhasimbila iga amwee ishihuje ulumojelolwitu lumalihanee. **5** lizi nongwa zyatahuvua efume wamwene nawalumbilele: Unguluvhe lunkhozo muhati yakwe inkjisii nemo. **6** Nkashelle tuyanje huje tulipashimo numwene tujenda mwankiisi ntwaikhonpela hata bhomba Iwoli **7** Nghatujenda muulukhozwo, tuhwawanwa ntetente idanda lwa Yesu uKristi, umwana wakwe, itwoza afume humbivi zyonntii. **8** Khaje satuli nimbivi, tuwikhopela tuvene uwanalyolii nauumo mhati yetuu. **9** Khatulambe imbivi zitwu, umwene akamilishe Iwoli ohu ohuwoshela imbivi ziit uatozye uwivi wontii. **10** Khatuyangasatuwomble imbivii twaweha anilengaa umwene izyo lwa kwe naalimo mhati militii.

2 Bhana bhane bhi gane lyane, embasimbila enongwa ezi aje umuntu asabhombe embombo embibhi. Lelo nkashelle umoabhomble embibhi, ahweli yatilabhi yaki pandwemo nu Daada, uYesu Kristu yasali ne mbibhi. **2** Umwene yukundanyi hu mbibhi zyetu, se huje ne mbibhi zyetu zyene, lelo nensi yonti. **3** Hwezi tamanya aje timenyem umwene, nkashelle tazibhesha endajizyo zyakwe. **4** Umuntu yaiga, "Emenyem Ungulubhi," lelo siga azikhata endajizyo zyakwe, anilenga, nezye lyoli nazimo mumwoyo gwakwe. **5** Umuntu yakhata izu lyakwe, lyoli umuntu uyo uluhano lwa Ngulubhi lukha la mwuyo. Eshi timenyem aje tilimuhati yakwe. **6** Umuntu yaiga edela mwa Ngulubhe ahwanziwa yuyo ahwendelele neshi u Yesu Kristi sha hendeleye. **7** Bhaya sembasimbila amweendajizo enkuulu yamwali nayo ahwande hali, endajizyo eyehali lizu lyamwalyumwizye. **8** Lelo eshi embasimbila endajizyo empya, eyelyoli hwa Yesu na hulimwe, maana enkisi eshila, nolukhozo lwa lyoli lukhozya. **9** Umuntu yaiga endi mulukhozo lelo ahuvitwa uholo wakwe uyo ali muhisi paka eshi. **10** Umuntu yahugana uholo wakwe uyo adeela mulukhozo nantele nalimo lyali bhajije ahuvisye. **11** Lelo ula yahuvitwa uholo wakwe uyo alimuhiisi nawtele ajenda muhisi; nawtele samenyem hwabhaka, maana ehisi egojile amaso salola. **12** Embasimbila amwe, mubhana bhigane, maana msajilwe embibhi zyenyu hunongwa yi tawalyakwe. **13** Embasimbila amwe, mwa daada, amwe mumenyem yali hale embasimbila amwe mwasahalana lendum, mumenile ula ubhibibi emasimbiye amwe mubhananwa dodo, mumenyem udaada. **14** Embasimbiye amwe mwasuhala na lendum, muli ni khone ne izu elyaNgulubhi likhala hulimwe nantele mumenile ula ubhibibi. **15** Msagane ensi nagaala gafiali munsi. Ula yaigana ensi, ulugano lwa Ngulubhi nalumo mumwoyo gwakwe. **16** Shila hantu hahali munsi- zyazizilisyua ubele, zyazizilisyua amaso na mabado age womi sezifuma hwa daada vifuma munsi. **17** Ensi eshila nenzilisyua zyakwe zyonti. Lelo uyabhomba enzaNgulubhi akhala wila na wila. (aiōnios g165) **18** Mubhana mubhadoda ensiku

ezi zyahumalishilo. Nensi shamwahumvwizye huju yahukhana uYesu ahwenza, neshi bhabhahukhana uYesu bhenzele, eshi timanyaje huje nsiku zya humalishilo. **19** Bhasoguye hulite, ebho seebhai bhabhulite, bhagali bhabhulite handa bhakhaye natete, lelo bhasogoye hulite aje bhabhoneshe huje se bhonti bhabhali bhabhulite. **20** Lelo mupahiye amafuta nuulaufinjile namwe mzimbenye enzyelyoli. **21** Siga embasimbiye huje se muzimbenye ezyelyolie embasimbiye aja muzimbenye nantele nalimo ilenga lya lyonti umwo. **22** Wenu uwilenga yayula yahukhana u Yesu, aje uYesu ya Kiristi? Uyahukhana uYesu yayula yaiga numo udaada nu mwana. **23** Numo umuntu yahukhana Uwmwana aiga ane endi nu Daada. Yayonti yahumwe teha Uwmwana ali nu Daada. **24** Nkahali kwa ajili yenyu, hala hamwahumvwizye afume hali heshi hakhala jage hwa hulimwe. Weshi haala hamwahumvwizye ahwande hele habbakale wila mulimwe namwe mubhakhale muhanji mwa Mwana nu Daada. **25** Olu lulagano Iwatipie ate: nu uwomi wa wia na wila. (aiōnios g166) **26** Embandishiyi ezi aje mubhamanye bhala bhabhahanzagga abhalongozye humbibhi. **27** Na hushauli yenyu gaala amafuta gamwagambeleye afume hwa mwene gakhala muhati mulimwe, na semuhwanza umuntu aje abhamanyizye. Amafuta gakwe gabhamanyizya zyoti ne zye lyoli na bila lilenga lyalyonti nkashelle gabhamanyizye khalaji muhati yakwe. **28** Amwe bhaana bhihane khali muhati yakwe nkashelle naihwenza tahabhe na madandi na siyo aihumve ensoni nayenza umwene. **29** Nkamumenye huje umwene lyoli, mumenye lyoli huje kila muntu abhewe lyoli na huje umuntu apepwe nu mwene.

3 Enyi lugawanoshi Iwatipieo Baba kjetikwiziwabhana bhalongobheeshi, shashesho satiwheli. Ensisetimenye wope sebhamenye umwene. **2** Bhamwetu ate eshitilipbanabhakwe bhangolobhe. Eseleamanyishe pasale ajesataiba tumenyem ajeoKristi naibhoneha, tailengana nawo, wape taihulolanashisali. **3** Umuntu omoyalinidadaa yalanganyizize wamwene, awiyozye yuyo nashi umwene sali ofinjile. **4** Shilamntu yawendelela abhombe embibhi avunzaendajizo, afawtanaje. Embibhi zinankanya Endajizyo. **5** Mumenye Kristi abhonesewa aje ayefe embibhi kwonti mhati mwakwe nazimo embibhi. **6** Nomohataomo yakhala hawimhitiyakwe nabhoylele abhombe embibhi nomoumuntu, hataomoyakhalawila, nembibhi, nkashellealolile, olwenje amenye omwene. **7** Bhana mwamgenwe, msahetesheakhopelwe. umuntu yoyontiyahombra eloyiliwelyoli nashio Kristi wape, saliwyeli. **8** Yabhomba embibhi oyo wa setano afwatameje, ashetano abhomba embibhi, afumehale. Eshomwana wangolobhe abhonesheweaje azinankanye embomba zya shetano. **9** Yayonyi yapepwe no Ngolobhe sagabhomba embibhi, alenganeje embeyu ya ngolobhe ekheyem mhati yakwe sawezizye abhombe embibhi afateje apepwenongolobhi. **10** Eshielu abhana bhangolobhe na bhana bha setano bhabhoneha wawontiyasheme sagabhomba gagaligelyoliyo sagawangolobhe olayashelesagabahajie abhugane ukholo wakwe. **11** Eyo nongwa ya mwahowzeafume whande aje wanziwaje tigananaje tete na tete, **12** saga nashi oKaini alibhibhi abudile oholo wakhe yenuabudile? afatanaje embombozyakwe zialimbibhi nazila. Embombozya holowakwe ziali nyinza. **13** Bhamwetu, msaswuje, ensiebha bhavitwe. **14** Timenyem tufumile hunfwatinjje, huwomi afatanaje tibhagene aholo yayonti yashela sagali nolugano hawendele akhale

humfwa. **15** Omntu yoyonti yashеле ahuvitwa oholowakwe, oyogoji mmenyeaje owomwawila sagaukhala mwagoji. (**aionios g166**) **16** Wheli timenyi ulugano aoleje oYesu afumizye owomi wakwe, whilite nate waziwajye tiwfumie okhalo lwetu waholo. **17** Lelo wawonti yalinevintu ahulola oholo wakwe yapongoshelewe, omwene aziga omwoyo gwakwe eshi; olugano Iwangolobhe anzakhalewole mhati yakwe? **18** Bhanahbane bhalolo tigajegane whilomu nahunongwa wene tibhonesyaje embombo enye lyoli. **19** Wega timenyi aje atetilimlyili na moyogetu gabhonesheyi wa mwene. **20** Nkashele amoymogetu sagagatilongas Ongolobhe gosi, ashile amoyo getu omwene amenye, embomboze zyonti. **21** Bhamwetu nkashele amoyo getu segati longa tilibhadandamazu waNgolobhe. **22** Lyalyonti lya afume wamwene tukhata indajizyo ziakwe, tibhomba embombo ziazikhondela witagalila lyakwe. **23** Ene ndajizio zyakwe itawa lyakwe oYesu Kiristi na ganane tete na tete nashi sati pie endajizio zyakwe. **24** Yahogopa endajizo zyakwe awendelela mhati yakwe, naongolobhe akhala mhati yakwe timenyi aje akhala mhati yetu wampepo yatipie.

4 Waganwe msahaheteshe ashila impepo zijeziyi impepo mbole nkazifuma hwangolobhe, akuwa winchi wi leaka wafume mus'i. **2** Hweli mza humanye umpepo ufijile uwa ngolobhe impepo yinza humweteshe aje uYesu uKiristi ayezele nu belegwa ngolowe, **3** shila impepo ya sang'a ihumweteha uYesu saga ya Ngolobhe. Ene impepo yihuhana U Kiristi elamwahayuvwezye aje ihueza eshi ilehomuns'i. **4** Amwe mli wahwaangolowe, wana waganwe, miyawameni yalimhati yenu yu Gosi ashile yali mun'sii. **5** Awene wa mun'sii ziawayanga zya mun'sii awamun'sii wa huwatenjelezia. **6** Ate tili wa hwa Ngolobhe. Yamenye Ungolobhe ahututenjelezia ate. Yasaga aliwa ngolowe sangawajie hututenyelezia. Hweli timanya impepo wa lioli nantele timanya impepo yi leaka. **7** Waganwe tigananaje twene shesho ugano waNgolobhe, shila weka yaganile apapwilwe nu Ngolobhe na ntele amenye Ungolowe Unguluwi. **8** Umwene yasanga aganile saga amenye Ungolowe, shesho Ungolowe walugano. **9** Shesho oluoulugano lwa Ngolobhe Iwashakwinkwiliwe mwawamo awamwetu, shesho Ungolobhe ahontelezwu umwana wakwe mwene musi aje tidele ashilile umwene. **10** Olu ulugano sagaje tahaganile, Ungolobhe yuyo ahatiganile ahatura umwana wakwe atisombele imbiwi zyety. **11** Waganwe, Ungolobhe nkaticene nate shesho tigananaje tete tete. **12** Nomo wowonti yanoliile Ungolobhe Nkati ganene teet tete, Ungolobhe akhala mhati yetu Ugano Iwake lumalihine mhati yetu. **13** Hueli tumeye aje tikhala mhati yakwe numwene akhala mhati yetu, huje atipiye upenpo wakwe. **14** Tulolile nantele tisimizishe aje udaada atumile umwana huje mfuolo winsii. **15** Uno yahumweteha aje uYesu mwana wa Ngolobhe, Ungolowe akhala mhati yakwe nu mwene mhati ya Ngolobhe. **16** Timanya na humweteshe ulugano Iwalinalo Ungolowe mhati yetu. Ungolowe lugano, umwene yakhala mhati mlugano akhala mhati mwangolowe nu ngolowe akhala mhati mwa mwene. **17** Ulugano olu lumalihine hulite, tiwe ni daada isiku lilozi, tiwe nashiumwene shaleho. Nateshashale mun'sii umu. **18** Naamuo uwoga mhati yi lugano. Ulugano wanalioli utanga uwoga hunze, uwoga ukondana nu lunzi. Lelo umwene yahogopa sagamalihene nu lugano. **19** Tisongwa aje Ungolowe atiganile hulwandilo. **20** Weka nkayaje iganile, "Ungolowe" lelo ahuvitilwa uholo wakwe uyo alinilenka shahije nkasaga uganile uholo waho

yuhunola sangaagagana Ungolowe yusanga uhulola. **21** Ene yindajizwo ene yatili nayo ifumile hwawmene: Wowonti yaganile Ungolowe, ahuaziwa agane nuholo wakwe wope. **5** Wowoti wahuposhela uYesu uKiristi huje aepewo nungolobhe. Wowoti wagene huje afumile hwa Daada nantele abhangene abhana bhakwe. **2** Huhweli timenyi huje tibhangene abhana bhangolobhe petuhugana ongolobhe nemboombo zyakwe. **3** Hwahuje petihugana Ongolobhe tibhomba nemboombo zyakwe embombo zyakwe nyororo. **4** Hwahuje wapepwu nu Ngolobhe aimenile eensi. Ohwo huimene huimene eensi ulweteshelo lwetu. **5** Yonanu waimenile eensi? Yeyola wamweteshe huje Mwana wa Ngolobhe. **6** Ono wahenzele humenze ni danda O Yesu U Kiristi. Sagaahenzele namenze gene ahenzele namenze ni danda. **7** Hwahuje bhatatu bhabhayanga. **8** Ompepo amenze nidanda ebha bhatatu bhawtethana. **9** Nkashile mtejezya usimishizwo gwabrantu usimishizwo ogwangolobhe gosi ashile ego. Hwahuje usimishizwo ogwa golobhe gwagogu huje alinagwo usimishizwo gwa Mwana wakwe. **10** Ola wahuposhela Omwana wa Ngolobhe alinagwo usimishizwi mhati yakwe yuno. Wowoti wasaga hyposhela Ongolobhe ubheshe aje wilenga hwahuje sagaposheye usimishizwo ogwa Ngolobhe auletile ashilile Omwana wakwe. **11** Usimishizwo gwa Ngolobhe atipiye omwone ogwa wila, owomi ogwo guli mhati ya Mwana wakwe. (**aionios g166**) **12** Wali numwana wakwe ai nuwomi wasagali numwana owa Ngolobhe sagali nuwomi. **13** Embasimbiye ega mmanye huje mli nuwomi ogwo wila amwe mwemhutejezya hwitawa lya Mwana wa Ngolobhe. (**aionios g166**) **14** Elitinalyo tibagaje hwitagalila lyakwe huje nkatilabhe ahatu hohoti shishiza mlugano lwakwe ahonwua. **15** Nkashile timenyi huje ontovwa hohoti heithulabha timenyi huje tilinalyo lyatilaabhe. **16** Nkashile omuntu alolile uwomba embibhi yasagahutwale awfe, hahwanziwa alabhe hwa Ngolobhe abhapele owomi. Iyanga nabhalo embibhi zyawo saga ziawatala awfe sayanga huje ahwaziwa alabhe humbibhi ezwo. **17** Nkakosele embibhi hwahiye zihweli embibhi zyasaga zya aafwe. **18** Hwahuje wapepwu nu Ngolobhe saga bhabhomba embibhi. Wapepwu nu Ngolobhe, alelwa abhapinza wila nula ohwimbibhi hawezizye huwalazye. **19** Timenyi huje ante tili bhana bhangolobhe ensi yonti pansi elogozya nuula obhibhi. **20** Hwahuje Omwana wa Ngolobhe ayezele atipiye enjele hwahuje timenyi omwene lyoli, huyetili mhati yakwe umwene lyoli hwovo Umwana wakwe uYesu Kiristi nu Ngolobhe uwelyoli nowomi weiweni. (**aionios g166**) **21** Mubhana mwaganwa muhwiyetwe neshifwani.

2 Yohana

1 Afume hwa gogolo abhalehwa she yasaluulwe na bhana bhakwe, bhembage ne mulyoli, senemwene, lelo na bhaala bhabhai meny e lyoli, **2** sababu yelyoli yeli mumoyo wetu yeli mumoyo wetu yehaikhala nate wila na wila. (aiōn g165)
3 Eneema, ne usajile, nuluseshelo zyaibhanate afume hwa Ngulubhe uise witu nafume hwa Yesu Kristu umwana wa Ngulubhe hu lyoli no lugano. **4** Esungwa tee nelole abhana benyu bambo bhazifua enongwa ezye lyoli, neshi shataiposhie endajizyo ene afume hwa Baba. **5** Neshi ehubhuula awe, wushe sehuje ehusimbila endajizyo empya, ila ajetigananajete. Olu Iwolugano, Iwatihwanzia abhale nalwo, afuatane nendajizyo zyakwe. **6** Olu Iwalula olulajizyo lwa mwahomvwezye ahwande hale huje muhwaziwa abhalenalwo. **7** Afwatane aje abhilenga bhinji bhali shaahamunsi, nantele sebhahumwetehau Yesu aje ahenzile nu bele pansi. Onu yakhopela ilenga, nuyahukhana uYesu. **8** Muhwiyenye mwemwe huje msahagatezye gaala gataga bhombeye embombo, nkamwahejelele ushahara gwenyu hwa mwene. **9** Yayonti ula yahwendelela hwitagalila na siga adiila mumanyizyo zya Yesu, uyo siga ali nu Ngulubhi. Ulayadiila mumanyizyo zya Ngulubhe uyo ali nu Baba nu Mwana. **10** Omuntu yayonti yahwenza hulimwe saaleta emanyizyo zyazifuma hwa Ngulubhi, omuntu uyo musahamwambilile munyumba zyenyu nantele musahalamushe. **11** Omuntu yahulamuha omuntu neshuyo abhaahwawanwa embibhi nu muntu uyo. **12** Endinago minji agabhasimbile, na senahanzaga asimbe mwikalata nuwino. Lelo ewanza aje ehenze nene nayanje namwe, ili uluseshelo Iwetu lubhe shinza. **13** Abhana bha yilumbu wenyu usalulwe bhabhalamuha.

3 Yohana

1 Ugogolo hwa Gayo uyegene, ulugano lwa lyoli. **2** Warmwetu, elabha huje utabhale humambo gonti neshi umwoyo gwaho shagutabhalo. **3** Nasungilwe tee panahumvwiwize huje uhwendelela shinza bhambulile bhaala bhabhafumule huliwe. **4** Nalumo uluseshelo Iwalushilile olu ahumvwe aje abhaana bhane bhahwendelela mulweteho. **5** Warmwetu ubhomba shinza nubhaavwa aholo na jenyu ajenyi, **6** ebho bhafumizye uluguno lwaho hwi kanisa. Aje ubhomba shinza abhashulezye abhasafirizye shila shasungwa Ungulubhi. **7** Hunongwa yitawa, bhahendeleye nkahweje nkahamo hwa pagani(hwa Mataifa). **8** Tihwanziwa huje tibhakaribisyaje abhantu neshi ebha nkatibhe bhabhomba mbombo nabho. **9** Nalisimbiye ikusanyiko(ubhungano) gwenyu ijambo limo lelo uDiotrefe, yasungwa abhe wahwandesiga hwitihanatanate. **10** Nkanayenza naibhabhuula zyonti zyabhomba, sigahobhoha nemombo zyetu nantele abhakhana bhaala bhabhawanza abhakaribisyе aholo bhabhabhenga **11** Awe usafwatizye embibhi ufwatizyaje enyinza, uyabhomba enyinza uyo muntu wa Ngulubhi; yabhomba embibhi sigaalolile Ungulubhi. **12** U Demetrio bhalolile bhinji, natebhayo tilolile ezi zyatizilolile zyelyoli. **13** Endinazyo nyinji ezyasimbe lelo siga ehwanza husimbile ne kalamu nuwino. **14** Ehwanza aje enenze tilolane nkatiyanje nkatalolana humaso. Ulutengano lubhe nawe. Akundanu bhahulamuha. Shila muntu hwitawa lyakwe.

Yuda

1 U Yuda utumwe wa Yesu Kristu nu holo wakwe u Yakobo, hwa bhaala bhabhakwiziwe, bhabhagenwe nu Ngulubhi uisewitu na bhabhbabhehwelwe aje bhabhebha Yesu Kristi: **2** uluseshelo nu lugano lusatjilo Iwonjezewe hulimwe. **3** Bhamwitu, nanabhombaga ebidi abhasimbile ahusu uwaushe witu tenti aja muulwelanilaje ulwitiko Iwatapewilwe lumo wene hwa bhamwitise. **4** Huli abhantu bhabhwiyinjizizye shunuunu hulimwe abhantu bhabhabhehwele eshimanyilo aje bhalongwe abhantu bphasebinza bhabhagaluzanya aminza abheshe mabhibhi na bhahukhana Ungulubhi Ugosi yalii mwene nu Yesu Kristi. **5** Eshi ewanza aje embakumbusye huje lumo mwamenye huje Ungulubhi abhukoye abhantu afume hu Misri nantele abhagojile mwidala bhala bhasiga bhahitishilaga. **6** Na malaika bhasigabtagutendeshe ukhalo gwabho Ungulubhi abhatanjile nabhapinye nabhatajile mwilendi elyenkisi bhagulila aje lyenze isiku elyalongwe hwi siku lila. (aiōn g126) **7** Neshi hu Sodoma na Gomora nekhaya zyazyazyu ngulile ensi eyo, zyope zyahwiunjile nembimbi zya hu Sodoma Ungulubhi azipembile nu wmodo zisimbilwe ezi aje zibheshifwani hulite aje guhweli umwoto hwabhaala bhasigabha. (aiōnios g166) **8** Hwitiha izu lya Ngulubhi. Shashila bhalota enjozi, bhananganya amabele gabho, bhakhananu loongozi, bhayanga ilenga ezya Ngulubhi. **9** Lelo hata umalaika u Mikaeli ula uGosi nabhalwilanaga ubile gwa Musa, sigaalonjile humbibhi, ajile Ungulubhi adamile. **10** Lelo abhantu ebha bhaleta ilenga atazysigabhziminye zila zyasagabhzime ehanu zyasigazi nenjele zimenye huje ehasehahwa nziwa ega ndyo gagabhana ngenye. **11** Palwao maana bhajendile idala lya Kaini, na fuatile unanzi wa Baalamu. Bhateejiile munanzi wa Kora. **12** Abhantu ebha mawe musherehe zyenyu eyze lugano bhashelekela bilansoni, bhahwilisyabhebho, mabhengo gasigagaline mvula, gagaputwa ne haala, makwi gagapumbulush, segali nu matunda, gaſiye habili, gagasenyilwe amazi **13** Ebha mawimbi gamunsumbi gagali ni bwago gali ni bwago elyensonzi zyabho ntondwe zyazizyungula shaaha ambaio uwilu wao uwinkisi ubhehwelwe hwabhene wila na wila. (aiōn g165) **14** U Enoko, muntu a saba na afume hwa Adamu kuwaga abhayanjile abhantu ebha ajile enyi! Ugosi ahwenza na bhantubhakwe maelfu na maelfu azelu umwoyo, **15** aje alonje abhantubhonti na bheshe unanzi wa bantu bonti bhasebhahumwogopa Ungulubhi nembombo zyonti zyabhabhombaga zyasenÿinza nenongwa zyonti zyabhayangaga ehali.” **16** Ebha bhabhala bhabhalulumwa bhafuta enziliho zyao embibhi bhahwigamba tee bakho pela abhanje aje nkabhapataje efaida yabho. **17** Lelo amwe bhamwitu mwizuba enongwa zyabhanjile atumwe bha Yesu Kristi. **18** Bhayanjile aje ensikueyahumalishilo bhayenza abhantu bhabhazihaki bhabhafuata enziliho zyao bhebhozyase zi nugulusu.” **19** Abhantu ebhabhabagulanyi bhatabhaliwa nenziliho embibhi sebha nu Mpepo ufinjile. **20** Lelo amwe bhamwitu neshi shamuhwijenga mulweteshelo Iwenyu ulwinza nala abhe huMpepo ufinjile, **21** muhwitunze mulugano lwa Ngulubhi na muguule ulusaajilo lwa Gosi witu uYesu Kristi ulwa tipele uwomi wa wila na wila. (aiōnios g166) **22** Bhalangaji ensajili bhase bhahweteha shinza. **23** Bhokolajji abhanje bhabhalije bhal humwoto, hubuanji bhalangaji ulusajilo lwa Ngulubhi nezya

Gosi witu uYesu Kristi, muguvitwaje numwena gwa gupahwile entavu nubile. **24** Eshi hwa mwene Yabhajiye abhadime musahabombele yabhasabibisye aje mwemelele hwa mwine bila likosa nuluseshelo ulugosi, **25** eshi hwa Ngulubi mwene ashilile hwitawa lya Yesu Kristi ugosi witu, utuntumu nu ougosi, nikhone sazisele ensiku na sanuunu na wila na wila. Amina. (aiōn g165)

Oufuno

1 Owuu wigule wa Yesu Kilisiti Iwashele Ongolobhe apie abhalanje abhem bombo bhakwe ezyaje lazima zifumile nana lieshi. Agab hombile aje gab honeshe owasontezyo ontumwa wakwe wason tezyo wakwe oYohana. **2** O Yohana ayanjile wahala hahalolile hahahusina nizu elwa Ngolobhe gayan jili gafumiziwe ahusu oYesu Kilsti. **3** Asa iwe oyo yamanyila yauje sana nabhala bhoti bhabahgovva amazu gaku uha ega nahwogope gagasimbi we omwo, awfatanaje omuda gupalamie. **4** O Yohana, huu makanisa saba gagali hu Asia: owene gubhe hulimwi ne Iweteshelo afume hulimwe, yahweli, yahali, nowayenza, nafume humpeo saba bhabholi witagalila witengo lyakwe elya pamwanya, **5** nafume hwa Yesu Kilsti yashele keti oweleyoli, opapwa owhawande wabhala bhabha fwiye, nayakhete amwene ebhensi ene. Hwamwene oyo yatigene atibheshole shinza afume mmbibhi zyeta widanda lyakwe, **6** atibheshole aje umwene ougosi wa Ngolobhe no Baba wakwe - hwamwene zuvyo neguvu wilawila hani lyoli. Amina. (aiōn g165) **7** Enya, ehwenza namabhengo; kila liso libhahulole, pandwemo na bhala bhonti bhabhalese. Na makabela gonti ege nsi. Bailila hwa mwene. Lyoli, Amina. **8** "Omwene yohwawande no wamalezye, ayanga Ogosi Ongolobhe, "Umwene yahweli, na yahali, nayabhe ahwenza owenguvu." **9** Ane, ne Yohana - neholo wenyu nemba pandemo namwe humateso na humwene navumilile hasa wauli hwa Yesu; ehali hukisiwa shashili wetwa patimo husabu hwizu elya Ngolobhe noshu huda owa Yesu. **10** Ehali hu Mpepo isiku elya Gosi. ehonvweze hunyumayane esauti yapamwanya eye itarumbeta, **11** eyiga, "simba huikalata gogolola ogatume humakanisa saba, abhale wa Efeso, abhale Smirna, abhale Pergamo, abhale Thiatira, abhale Sardi, abhale Philadelphia, na abhale Laodikia." **12** Nagaluhana ahwenje aje sauti yan anu yayangaga nane, nanagaluhu nahalola ishinala esedhabhabu eshetaa saba. **13** Pahati pashinala eshetaa aliomio nashi Omwana wa Adamu, akwete inkanzu itali lyalifishile parsi pamanama gakwe, nilampa lyedhabhabu azyongole hushifubha shakwe. **14** Itwe lyakwe nisisi lyakwe zyalinyini nashi ahantu ahazelu nashi ebalafu, na maso gakwe gali nashi omelegwe mwoto. **15** Entondwe zyakwe nashi eshaba yesuguliwe tee, nashi eshaba yeshizenywe hu mwoto, ne sauti yakwe ehali nanshi esauti eyamenze aminji gagafuma nanali. **16** Ali khatizize entondi saba mkhono gwakwe ogwelelo, nafume mwilomu mwakwe hwali ni panga ilyoji lyalili lyoji hwoti hubhele. Humaso gakwe hwali hulwaha nasho mwanga okhali owsanya. **17** Nenalola, nagwa mmanama gakwe nashi umntu ya fwiye. Wabheha okhono gwakwe ogwelelo pamwanya pane na yanje, "Osahogope! Ane newa Hwande na wa Malishile, **18** nanewendi ekhala. Ehali efwiye, lelo enya, ekhala wilawila! Endine nfukulo ezye nfwa na wilongo. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86) **19** Esho yasimbe gogololile gagali eshi na galagabhabumile pega. **20** Kwana gagawifisile ahusu entondwe saba zyehazilolile hukhono wane olelo, shila eshinala eshe dhahabu eshetala saba: ntondwe saba bhantumi bhagala amakanisa saba, neshinara shetala saba gagala amakanisa saba."

2 "Hwa ntumi bhe kanisa elya Efeso simba: 'Ege mazu egola ya khatilie zila entondwe saba hikhono gwakwe olelo. Omwene yajenda mwinara vyedhabhabu evye tala saba

ayanga eshi, " **2** "Emeny ezyobhombile adigane hwaho mbombo navumilile hwaho hasa naje howezizye, ahonvwa nabhabhalibha bhibhi, naobhalenje wonti wabbhawkwiza bhatumwa kumbesebhabho bhabhoneshe bhlenga. **3** Emenye aje ulige ngolo navumilile, na oshiliye minji husabu witawa lyane, soliliti osele. **4** Lelo ili lyalyelyo lyendinalyo mhati mwaho, oleshile oluganano waho owhawande. **5** Eshi izuha poha gwiye, otowe na bhombe embombo gohabhombaga afume Hale. Nkashole sotowa embahwenzu huliwe nahwefwe eshinara shao afume apene. **6** Lelo olinelo ogavita gala galagabhabamble Awani kolai gabhabhombie hatanene engavitwa. **7** Nkashile olinikutu, tejezya gala ege Mpepo gegabhozya amakanisa nolayagamena. Embahupele eshibali eshalye afume mwikwi elyewomi wauli humwanja wa Ngolobhe.' **8** "Wantumwa wikanisa ly Smirna na simba: 'Ega mazugola yali wahwande na malishile yafwiye nabhe mwomi nantele: **9** "Engamenye amayemba gao nope na waho (lelo awe oli tajili), ni lenka hwbhala bhabhawikwiza bhayahudi (lelo siyo - sebhebho sinagogi lyahetani). **10** Osahogope namayemba gagahumwaje. Enya! Oshetanai alwabhataje badhi yenu hwijela aje mlegwe napate amayemba hunsiku kumi. Mbhanje bhaminifu paka afwe, na nitawapa taji ya uzima. **11** Nkashile olinikutu, tejeleza Ompepo sagabhozya amakanisa. Olayagamena sabhapate amadhara eyefwa yabhele.' **12** "Hwa ntumi ebhe kanisa ly Pergamo simba: 'Ega gayanga oyo yalinipanga ikyali, wawiwoji wonti wonti hubhele. **13** "Emeny pokhala - papali itengo elye shewmene haesho. Awe walita sana itawalyane, nasagoikulila zya Antipasi oketiwanne, omwaminifu wane, yafwiye mwamlanamwe epo papepo Setani pakhala. **14** Lelo endi nenongwa nyishe nawe: olna bhantu bhabhakhata efundizyo ya Baalamu, omwene yafundizizye o Balaki abheshe oluvisyo witagalila lyahana bha Israeli, aje bhalye vyavifumiziwe sadaka humangolobhe na hwilongo. **15** Huhali yeyo hatawewe olinabho bhashe bhabha khata enfundizyo ya Wanikolai. **16** Basi towa! Nkashole sobhomba esho, iwenza nanali, naneembahhombe ibho hwabheha hwipanga afume hwilomu lyane. **17** Nkashole ohonvwa onvwa Ompepo zabhabhozya amakanisa. Ola yabhamene, embalumpele, badhi ya ela imana yehafisilwe, itawa lyashole nomo yalimenye esipokuo yoyo yaliposhela.' **18** "Hwa utumi wikanisa elya Thiatira simba: "Ega ga mazu aga Mwana wa Ngolobhe, omwene yalinamaso gakwe nashi omele gwe mwoto, ne nyayo nashi eshaba yesuhulive sana: **19** "Emeny lyobhombile - olugano lwale no Iweteho nehuduma no yumilivu waho tee, aje hala hahabhombe eshisheshi zawadiyahala hohabhombe pahwande. **20** Lelo endinalyo elihuliwe: ohuvumilia oshe oYezebeli yahwikwiza yoyookuwashhee. Hunfundizyo zyakwe, abhatezya asontezyo bhane azini na alye eshalye shashole shifumizie sadaka hu sanamu. **21** Ehapie ensiku ezya hweteshe, lelo sagali tayali aweteshes embibhi zyakwe. **22** Enya embahutaje pashita eshembina, na bhala bhabhabhomba omalaya bhape humayemba amakhali, olwene bheteshe habhombe. **23** Embabha khome abhana bhabho bhafwe namakanisa gonti bhamanye aje anene hwenya amawazo netama. Embahupele kila omo wenyu shila zyabhomba hwakwe. **24** Lelo bhamohulimwe mwamsageye hu Thiatira, mwenti mwashele semkhata nfundizyo eli, na mwashele semmenye hala hahali malibho ga Setani, eyanga hulimwe, 'sembabheshe pamwanya palimwe izigo lyolyonti.'

25 Wijambo lyonti, lazima mbhengangali pakaehayenza. **26** Yayınti yagamena nabhombe hala shila shenshibhombie paka amalishile wamwene embahupele adalaka pamwanya epensi. **27** 'Ayibhatowala hundesa eyejela, nashi embakuli ezyilongo, abhabhabudulanye vipisi vipisi.' **28** Nashi sehaposheyne afume hwa Baba wane, embahupele nantele entondwe eyasapwiti. **29** Nkoli nikutu, tejezya lila lyashele Ompepo agabholia amakanisa.'

3 Hu ntumwa owi kanisa elya Sardi simba: 'Amazu ogola yakhatalila zila empepo saba ezya Ngolobhe ne ntondwe saba. "Emenye hashele obhombole. Oli ne sifa eyaje olimwomi o-lifwe. **2** Bhoha ogabheshesawa gagasageye, lelo gabhalii gagapalamie afwe, awfatanaje sengalolile amambo gaho gakamilishe pamaso pa Ngolobhe wane. **3** Eshi izuha galagogahaga posheye nagate jezye. Gogope mahweteshe. Lelo nkashelle, sobhoha, ehayenza nashiomwibha sogohaimanya esala elihu yeha yenzela huliwe. **4** Lelo huli na matawa mashe agabhantru hu Sardi bhashele sebha ilufizye. Amenda gabho bhaijenda pandwemo nane, bhakwete amenda amazelu, afataneje bhaibajila. **5** Ola yayimena aikwatuviwa amenda amazelu, sehalifuta itawa lyakwe afume hushitabu eshe hwomi, ehaillambula itawa lyakwe witagalila wa Baba wane, hwitagalila lya ntumi. **6** Nkoli ni kutu, tejezya Ompepo agabhozya amakanisa." **7** Huntumi owikanisa lya Philadelfia andika: Amazu yalinwinza nalyoli - yalinenfunkulo zya Daudi, afunga nomo yawezizye ahwigule. **8** Emenye hashele obhembole. Enya ebheshele witagalila lyaho olyango gwagwigulive gwashelle nomo yawezizye. Ahwigule emenyne olinazoye enguvu hashe, lelo olyogope izu lyane nasolikhene itawa lyane. **9** Enye! Bhonti bhabhalii bhe kanisa lya setani, bhala bhabhayanga aje abbene Wayahudi nkcombe sevebho, peshobhakhopela embabhabheshe bhenze. Awhisue mmanamagane bhabhamanye aje ehagene. **10** Afatanaje obheshele endajizyo zyane avumilinde hasa, embahulinde nesaa yaho, eyajalibii yashelle ehwenza hunsi yonti, abhajalibuu bhala bhoti bhabhakhalaa mnsi. **11** Ewenza nanali. Khatililla sana hala holinao asaliabhe omuntu owhaweje etaji yaho. **12** Embahubhombe oyo yamena abhe linyoha lyenyumba ya Ngolobhe wane, sagaifuma hwonze nkahashe. Ehausimba itawa lyakwe Ongolobhe wane, itawa elyeboma lya Ngolobhe wane (E Yelusalemu empya, yewiha pansi afume amwanya bha Ngolobhe wane), ni tawa lyane ipya. **13** Omwene yalinikutu, naayonwe gashele Ompepo ayanga humakanisa.' **14** "Huntumi owikanisa lya Laodikia simba: 'Amazu gakwe gagali lyoli owategemele naoketi omwinza, omwanesho obhombe wa Ngolobhe. **15** Emenye hashele obhombole, aje awe soli lisasa nantele mwoto nasongwaga aje obhe lisasa olwenje mwoto! **16** Afatanaje awe olifugutizu, saga mwoto wala lisasa embahutapishe ofume mwilomu lyane. **17** Afataneje oyanga, "Ane endi neshoma, endi ne shoma shiniyinji, sehwanza hahonti." Lelo somenye aje awe olinsi sana, wazugumilile, pena, mpobhela nauiliwelelo. **18** Tejezyo ulwanwo Iwana: Kala huline edhababu yeoyoziwe humwoto opate abhe tajiri no mwenda ozeru gwagumelemeta okwatehwomwene osalanje welele waho, namafuta agapahale pamasogao obheolola. **19** Hata yegene ehulanganyinza nahufundizye shashihwanziwa akhale; wesho abhe hwelyoli na hwetesh. **20** Enya ewhemelala mndyanga ehwiguzya. Yayonti yahonwua izu lyane nahwigula olyango, embawenzene nahwinjile mynymba yakwe, nalye eshalylene hwo

no mwene pandwemo nana. **21** Oyo yabhamene embahupele ehaki eyakale pansi pandwemo nane pamwanya pitengo lyane Igosi nashiane sehamenile nakhale pansi pandwemo no Baba wane pamwanya pitengo lyakwe igozi. **22** Oyo yali ni kutu, atejelezyaje gayanga Ompepo agabhozya amakanisa."

4 Pega amambo eheniyize nalola, endyango gwagufungwilwe, amwanya. Ela esauti eyawande, eyanganane nashi italumpeta, eyinga, "Enzaa epa, embahulanje gagabahafumile hwega." **2** Ane ehali ehali endi hu Mpepo, eheniyize ehali nitengo elyemwene amwanya, no muntu alikhali. **3** Omo yaliakhalie abhoneshe nashi iwe elye yaspi ne akiki. Hwalino lukwe ne mvula ezyongolele itengo elyeumwene. Olukwe olwe mvula Iwabhoneshe nashi zumaridi. **4** Huzyongola itengo elwemwene hwali namatengo eshimwene evyamwabho amalongo gabhele na gane, na bhabhakheyne humatengo egeshi mwene bhali agogolo amalongo gabhele na bhane, bhakwatiziwi ameuda amazelu netaji ezye dhahabu mmatwe gabho. **5** Afume mwitengo eshimwene zihamfuma endapusi ezyemvula na gulume nendapusi etala saba zyalizuhwaha witagalila elyetengo elyamwene. Etala zye mpepo saba ezya Ngolobhe. **6** Nantele witagalila elyeitengo elye shiwene waline ensombé yelipawe leelee nashi ilolwe. Bhonte azyongole itengo elyeshimwene wali na bhali nebbehewmi bhane, bhabhamemile amaso witagalila na hunyuma. **7** Ahalenganywe ahahwendwe ewehwomi alinashi ensama, ahaleganyewe ahabhele hali no womi alinashi endama, olenganywe owatatu yali no hwomi alipamaso nanshi abhantu nanshi, ensimila yeluha. **8** Evibhombwe evye hwomi bhane shila umo ali na mapiho taanda, bhamemile amaso pamwanya na pansi yakwe. Osiku napasanya sebhaleha ayanje, "Womwinza, womwinza Gosi Ongolobhe, omwanesho owa gonti, yahali nayahweli na yayenza." **9** Shila shibhombwe eshe hwomi nabhfumiga outukufu, olwiho, na salifye witagalila hwali yakheye hwelyo itengo elyeshi mwene, oyo yakhala wilawila nha, (aión g165) **10** agogolo amalongo gabhele na bhane bhaputil ebhene pitagalila lyakwe yakhali itengo elyeshimwene. Bhasuleme pansi pamwene yakhala wila hani naponyepansi etaji zyabho pitagalila yakhali itengo elye shiwemwene bhayanga, (aión g165) **11** "Ohwanziwa awe, Ogosi wetu Ngolobhe wetu, aposhole ouzuyvo no Iwaho ne guvu. Afatane obahombele evintu vyonti, hunsongwo zyao, vyahali na vyabhombele."

5 Nantele nalola hukholo olelo ogwola ali akheye pitengo elyeshimwene, ibhangili lyaliasimbilwe witagalila na hunyuma, lyali libhehewe amahuri saba. **2** Ehalolile ontumi uwenguvu ya hubili wizu igosi, "Wenu yahwansiwa ahwigule ibhangili nabudulanye emihuli yakwe?" **3** Nomo omuntu amwanya olwenje mnsi olwenje pansi eyensi yawezize ahwigule ibhangili olwenje abhozye. **4** Ehalilile wilyoyo afatanaje yoyonti yahanshwaga ahwigule ibhangili olwenje abhazye. **5** Lelo omo ogogolo wambozya, "Osilie. Enya! Simba ohwi kabilia elya Yuda, owila ndazi elya Daudi, amenile azezizye, ahwigule ibhangili namihuri gakwe saba." **6** Kati eyetengo elyeshimwene nebho ebhewomi bhane namwebho agogolo, ehalolile omwanangole ayemeleye, abhoneshe aje yagogwilwe. Aline mpeta saba na maso saba - ezi mpepo saba ezya Ngolobhe zyazisontezewee mnsi yonti. **7** Wabhalaa wega ibhangili afume hukhonoleo hwola yakheye pitengo elyeshi mwene. **8** Nahejile ibangili, ebhewemi

bhanu na gogolo amalongo gabhele na gane bhasulama paka pansi hwitagalila ya mwanangole. Shila omo alineshinumbi ne mbakuli eye dhahabu yehamemile ouvumba ushele mputo yabha kweteo. 9 Bhatelile eng'oma empya: "Ohwanzia ahweje ibangili na azigule emihuri zyakwe. Afwatane aje ohabholilwe, nidanda lyao wakalila Ongolobhe wetu hu ma kabela, hunjargo, amwabho nensi. 10 Wabhalenganya oumwene na ouchugaji owhau tumishile Ongolobhe wetu, bhape bhabhatawale pamwanya pensi." 11 Nantele ehenyizye nahuvwe esauti eya antumi abhinji azyongole itengo elyeshimwene - idadi lyabho lyali 200, 000, 000 na ebhewomi na gogolo. 12 Bhayanga hu sauti engosi, "Ahwanzia omwanangole yashele abholilwe aposheye owezo, otajiri, empyana, enguvu, olwihi, oluzuvio, na nsombo." 13 Nonwua honti haha bhombwelwe hahali amwanya na ensiyonti na pansi pensi na amwanya pansombi, shila hantu mhati yakwe hayanga, "Hwa mwene yakheye pamwanya pitengo elyeshimwene na hwa mwanangole, hunsombo, olwihi, oluzuvvo, ne nguvu eya tawale wilawila." (aiōn g165) 14 Ebhe womi bhayanga, "Lioli!" nagogolo bhinama pansi na puhipute.

6 Nenywa omwanangole nahigula emihuri saba, nonwua omo daahwehwomi wane ayanga hwizu lyalyalengene nashi olapuho ogwmvula "Enzaa!" 2 Nenyu paline fwalasi enzelu! Yapandile alinembakuli, wapata itaji. Afumile aje amenile yamena aje aamene. 3 Owakati owo omwanangole nahigula omuhuri owa bhele, nonwua owewomi owabhele ayanga, "Enzaa!" 4 Nantele efalasi iyawabho wafumila - oshamwamu nansiomwote. Yapende apete oruhusa yahwefwe owinza mnsi, aje abhantu bhabholanaje. Ono yapandile apete ipanga igosi. 5 Omwanangole nahigula gula omuhuri owa tatu, nonwua owomu oватату ayanga, "Enzaa!" Nalola efalasi enjilu, yapandile ali nemizani mkhono gwakwe. 6 Nonwua esauti yehabboneshe aje omo wabhalu ebhe womi ayanga, "empimilo eyengano huhela emoo na humpinulo zitatu evye hela emoo. Lelo osanankanye amafutane vya mwele." 7 Omwanangole nahiguye omuhuri ogwa uune, ewhovnwa esauti owe womi owauna ayanga, "Enzaa!" 8 Nantele nalola efalasi envuyva yapende yakwiziwe itawa lyakwe yafwiye, na hwilongo walihulondoza. Bhapete amadalaka pamwanya apadodo epensi, abude nipanga, nenzala ne mpongo, na huhanu ezya mwisengo mnsi. (Hades g86) 9 Wakati omwanangole nahiguye omhuri ogwa sanu, ehaloli pansi pa madhabahu huroho zyabhala bhabahli bhabudilwe huvizu elyizu lya Ngolobhe naufumilane noshuhuda bhabhaukheti athibitizye. 10 Bhalila hu sautu engosi, "paka ndii, Yatabhala ponti, ozelu owemwoyo nelyoli, obholonje bhabhakhala pamwanya ya pansi, awuze ipanto elye danda lyetu?" 11 Nantele shila omo apete inkanzu izelu bhabhoziewa aje bhawanzia agole hashe hata pebhaye embazyo yonti eyatumishi amwabho na aholo bhabho abhesishe na abheshilume pabhabhaye bhashele bhabhagoge, nashibhala bhabhagojilwe. 12 Wakati omwanangole nahiguye omuhuri ogwa sita, naheniyizye palinitensya igosi. Isanya lyabha ilu nashi igunila yemenda amilu, omwezi gwabhanashi idanda. 13 Entondwe ezya mwanya zyagwa paka pansi, nashi ikwi nalilagazya amadondo gakwe owakati wisasa nauyinzanyiwa ne nvulungwe. 14 Emwanya ehipeli nashi ibangili lyalizyongozyewe. Kila ligamba ensinyomosu yamenze zya samiziwe pazyakhey. 15 Nantele amwene abhensi na bhantu akhaya nabhalu asimamizi ebbibho,

atajili, ebhe nguvu, na kila omo yali watumwe na mmwalaogwe magamba. 16 Bhaga bhozya amagamba namiala, "Tigweleli! Tufisii humaso gakwe yakheye pitengo elyeshimwene afume hwilyoyo elyamwanangole. 17 Afwatane isiku igosi elyelyoyo lyabho lipalamiye, hwenu yavezizye ahwemelelee?"

7 Afume epo ehalolile antumwa bhane bhemeleye hukona zinee ezyensi, bhazijile ehaala vinee eyensi hunguvu aje pasahabhe nehalaa yevugula epa pansi, pamwanya pansombi olwenje mwikwi lyolyonti. 2 Nalola ontumi owa mwabho ahwenza hu mashariki yaharino muhuri owa Ngolobhe yalimwomi walila husauti engosi wantumi bhane bhabpata oruhusa anankanye ensi nensumbi: 3 "Msainankanye ensi, ensumbi, na makwi paka patibhabbe tibhabheti bheshele omuhuri pamate patumishi bha Ngolobhe wetu." 4 Nonwua idadi ya bhala bhabhabhehewe omuhuri: 144, 000, bhabba bhehwelwe kila likabela elya bhantu bha Israeli: 5 12, 000 afume hwi kabela elya Yuda bhabhehwelwe omuhuri, 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Rubeni, 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Gadi. 6 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Asheri, 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Naftali, 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Manase. 7 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Simoni, 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Lawi, 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Isakari, 8 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Yusufu, na 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Benyamin bhabhehwelwe omuhuri. 9 Afume humbambo ega ehenyizye, hwali na oumati ogosi washele nomo omntu yabajie abhazye - afume kila nsil, ekabila, amwabho, nenjango - bhemeleye napitagalila pitengo elyeshemwene napitagalila pa Mwanangole. Bhalil nensamba ezye mitende mmakhono gabho, 10 bhalil bhakwiza husauti yapamwanya: "Owale hwa Ngolobhe yashele akheye pitengo elyeshi mwene, nahwa Mwanangole!" 11 Antumwa bhoti bhabha hemeleye azyongole itengo elyeshi mwene nazyongole bhalil agogolo pandwemo naabhe hwomu bhanu, bhaundama pansi pinkondi bhabhele emonji zyabho pamwanya pikondi pitagalila pitengo elyeshimwene nabhaputa Ongolobhe, 12 bhayanga, "Owinza! Olusombo, oluzuyyo, elplana, olisombezo, ensinsiri, owezo ne nguvu vibhe hwa Ngolobhe wetu wila na wila! Amina!" (aiōn g165) 13 Shesho omo ogogolo wambozya, "ebha bhananu bhabhakwete enkazo enzeru, nabha fumila hwi?" 14 Nabhozya, "Lumegosi, omenyi awe," wambozya, "Ebha bhabhala bhabfumile mmayembia amagosii. Bhozizye enkazo zyabho naje zibhe nzeru hwidanda elye Mwanangole. 15 Hweshi bhalil hwitagalila hwitenglo elyeshimwene sha Ngolobhe, nabhahuputa umwene osiku nosanya hwi hekalu lyakwe. Yakheye pamwanya pitengo elyeshimwene abhanyampanye ehema zyakwe pamwanya pabho. 16 Sebabhalole enzala nantele hata eshomewla nantele. Isanya selibhabhoshe hata iyloto elyabhoshe. 17 Omwanangole yali hwitenglo elyeshi mwene, abhabhe dimi wabho amenze ege hwomu, no Ngolobhe abhasyomole kualinsozi humaso gabho."

8 O Wakati Omwanangole nahigula omuhuri ogwa saba, hwabha miee amwanya hunusu lisala. 2 Nantele nalola antumwa saba bhabha hwemelele hwitangalila hwa Ngolobhe, bhabpata amapenga saba. 3 Ontumwa owamwabho hwenza, akhatilie ibakuli elye dhahabu yelino ovumba. Ayemeleye humadhababu wapata ovumba ogwamwabho aje agwefwe pandwemo nemputo ezya abheteshelo bhonti humadhababu ege dhahabu witagalila hwitenglo elyeshimwene. 4 Ilyosi lye

ovumba pandwemo ne mputo yabheteshelo wazubha, amwanya hwitagalila lya Ngolobhe afume mmakhono antumi. 5 Ontumi wega ibakuli elye ovumba walimemia omwoto afume huma dhahabu. Pepo waliponya pansi pinkondi hwafumila esauti eyelapusi, emelezye lapusi nitensya elyensi. 6 Bhala antumi saba bhabhalni na mapenga saba bhabha tarayi agapute. 7 Ontumi owhawande wakhoma ipenga nyakwe yafumila emvula eyemawe nomwoto gwagu sangene ni danda. Vyaponywa pansi pinkondi aje theluthi yakwe elongoliele, etheluthi eyekwi yalongolela namasole gonti egemasole emalemba galongolela. 8 Ontumi owabhele wakhoma ipenga lyakwe, nahantu ashi igamba igosi lyalya longoleлага. Theluthi ya bahari ikawa damu, 9 etheluthi yevibhombelle evyomi hunscombe zyafwa, etheluthi eyemeli zyanankanyiziwa. 10 Ontumwa owatatu wakhoma ipenga lyakwe, intondwe engosi yagwa afume mwanya, emilha nashi ebeda netheluthi eyamasoho ne namwagafuma amenze. 11 Itawa elyentondwe yepakanga. Theluthi eyemenze yabha pakanga, nabhantu bhinji bhafwa alengane na menze gagali makhali. 12 Ontumwa owaune wakhoma ipenga lyakwe, ne theluthi eyisanya ya khomwa, pamoa ne theluthi eye mwezi netheluthi eye ntondwe. Ne theluthi eyevyonti yagwaa abhe nkisi; theluthi eye pasanya ne theluthi eyesiku suvyali no mwanga. 13 Nevy nonwa ensimula yehaluhaga pahati yemwanya, ekwizya hu sauti engosi, "Palwenyu, palwenyu, palwenyu, hwa bhala bhabhakhalna pansi, husababu yemposhelo owipenga yesagee yepalamie akhamwe no ntumi owatatu."

9 Shesho ontumi owasanu akhomile ipenga lyakwe. Nailola entondwe afume amwanya yehali egwiye hansi. Entondwe ehapete enfunkulo yahwilende lyalyenyizye hwilende lyashele selili nomalishilo. (*Abyssos g12*) 2 Ahigue ilendde lyashele no malishilo ni lyosi lyazubha pamwanya afume mhati mwilende nashi ilyosi afume hwi tanuri igosi. Isanya nomwanga viabadilishe yahbankisi kwa sababu yelyosi lyafumile mwilende. (*Abyssos g12*) 3 Mhati mwilyosi enzije zyafumile ahwenze amwanya eyensi, bhape bhapete enguvu nashi ezye nkonye pamwanya pansi. 4 Abhabhozeze bhasa nankanye amasole pansi hahonti hahamela ahalemba hata likwii, hwesho ilahubhantu bhene bhashole sebhali no mhuri owa Ngolobhe huu monji ezye maso gabo. 5 Sebhapete oruhusa abhabude ebho abhantu, eshaphate amayemba wentehu mezi gasanu. Okhaliwabho wali nashi ola owabhawenkenkonye yehuluma omntu. 6 Hunsiku ezyo abhantu bhabha hwanze efwa sebhabha yaje, sibhabhanyile. 7 Enzije bhalengene ne falasi bhabhabhehewe hani. Hwibho humatwe gabho hwali na hantu nashi etaji eye dhahabu hu maso gabho zyalinashi ezyabhanu. 8 Bhali ninsisi nashi elyabhashe na mino gabho galinashi amino egensama. 9 Bhali evifubhanansi evifubha evye ijela ne sauti eye mapiho gabho ehali nanshi esauti eye magali aminyi yeibhone falasi zyazinyila abhale hwibho. 10 Bhalinamswiha gagaruma nanshi enkonye; humaswiha gabho bhaline nguvu eyanvalaze abhantu humiezzi gasanu. 11 Bhalinawo nashi omwemwe pamwanya pabho ontumi owamwilende lyashele selili nomalishilo. Itawa lyakwe hushi Ebrania yo Abadoni, nahushi Yunani ali ni tawa Apolioni. (*Abyssos g12*) 12 Pa lwabho eyahwande eshilile. Enya! Pesho pene huli enfwa zibhele zihwenza. 13 Ontumi owa sita akhomile ipenga lyakwe, nonwa esauti efumile mwipeta elye madhababu eye dhahabu yelipitagalila elya Ngolobhe. 14 Esauti ehabhola

ontumi owa sita yali ni pengo, "Bhaleshi ontumi bhane bhashole bhagalliliwe mwisoho igosi mu Efrata." 15 Antumi bhala bhane bhabhalni bhabhesewhe husala eyo hani, isiku elyo, omwezi ogwo, no mwaha ogwo, bhaleshewehabhabahude etheluthi eye bhantu. 16 Idadi elye maskari bhalni pamwanya eye falasi bhalni 200, 000, 000. Ehonveze idadi yabho. 17 Esho sehalolile efalasi hundolesyo yane nabhala bhabhazubhile abhale amwanya yabho: Efifubho vyabho vyali vishawamu, nashi omwoto obululu wawukholeeye, nokokoleesywa washele seuwkholeyne amatwe ege falasi galengene namatwe egeensama amalomu gabho gwafumile omwoto, ilyosine salfa. 18 Etheluthi eye bhantu bhali nega khomwe gatatu: omwoto, ilyosi, ne salfa yefumile mmalomu gabho. 19 Hwetesho enguvu eye falasi ehali mmalomu gabho nammaswiha gabho hwesho amaswiha gabho galinanshi enzoha, na bhalni matwe gashele bhaga tumie mabhazi abhantu. 20 Abhantu bhabhasageye, bhashole sebhagojilive na makromo egaa, sebhaheteshe embombo zyao zyabhabha bhombaga nantele sebhaleshile apute amapepo na mangolobhe ege dhahabu, ehela, ishaba, amawenae na amakwi—evintu vyashele sezi weziyeye ahwenye natejezye najende. 21 Wala sebatowilwe ogoji wabho, itonga lyabho, omalaya wabho na madala gabho ege wibha.

10 Nantele nalola ontumi owamwabho ogosi awhiha pansi afume amwanya. Ali apanyilwe mmanama whali nolukwe olwe nvula pamwanya pitwe lyakwe. Hu maso gakwe whali nansi isanya namanama gakwe hwali nashi ikhatizizo elye mwoto. 2 Akhatizize ibangili idodo mkhono gwakwe iyalyali likwinsiwe, wape abheshele inama lyakwe ilelo pamwanya yensombi ninama lyakwe elya humongo pamwanya eyensi enyomosu. 3 Nantele abwajili esauti eyapamwanya nashi ensana naguluma, nabwajili esauti eradi saba zyaguluma. 4 Wakati owo eradi saba nazya guluma, nali epalamila asimbe, ilelo ehonwa esauti afume amwanya eyanga, "Hwuta ibhe siri hala hashele eradi saba zianjile. "Osaisimbe." 5 Nantele ontumi yehalolile ayemelee pamwanya yensombi na pansi apomosu, ahavosya okhono gwakwe amwanya 6 na lape hwola yakhala wila wila — yahhombele emwanya vyonti vyavilomwo: "Sehwaibah wolbhele nantele. (*aīōn g165*) 7 Nantele isikulila, ontumi owasaba naipalmila akhume ipenga lyakwe, huje esiri ya Ngolobhe ehaibah etimiziwe, nashi satangazyze hwatumishi bhakwe akuwa." 8 Esauti yahayonvwezye afume amwanya ehambozeze nantele: "Bhala, ega ibangili idodo lyaliguliwe lyashele lili mkhono owantumi yayemeleye pamwanya pensumbi napamwanya pansi enyomosu." 9 Nantele ehabhalile hwantumi nahubhozye ampele ibangili idodo. Ambozeze, "Ega ibhangili olye. Embalenganye evyanda vyaho vibhe no khali, ilelo hwilomu lyao libhabhe linza nashi owoshi." 10 Nahega ibangili idodo afume mkhono ogwa ntumi nalyee. Lyali linza nashi owoshi mwilomu lyane, ilelo nenalya evyananda vyane vyabhabhaga. 11 Shesho zimo esauti zyambozyeze, "Ohwanziwa akuwe nantele awfatane abhantu abhinji, ensi, enjngu na amwene."

11 Ehapewilwe ilanzi nashi endesa enyapimile. Nabhozewa, "Sogola opime ihekalu elya Ngolobhe na madhababu, na bhala bhabhabputa mhati yakwe. 2 Lelo osahapime ieneo elya mhati elya wonza huhekalu, afwatana je bhabhapiye abhantu ebhe Mataifa. Bhakhanye ekhaya enyinza hunsiki owemezi

amashomi gane na gabhele. 3 Embabhapele aketi bhane bhabhele amadaraka aga kuwe hunsiki 1, 260, bhalilah bhakwete amagunila." 4 Ebha aketi makwigabhele ege mizeituni nevinala vibhele vyashele vyemeleye pitagalila elya Gosi owe nsi. 5 Nkashete omuntu yoyonti abhwawamule abhwawalaza, isoho lifuma mmalomu gabho nabhwawalazye abhibhi bhabho. Wawonti yawanza abhwawalazye lazima afwe hwidala eli. 6 Ebha aketi bhali nowezo owafunje emwanya aje envula esatonye wakati bhakuva. Bhali ne nguvu owagalulanye amenze abhe lidanda na khome ensi shila shashonti eshikromo owakati wawonte nabhasongwa. 7 Owakati na hwaiba bhamalile oshuhuda wabho ola omnyama yafuma hwilende lyeshele selili no malishio aibhombia ibho hwa bhene. Aibhamena nabhagoje. (Abyssos g12) 8 Amabele gabho gaigona mmtaa ogwe mji ogosi (gwasele nashi gukwiziwa Sodoma ne Misri) pashele Ogori wabho apete amayemba. 9 Hunsiku zitatu ne nusu bhamo bhafumile hwa mwabho bhe bhantu, hwikabela, njango ne kila nsi bhaihwenya amabele gabho na sabhaifumia eshibali eshabbehewe mnkongwa. 10 Bhala bhebhakhala munsi bhaisha hwabhenie nashanjilile, hata natumilane empesa husababu yabho yakuwa bhabhele bhabhapi amayemba bhala bhabhakheyen munsi. 11 Lelo hunsiku zitatu ne nusu omwoi gwe womi afume hwa Ngolobhe ehaibhinji bhape bhaihwemelela humanama gabho. Oowgo ogosi hwaibhinjira bhala bhabhalola. 12 Nantele bhaihomvwa esauti engosi afume amwanya yaibhabhozya, "Enzi ohu!" Bhape bhaihala pamwanya amwanya hwibhengo, wakati abhibhi bhabho bhaiyenya. 13 Husala eyo hwaiba nitensya igosi na emo eyekumi yemji yaigwa. Abhantu lulu saba bhaigogwa nitensya bhabhaisagalal bhomi bhaiyewa naahupele uluzuvyo Ongolobhe owa mwanya. 14 Epa lwabho olwabhele pashilile. Enya! Epa lwabho eyatatu ehwenza ninali. 15 Nantele ontomi owa saba akhomile ipenga lyakwe, ne sauti engosi zya yanjile amwanya naje, "Omwene owa pansi uli umwene wa Gosi wetu owa Kilisiti wakwe. Aitawala wilawila." (aiōn g165) 16 Nantele agogolo amalongo gabhele na bhane bhabhali bhakheyen mumatengo geshimwene hwitagalila hwa Ngolobhe bhagwiye bhene pansi, hu maso gabho bhasungeme pansi, bhape waputile Ongolobhe. 17 Bhayanjile, "Tafumya ousalifyo wetu huliwe, Gosi Ngolobhe, wotawala amwanya huyvonti, washele ohwei na washele wahali, husababu oyejile enguvu yaho engosi na hwande atawale. 18 Ebhensi bhabitilwe, lakin ikyo lyaho lyenzele. Eshi hufishile hwabhfawe alongwe nawe abhapele atumishi bhalo akuwa, bhetehele na bhalo bhabhali nowoga witawa lyaho, bhorti bhabhele bhashe sebhahwanziwa hata hashe nabhe nguvu. No wakati waho ufishile owabha nankanye bhalo bhashele bhanankanyaga ensi." 19 Nantele ihekalu lya Ngolobhe amwanya lya vigulive ne moggoso yemalagano gakwe lyahoneshe muhati lye hekalu yakwe. Hwali nendabho ezymwanga, ibwago, engulumo ezyelapushe, intesya elensi, na mawe ge mvula.

12 Hwawabhaje hwabphoneha amwanya: ashe akwinshiwe ntisanya, alinomwezi pansi yemanama gakwe; netaji eye ntondwe olingo limo nazibhele yali pamwanya pitwe lyakwe. 2 Ali nolwanda na alialila nabhawa—aje apape akhetwe aje apape. 3 Ohwabhele hwabha hwabhoneshe amwanya: Enya! Hwali noguzoha ogusha mwamu igosi lyashele lyalu namatwe saba nempeta ilongo limo, hali netaji saba humatwe gakwe. 4

Oswiha Iwakwe Iwakhete etheluthi emo eye ntondwe amwanya nazitaje pansi pensi. Oguzoha gwahemeleye witagalila, eyashe yali apalamiyi apape, aje wakati na papa amile omwana wakwe. 5 Apepe omwana, owesti lume, yashele abha tabhale ensizyonti Ngolobhe hwitengo elye umwene, 6 neshe anyililie huisengo, pashele Ongolobhe ali alengenyi pieño kwa sababu yamwene aje ahudumiwe ensiku 1, 260. 7 Eshi hweli nibho amwanya. O Mikaeli na antumi bhakwe bhakhomene nola enzoha; wape onzola ogosi na antumi bhakwe bhakhomana nabho. 8 Lelo onzoha sagaline nguvu. Ezyamene gagapahabha nena fasi amwanya kwaajili yakwe nantumi bhakwe. 9 Joka mkubwa—yule nyoka hudanganya — dunia nzima akatupwa chini katika dunia, na malaika zake wakatupwa chini pamoja naye. 10 Sheshon nonwa esauti engosi afume amwanya: "Eshi olokoole wenzele, enguvu—no umwene wa Ngolobhe wetu, na madalaka ga Kilisiti wakwe. Afwatane oshitaka owaholo bhetu aponyizewe pansi —yashele abhatakile witagalila wa Ngolobhe wetu pasanya no siku. 11 Bhamenile hwidanda elya Mwanangole na hwizu elya ohushuda wabho, kwa maana sebhagene sana amaisha gabho, paka afwe. 12 Hwesho, shanjililaji, namwe emwanya, mwenti mwamkhala mhati yakwe. Lelo palwabho pansi ne nsumbi awataneje obhibhi ayishila hulimwe. Ali ni lyovo ikhali, awtatanaje amenye aje alinensiku ndodo wene. 13 Nashele onzoha ahamanya aje atajilwe pansi pensi, alondozeze yashele aliapape omwana oweshilume. 14 Lelo oshe apewilwe amapiro gabhele ege nsimla engosi, aje awezye alushe paka wieneo lyalya bhewelwe hani huji ya wene hula wisengo ieneo lyashele handawezize awutwe, hu wakati ne nyakati ne nusu wakati pamo pashele sawezizye afishe oyo onzoha. 15 Onzoha ahitile amenye afume hwiilamu lyakwe nashi isoho, aje abheshe amakhabha agahumwisy. 16 Lelo inkondi lyamwawizy oshe. Ehigue ilomu lyakwe na amile isoho lyaswiye onzoha afume mwilomu lyakwe. 17 Sheshon onzoha wavitiwa oshe wape asogoye abhombie ibho nabhe mpapo bhakwe bhonti—bhala bhabha hwogopa endajizo ezya Ngolobhe na akhatalile endajizo ezya Yesu.

13 Sheshon onzoha ahemeleye pamwanya pesanga mnshenje mnsombi. Sheshon nalola omnyama afuma mnsombi. Alina mapeta ilongo na matwe saba. Hu mpeta zyakwe hwali ne taji ilongo, nahwitwe lyakwe hwali nenongwa eyakufulu wa Ngolobhe. 2 Ono omnyama yehalolile nashi engoya. Amanamagakwe gali nanshi egedobi, nilomu yakwe lyalinanshi elye sama ola onzoha. Wapela enguvu, nahwitengo elyeshimwene, namadalaka ege nguvu sana eya tabhale. 3 Hwe elyemnyama omowakwe yaheneshe aje nibhazi igosi lyashele lyenza gasababisiye ewa yakwe. Lelo ibhazi lyakwe lyapona nensi yonti yaswiga yafwata omnyama. 4 Nantele bhaputa onzoha, yani apie amadalaka ola onyama. Bhaputa omnyama nantele, bhendelila ayanje, "Wenu nanshi onyama? na "Wenu yahbakhomane nawo?" 5 Onyama wapata ilomu aje ayanje enongwa ezya wizuvwe nendigo aluhusiwe abhe namadalaka humezi amalago gane nazibhele. 6 Esho omnyama ahiguye ilomlyakwe ayanje endigo hwa Ngolobhe, waliliga itawa lyakwe, ieneo lyashele alikhala nabhalo bhabhakhala amwanya. 7 Umnyama aluhusiwe alwe na abhelweteshelo nabhamene. Nantele, apete amadalaka pamwanya yashila likabela, na bantu, enjango ni taifa. 8

Bhonti bhabhakhey mnsi bhaiputa omwene, shila omo yashele itawa lyakwe selisimbilwe, afume abhombwe hansi, hushitabu eshwemi shashele sha Mwana Ngole, yashele abholiwe. **9** Yabha yayonti alini kutu, atejezye. **10** Nkashele omowakwe ayegwiwe bhatejile nebhemba teka abhabhale. Nkashele ome wakwe abhagogwe wipanga, hwipanga abhagogwe. Ohwu wito wapome nagolele nähweteshe hwebho bhabhali bhinza. **11** Nantele nalola omnyama ohwamwabho. Ahwenza afume pansi aliwepeta zibhele nashi ilomu nawayanga nashi izoha. **12** Alanjile amadalaka gonti humnyama ola owhawande hwahuhweli hwakwe na abhombe mnsi nabhalo bhabhakhey bhalo bhahuputa alini bhazi lyakwe lyaliponile. **13** Wabhomba amanjele ege nguvu, hata wabhomba omwoto gishe afume amwanya hwitagalila hwa bhantu, **14** na kwa ishara aliruhusisa kufanya, akawadanganya hao wakaao katika dunia, akiwaambia kutengeneza sanamu kwa heshima ya mnyama ambaye alkluwa amejeruhiwa kwa upanga, lakin bado alishi. **15** Aluhusiwe afumie omwoi walila isanamu lyamnyama aje isanamu ewezye ayanje nasababisiye bhalo bhonti bhabhakhenne apute omnyama bhagogwe. **16** Nantele walazimisa shila omo yashele sagali nesamani nabhe ne nguvu, ne nguvu, otajili, nopena yalipalaha nosontezehwu aposhele eshilango hukhono ogwishilume olwenje humonji. **17** Shali sheshiwezehene hwamtu ahwande olwenje akale hwahulango hwa mnyama, ene namba eya longozezye itawa lyakwe. **18** Ene ehwanziwa empyana. Aje yoyonti ali no welewa, leshe awezye abhombe embazio ye namba ya mnyama. Maana namba ya shibhantu. Enamba yakwe yayene 666.

14 Eheniyize nawenye Mwana Ngole ayemeleye hwitagalila lyane pamwanya Pigamba Sayuni. Pandwemo no mwene bhalo 144, 000 abhetawa lyakwe ni tawa lya Baba wakwe lisimbiwe humaso gabho. **2** Nowva esauti afume amwanya yonwehwa nashi enshinto eyemenze minji nesauti engosi yendapusi. Esauti yenonwezye nashi bhabhakhomma enonji bhabhakhomma enonji zyabho. **3** Bhatela engoma empya hwitagalila hwitengelyeshimwene nahwitagalila hwa anesho womi bhane nagogolo. Nomo hata yalinouwezo owamanyile olwo ong'oma kabhala 144, 000 bhashele bhabhuliwe afume mnsi. **4** Bhala bhabhala sebhawilifuse bhene hubhashe manabha hwiwutile bhene humbombo eyemalaya. Bhabhebha bhalondozezye Omwana Ngole paponti pahenda. Ebha madondo aya hwande hwa Ngolobhe nahwa Mwana Ngole. **5** Nalimo ilenka lyalyaboneshe wigomu lyabho; sebhalaumwia. **6** Nalola ontumi owa mwabho aluha pahati eyemwanya, yashele aliakhete enongwa ezyamwanya Owenongwa enyinza abhatangazizye bhabhakhalo mnsi shila litaifa, ikabela, enjango, na bhantu. **(aiōnos g166)** **7** Wabbhakwizya hu sauti engosi, "Mwogopi Ongolobhe mpele owuzuvyo. Afwatanaje isiku elyalongwe lipalamie. Putaji omwene, omwene yabhombele emwanya, ne nsi, ne nsombi, na matoto ege menze." **8** Ontumi owamwabho - ontumi owa bhele - walondozya wayanga, "Ogwiye, ogwiye Babeli wogosi, washele ohabhamwelezezye eshikholwe eshe umalaya neshikholti shashele shaletile iyyo pamwanya pakwe." **9** Ontumi owamwabho - ontumi owayatu - abhalondozezye, ayanjile husauti ngosi, "Wawonti yabhahupute oyo omnyama nesanamu yakwe, naposhele eshilanjizo shapamaso gakwe namakhono, **10** wope nantele abhamwele eshikholweshe iyyo lya Ngolobhe,

eshikholti shashilenganyiziwe na hwitwe nantele abdibanye hu shikombe shelyoyo lyakwe. Omntu yashele abhamwele abhalabhe humwoto no mwoto oveshibili pitagalila pantumi bhakwe abhinza napitagalila pa Mwana Ngole. **11** Ni lyosi elya bhabhe hwabho wabhalo wilawila nasebhali notoyo pasanya no siku - ebho bhabhahuputa omnyama ne sanamu yakwe, na shila mntu yaposhele eshilanjizo eshitawa lyakwe. **(aiōn g165)** **12** Owu wito wagolele na jimbé hwa bheldeweteho bhalo bha whogopa endajizo ezya Ngolobhe no lweteho hwa Yesu." **13** Nonwva esauti afume amwanya iyanga, "Simba ega: Nahwashi abhafwe bhabhafwashe Gosi." "Shashesho," ayanga Ompepo, "aje bhawezye atoye afume humbombo zyabho, maana embombo zyabho zyaibhalondozya." **14** Nahenyizye nalola hwalini bhengo izelu nayakhey pibhengo aliomu yali nashi Omwana wa Mntu. Ali ne taji eye dhahabu hwitve lyakwe ne nsengo enyoi hukhono gwakwe. **15** Ontumi owamwabho nantele ahenzele afume hu hekalu akwizizye hu sauti ngosi abhale hwola yakhey pibhengo: "Ega ensengo yaho oyande avune. Afwatanaje omda ogwa vunile gufishile, manaa mavuno gagali mnsi gakhomile." **16** Nantele ola yali pibhengo ashizizye ensengo yakwe pamwanya pansi nesi yavunwa. **17** No ntumi owa mwabho wenza afume hu hekalu elya mwanya; wape alinensengo enyoi. **18** Na asele ontumi owamwabho wenza afume humadhababu, no ntumi yali na madalaka pamwanya pa mwoto. Wakwizya husauti engosi ontumi yali nensengo enyoi, "Ega ensengo enyoi naogahonganye amasamba ege mzabibu afume hu mazabibu owa pansi, afatanae ozabibu eshi gutonile." **19** Ontumi atwalile ensengo yakwe hunsi nabhonganye amayabhlilo ege zabibu egeensi naagalizizye mwipipa igosi elye shiwmelo iyyo lya Ngolobhe. **20** Izubhlilo elye shiwmelo lya polelw lya polelw hwonze yemenze ni danda litiba afume hwelo hwiwahililoh lye falasi, hushinza 1, 600.

15 Nantele nalola endango eyamwabho amwanya, engosi eyaswijiziwe; hwali ntumi saba bhalo na makhono saba gashele gali makhoma agamalezye (hwego egilyoyo lya Ngolobhe lyalii liiyiye). **2** Nalolile lila lyalyafumile abhe nsombi eya bilauri yehasangenywe no mwoto, na eyemeleye mnshenje mwe bahali pashele bhalo bhabhali bhamele hwiwyo omnyama ne sanamu yakwe, napamwanya pe namba ye longoza itawa lyakwe. Bali bhakhatilie enonji zyabhapete no Ngolobhe. **3** Bhali bhatela eng'oma ya Musa, otumwa wa Ngolobhe, ne ng'oma eya Mwana Ngole: "Embombo zyao ngosi zyasheli ziswijiya, Ogosi Ongolobhe, yatabhala gonti. Owawetushele namadala gakwe gelyoli, Omwene owe mataifa. **4** Wenu yabhamenwe ahuhwogope awe Gosi nalizuvye itawa lyaho? Oli wewe womwene womwinza. Hu Mataifa gonti gayenza nahupute hwitagalila lyaho afwatanje oli mwinza nembombo zyaho zimanyishe." **5** Hu mambo ego nahenyizye, nesehemu enyinza sana, pashele pali ni hema elye ushuhuda, lyalyahiguliwe amwanya. **6** Afume opinza sana bhenza antumi saba bhalo na makhono saba, bhakwete amenda aminza gagalabha, nilamba elye dhahabu azyongole mmafubha gabho. **7** Omo owabhalo ebhewomi bhane wafumia hwa ntumi saba amabakuli saba ege dhahabu yehamemile iyyo lya Ngolobhe yakhala wila na wila. **(aiōn g165)** **8** Papali pinza sana hwa memile lyosi afume huuuyyo wa Ngolobhe na afume huwezo wakwe. Nomo ha

omo yawezizye awinjile paka amakhono saba agantumi saba pagali gakamilishe.

16 Nalola esauti engosi ekwizya afume upazelu na eyanga hwa bhala antumi saba, "Bhalaga oyite pamwanya pansi amabakuli saba egilyayo elya Ngolobhe." 2 Ontumi owahwande abhalile na hwite ibakuli lyakwe pansi; amabhazi amavibhi gaga bhabhaga amakhali gahenzele hwa bhantu bhalili neshilolesyo eshemnyama, hwa bala bhashele bhaputile esanamu yakwe. 3 Ontumi owawele ahitile ibakuli lyakwe hunsombe; yabha nanshi idanda elya mntu yafwiye, shila hantu ahomi hunsombi hafwiye. 4 Ontumi owatatu ahitile ibakuli lyakwe hwisoho mwagafuma amenze; hwabha lidanda. 5 Nonwva ontumi owemenze ayanga, "Awe oli mwaminifu - omo woweli nawohaule, Wozelu - awatananje oziletile endongo ezi. 6 Afwatanaje bhalutile idanda elya bheweteshelo nankuwa, obhapiye abhene amwele idanda; shashesho shabbahwanziva." 7 Nonwva amadhabahu egalula, "Shashesho! Ogori Ongolobhe omwonesho atabhalee pamwanya pa vyonti, endonje zyaho zyelyoli nazye haki." 8 Ontumi owaune wita afume wibakuli lyakwe pamwanya pisanya, lyapata oluhusa alongolezye abhantu no mwoto. 9 Bhalongolezewa hwilyoto elya hwogofya balishenta izu lya Ngolobhe, owe nguvu pamwanya yemakhomo gonti. Sebhaheteshe hata ahupele omwene oluzuvyo. 10 Ontumi owasanu wita afume hwi bakuli lyakwe hwitengo elye shiwemwe elye mynaya, nenkisi yali kwinshila umwene wakwe. Bhasie amino humbabho ehali. 11 Bhaliga Ongolobhe owa mwanya awatanane abhawe hwabho namabhazi gabho, na bado bhahendeleye asinte nahweteshe hwa hala bhabhombile. 12 Ontumi owatanda wita afume hwibakuli lyakwe hwisoko igosi, Frati, na menze gakwe goma aje bhalenganye idala hwa mwene bhabha yenza afume humashaliki. 13 Nalola empepo zitatu enchafu zyazya bphonese nanshinyula bhabhafuma mwilomu hwalila izohaa, ola omnyama nola onkuwa owilenka. 14 Mpepo ezye mazimu zyazibomba endajizo namanjele. Bhali bhabhala hwa mwene ebbensi yonti aje bhabha bhonganyi pandwemo hwibho hwisiku igosi elya Ngolobhe, yatabhala pamwanya ya goti. 15 ("Enya! Ehwenza nanshi omwibha! Nafuola yakhala agonezye, yahwuta amenda gakwe aje asahabhale pauze welele nahulole okenye wakwe.") 16 Bhabhaletile pandwemo husehemu yekwiziwa huheshi Ebrania Amagedoni. 17 Ontumi owa saba atulite afume hwi bakuli lyakwe pamwanya nantele esauti engosi yonvwehwa afume apinza na afume pitengo elyeshimwene, yayanga, "Emalise!" 18 Hwali nendavio ezye mwanga wendapusi, ogurumo, eshinto ezye ndapusi, nenjinzye elya hwogofye - nintesyel elyensi lyashele seliwhile afume mnsi afume wa bhantu waweli pansi, esho litensya igosi zaidi. 19 Iboma igosi lyagabhenye esehemu zitatu, na maboma ege mataifa gagiyi shesho Ongolobhe wamwizusisa obBabeli ogosi, wahupela iboma elyo eshikcombe shali shimeleleshimwelo afume hilyoyo lyakwe lyalili likhali. 20 Shila shisiwa shatejile namagamba sega bphonese nantele. 21 Envula engosi eyemawe, yeli no mwamu we talanta, yiha afume amwanya pamwanya apatatu, na bhayejela Ongolobhe huromo eyenvula eyemawe awtanaje lila ikhomoyi libhibhi sana.

17 Owamwabho wa ontumi saba yaline vitasa saba ohwinzelo nambozye, "Enza, embahulanje endonje ezya malaya ogosi yakhala mmenze aminji, 2 hwashelle amwene ebbensi

bhabhombie embombo enzye omalaya naape pamwanya yevilozu evve umalaya wakwe bhabhakhala pansi bhalemewe." 3 Ontumi wanega hu Mpepo paka hwipoli nalolile oshe akheyepamwanya pamnyama oshamwamu yameemile endigo. Omnyama yalinamatwe saba nempta kumi. 4 Oshe anvenesewe omwenda ozambalau no shamwamu alenganyiziwe hudhababu amawe eymali nehulu ali akhatilie mkhono gwakwe eshikcombe eshe dhahabu shashimemile evintu evyavishe eyve chafu ewe malaya wakwe. 5 Pamwanya pa maso gakwe lisimbilye itawa elye sili: "BABELI ENGOSI, ONYINA OWE MALAYA NO WE VINTU EVYAEVYENSI." 6 Nalola aje oshe oyo aliahkoliwe hwidala elya bheweteho ni danda lya bfafwiye hwaji wa Yesu. Hwa shele ehalolile, ehanswijile tee. 7 Lelo ontumi wambozia, "Yenu oswiga? Embahubhozye emaana eyashe no mynaya yahumwega (omnyama oyo owe matwe saba nazila empeta kumi). 8 Omnyama yohalolile ahali, nomo nantele eshi, lelo alitayali azubue hwilende lyashele sellili nomalishilo. Nantele abhawendelele nonankanye bhala bhabhakhala pamwanya pansi bhala bhashele amatwa gabho sega simbilwe hushitabu eshe womi ahwande abhewe omsingi ogwensi - bhaiiswiga nabhaluulola omnyama yahali, aje nomo eshi, lelo ali kalibuhwenzene. (Abyssos g12) 9 Owito owu huajili yehaki zyazilinempyana. Amatwe saba magamba saba pashele oshe akheyepamwanya pakwe. 10 Bhape nantele bhamwene saba. Bhamwene bhasanu bhagwiye uwa mwabho aweli, nowamwabho sayenzele asele; owakati nayenza, abhakhale hashe wene. 11 Omnyama yahali, eshonomo wape nantele, mwene wa nane; lelo wamwabho nabhala amwene saba, naabhalahwahwuli hwunankanye. 12 Zila empeta kumi zyohazilolile bhamwene kumi bhashele sebhaposheye oumwene, lelo bhabhaposhele amadalaka nashi mwene hewisala limo pandwemo no mynaya. 13 Ebha bhali noshauli humo, bhabha hupele enguvu zyabonamadalaka ola omnyama. 14 Bhabhalweibho nabhene no Mwana Ngole. Lelo Omwana Ngole ayibhamene awtanaje gosi wa waigosi na mwene wa mwene - na hwa mwene takwiziwe, tachaguliwe, tatiwamiwa." 15 O Malaika wambozya, "Gala amenze gogololile, epa pakheye ola omalaya bhantu amakhomano, amataifa ne njango. 16 Zila empeta kumi zyozilolile - ezyo nola omnyama bhaihumwega ula omalaya bhape bhabhabuhombe wene na welele bhabhahulye obele gwakwe na bhabha ulongolezye nomwoto. 17 Maana Ongolobhe abheshele humoyo gabho anyemle husudi humweteho yahupele omnyama enguvu zyabohutabhalie paka amazu ga Ngolobhe pagabhamalishe. 18 Ola oshe yalolile liboma igosi wautabhalapamwanya eyamwene ebbensi."

18 Bada eyevintu evi ehalolile ontumi owamwabho ahwiha pansi afume amwanya. Omwene ali na madalaka amagos, na pansi palabhlilwe nowuzuvyo wakwe. 2 Alilile husauti engosi, wayanga, "Ongwiye, ogwiye, lilaiboma igosi Babeli! Ulisemhemu yagakhala amapepo, ne sehemu pekhala kila empepo enchafu ne sehemu yakhala nchafu ne nyonyi yevisya. 3 Hwa huje amataifa gonti gamwelile amakholwe egensongwe eyemalaya wakwe gashele gahuletelia egadhabu. Hwa mwene bhabhombie omalaya nawo. Bhabhabhombie ebiashala hunsi bhalilatajili hunguvu yemaisha yakwe eyekhatwe." 4 Nantele ehonwva esauti eyamwabho afume amwanya eyanga, "Epihwa mwene bhantu bhane, aje msahenzenegabha

pandwemo hudhambe zyakwe aje msahenze mweje amakhomo gakwe gogonti. 5 Edhambe zyakwe zilondene pamwanya nashi emwanya no Ngolobhe ayizushe embombo yakwe embibhi. 6 Lipi nanshi sabhalipile abhanje, namlipe mala habhele nanshi salengenyé hushikombe shashisangenyé, sanganyizi mala habhele kwajili yakwe. 7 Nanshi shahwizuyva omwene yoyo, akheyé hushitagwe, pelaji amayemba gamini ne nsebho. Afwataje ayanga hu mwoyo gwakwe, 'Eheyé nanshi oshe wa mwene, sagaofwele; wala sembalole enzondo.' 8 Hwesho mhati eisiku limo ehomo zyakwe zyaihuletel: efwo, nenzondo, nenzala. Abhalongolezeweno mwoto, awfatanaje Ogori Ongolobhe we nguvu, yalonga hwa mwene." 9 Amwene ebbensi bhabhabhomile omalaya na zyalangane pandwemo nomwene bhaiilila na ahuzondele nabhaiilola ilyosi nalongoolele wakwe. 10 Bhayemelela patali no mwene, eshayete naabhawe hwakwe bhayanga, "Palwabho, palwabho hwiboma igosi, Babeli, iboma elye nguvu! Hvisala limo alongwe hwaho hwenzele." 11 Afanyabiashara ebbensi lilaji nazonde hujili yakwe, awfatanaje nomo hata omo yakala evintu vyakwe nantele - 12 evintu yye dhahabu, ehela, amawe egethamani, elulu, ekitani enyinza, ezambalau, ehalili, enshamwamu, ehaina zyonti ezye makwi ezyenunsi ogwinza, shila shombo, eshempeta, eyetembo shila shombo shashilenganyiziwe, namakwiege thamani eshaba, ijela, iwe, 13 emdasini, evilongo, ouvumba, emanemane, evilozu, amafuta, owusu, ogwinza, engano, eng'ombe ne gole, efalasi na magali, na sontezo, ne mpepo ezya bhantu. 14 Endondo zyozilishe hunguvu zyaho zisogoye afumehuliwe entego zyaho zyonti namapambo gasogoye, segaibhoyela nantele. 15 Afanyabiashala ebhevintu evi bhasheli bhapete otajili hunsongwo zyakwe bhayemelela hutali afume hwa mwene husababu yewoga wabhabho zyakwe, balila ne sauti eyenzondo. 16 Bhayanga, "Palwabho, palwabho ibomaila igosi wawukwete, omwenda ogwnza, ozambalau, noshamwamu, pambe hudhahabu, nevintu eve thamani ne lulu!" 17 Mhati yisala limo otajili wonti owu wahepile shila yagomba emeli shila yayingjie, na bhonti ebhemenzé na bhonti bhabhabhomba embombo mnsombe, bhebhemeleye patali. 18 Bhalilile nabhololile ilyosi lyalihlongolezya omwene. Bhayanga, "Liboma anshilyalilengana niboma eli igosi?" 19 Bhaponyize amankondi mmatwegabho, nabhalilile, gabhfuma amansozi na zonde, "Palwabho, palwabho iboma igosi paponti bhabhalí nemele zyabho mnsombe bhali bhatajili afumilane ne mali zyakwe. Mhati mwisala limo ugogwilwe." 20 "Songwi pamwanya yakwe, pibhengo, amwe webhelweteho, mwasontetezo, namwakuwa, kwaana Ongolobhe aletile endongo yenyu pamwanya pakwe!" 21 Ontumi owe nguvu abhosezye iwe nanshi iwe igosi elyasyele aliponyizye mnsombi, wayanga, "Hwidala eli, Babeli, lila iboma igosi, gubhaponywe pansi eshehu katili nantele hulimwe. 22 Esauti eyenonji, ebbeng'oma, bhabha hwanga efilimbi, hata tsalamu wawonti saga ayibhoheha hulimwe. Hata sauti eshe nonji sehaionwwewa hulimwe. 23 Omwanga owtala sewailabha mhati yakwe. Esauti ya bwana harusi nobibi harusi sezya yonweweħwa nantele, maana awfanya biashala bħao bħali bhagosi bhensi ne bhe mataifa, bħakħopelew hwtitqaga lyaho. 24 Mhati yakwe idanda elyakuwa na abbe Iweteho lyabħoneshe, ni danda lya bhonti bħabħafwiye pamwanya ya pansi."

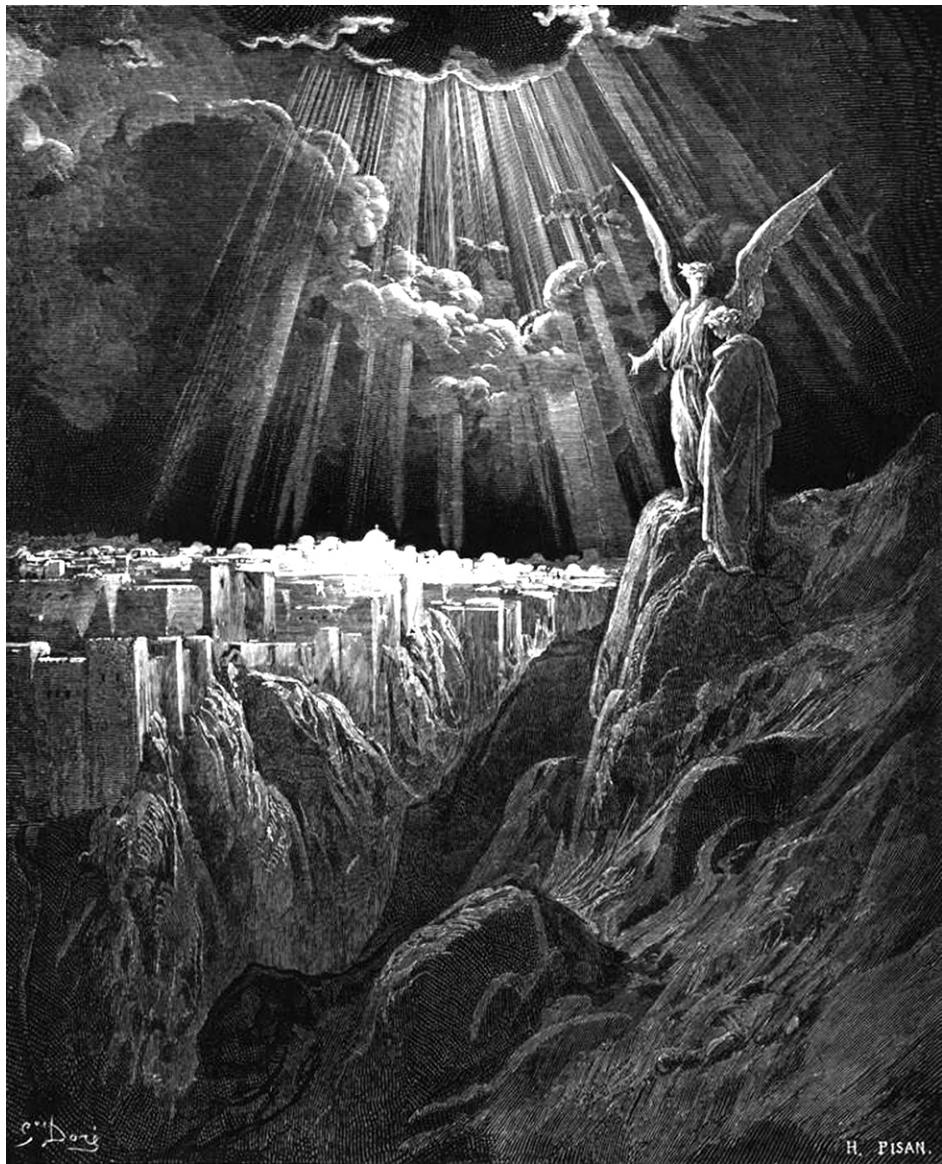
19 Afumepa mambo ego ehonwezye esauti nanshi okholo ogosi owpoga igosi elya bhantu amwanya eiga, "Haleluya. Owaule, owuzuvyo, nenguvu nya Ngolobhe wetu. 2 Endonje zyakwe zyelyoli neħaki, awfatanaje alonjile omalaya ogosi no malaya wakwe. Abhomile olubħużyo hwidanda elya sontezo bhakħe, lyashele ahitile yoyo omwene." 3 Olwabħeli ayanjile, "Haleluya! Ilyosi lyafumile wa mwene wila na wila." (aioñ g165) 4 Bhala agogolo amashoni gabhele na bhane nevibhombe evye womi vine bhafugamila naputa Ongolobhe yakhala pitengo elye shimpwene. Bali bhayanga, "Amina. Haleluya!" 5 Shesho esauti ehafuma pitengo elye shimpwene, ehaga, "Salifwaji Ongolobhe wetu, enyimwasonteżo bhakhwe mwenti, mwamħuputa omwene, bhonti bħashele sebhemitmu nabħenguvu." 6 Shesho ehonwua esauti nashi eipoga igosi elyabħantu, nanshi esauti eyeguruma nashi amenzu aminji, nashi seguluma eladli, iżiġa, "Haleluya! Ogori Ongolobhe wetu, otawala gonti, atawala. 7 Natishanjjilie neshee nahupee ohuzuuvyo awfatananaje eħarusi neshikulukulu eya Mwana Ngole eyenzele, no bibi harusi alitayari." 8 Ayetehwe akwatisiwi ekitani ilinza lya lilabha (ekitani enyinza ya haki eya abħelweteho). 9 Ontumi wayanga nane, "Simba ega: Bħabarikiwe bħabbaniħiwe hushalehe ye harusi eya Mwana Ngole." Shesho wamboza, "Ega mazu egelyoli aga Ngolobhe." 10 Ehasugamie witagalilla humanama gakwe naputa, lelo wamboza, "Osakhonzye eshi! Ane endi sontezo wamwenu na wa holo bhaho bħashele bhakhala noħwħuħuħuda awa Yesu. Pute Ongolobhe, hwesho oshuhuda wa Yesu mpepo eya kuwa." 11 Shesho nalola emwanya eicushe, nenza hwali nefalasi enzelu! Ola yashele apende akwiziwi Mwaminfu na Welyoli. Alonga huħaki na abhombe ibho. 12 Amaso gakwe nanshi omele gwe mwozo pamwanya pitwe lyakwe ali netaji enyinji. Alinitawa lyalismiblwe pamwanya pakwe yashele salimenye omntu yaonti ila yoyo mwene. 13 Akwete omwenda gwagħutumbusiwe hwidanda, ni tawa lyakwe akwiziwi lizu lya Ngolobhe. 14 Ajieshi abħamwanya bhali bħażju fuata pamwanya ye falasi enzelu, bhakwatiziwi ekitani enyinza enzelu enyinza. 15 Mwilomu lyakwe lifuma ipanga ilyożi lyashele libha buda ebhe mataifa, wape abħabħatawala nendesa eyejela wape abħakkanye evyombo evye lozu hwilyoyo khali elya Ngolobhe, atawala pamwanya ya gonti. 16 Wape asimbilwe pamwanya yemwenda gwakwe napa ntapalu yakwe itawa, MWENE WA MWENE NA OGOSI WA MAGOSI. 17 Nalolile ontumi ayemeleye pisanya. Akwizizye husauti engosi enyonyizyonti zyaziluha amwanya, "Enzii, bhongni pandwemo hushalye esħigosi esha Ngolobhe. 18 Enzajj mlye enyama ezyamwene, enyama ya amasjinjalha enyama eya bhantu agosi, enyama eye falasi napanda falasi, ne nyama ya bhantu wonti wabħali wene na sontezo, bħeshole seħħali nomħim lu na bhe nguvu." 19 Nalolile omnyama na mwene eħħensi pandwemo na jeshi bħabho. Bħalibha wipajnejle huwa jilili hwibħu pamoja yapandile efalista ni jeshi lyakwe. 20 Omnyama akhetwe nokuwa wakwe ɔwilenka ja bħomile amanjele saħali omwene. Huundu eżi akħoppeye bħala bħaposejhe eċċha ħamjamyamha na bħafugamie esanamu yakwe. Hwonti bħabħe bħaponyizew sabħalo bħomni mwilende elye mwoto lyalihwaha hushibiliti. (Limnè Pyr g3041 g4442) 21 Bħala bħabħasageye bħabudilwe hwippana lyalyafumile mwilomu mwomo yapendem pamwanya pa falasi. Enyonyi nzyonti zyaliye amibele gabho.

20 Shesho nalola ontumi afume mwanya alinenfunkuto eyilenda lyashele selili nominalishilo ni nyolo igosi mkhono gwakwe. (*Abyssos g12*) 2 Akhete lila izoha, izoha elye mwaha yashele ya Shetani, nahufunje amahu elufu. 3 Aponyizye hwilinde lyashele selili nominalishilo, walifunga nakhome omhuli pamwanya yakwe. Eli lyali aje asakhopole abhemataifa nantele paka amaha elufu papabhamalishile. Hwesho epo, aileshewa wewe hunsiki nyishe. (*Abyssos g12*) 4 Shesho nalola itengo elyeshimwene. Vya bhalu bhavikhalie bhabhala bhalu bhapeta amadalaka agalonje. Shesho nalola enafsi ezya bhala bhashele bha dumulwe amatwe hujili eyehushuda husu o'Yesu na hwizu elya Ngolobhe. Bhalu sebhaputile omnyama olwenje esanamu yake, nabakhkene aposhole, ishilango pamaso gabho napakhono. Bhahenziye huwomi, natawala pandwemo no Kilisiti humaha elfu. 5 Abhafwe bhabhasageye sebhahenzile huwomi paka amala elfu pagamalishe ogu. Wawowu ovyyoso ogwa hwande. 6 Oyetehwe no pomamie muntu yayonti yahwega enafasi huuyosyo owa wande! Efwa eyabhele selinenguvu pamwanya pabhantu nashi ebha. Paibha na chungaji bha Ngolobhe nasha Kilisiti nabhaitawala nomwene amaha elfu. 7 Owakati amaha elfu nagaifiha humalishilo, Shetani abhahwiguliwe afume mwijela mwakwe. 8 Aibhala wonza akhopole amataifa hukona zine ezyensi -Gogu na Magogu - abhalete pandwemo hwibho. Bhaibha bhinji nashi osanga owamnsombi. 9 Bhabhalile pamwanya pantebha eyensi bhape bhazyongolele, ikambe elya bheweteho, iboma lyaligeuwe. Lelo omwoto gwahishile afume amwanya nabhamalezye. 10 Oshetani yabhakopeye, aponeyezewa mhati mwilende mwoto omnyama no kuwa owilenka. Bhalu bhabonyezewa bhaipata amayemba pasanya nosiku wila na wila. (*aion g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) 11 Shesho nalola itengo elyeshimwene igosi izelu nola yashele akheyre pamwanya yakwe. Ensi nemwanya zyanyilile hutali afume huhweli hwakwe, lelo sehwali nenafasi yabho abhale. 12 Nabhalolile bhabhfwiye - abheshikhone nabhashesele sebhali bhemhimu bhemele ye hwitengo elyemwene, ne vitabu vya higulwa. Eshitabu eshamwabho shahigulwa- Eshitabu eshwemi. Abhafwe bhalongilwe hwashila shashasimbiwe mhati mshitaru, humafumo gala gabha bhombie. 13 Ensombi ehabhfwiye abhafwe bhabhalu mhati yakwe enfwa na hwilongo hwabbafumizya abhafwe bhabhalu mhati yakwe, na bhafwe bhalongilwe hwashila shabbhabombe. (*Hadēs g86*) 14 Enfwa nahwilongo zyaponyizewe mhati eye lende lyemwoto. (*Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) 15 Ega nfwa ya bhele ilende elyemwoto. Nkashile itawa lyalyonti seliphoneshe lisimbilwe mhati yeShitabu eshe Womi, aponeyezewa mmwoto. (*Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*)

21 Shesho nalola emwanya empya nensi empya, awfatanaue emwanya eyawande nensi eyawanda zishillile, nenscombe sehalu nantele. 2 Nalolile iboma ilinza, E Yelusalemu empya, yashele ehenzele afume amwanya hwa Ngolobhe, wahandalilwe nashi obibi arusi yapambilwe wajili yalume. 3 Nahonvwezye eshauti engosi afume hwitengo elya shiwene eyanga, "Enya! Amakhalo ga Ngolobhe galipandwemo. Na bhantu wape abhakhale pandwemo nabho bhabhabhe bhantu bhakwe no Ngolobhe yoyo abhabhe nabho nabhabhe Ngolobhe wabho. 4 Nabhasyomole amanzozi afume humaso gabho, sepaibha nenwa nantele, olwenje nalila, nabhawe sehwaibha. Amambo

ege hale gashilile. 5 Omwene yashele akheyre pitengo elyeshimwene ayanga, "Enya! Ebhomba amambo gonti abhe mapya." Ayanjile, "Simba eli husabau amazu ega geuhakika na gelyoli." 6 Ambozeze, "Amambo ega gashilile! Ane ne Alfa na Omega, wawande na wamalishilo. Wawonti yalola eshomewla embahupele eshamwele bila galama afume hwagafumila amenze ege womi. 7 Omwene yabhamene agale amambo ega, na embabhe Ngolobhe wakwe, wape abhabhe mwana wane. 8 Lelo nanshi sashili hwabhogha, bhashele sebheteshe, bhavisya, nagoji, namalaya, abhitonga, bhabhaputa esanamu, nabhile nkabonti, esehemu yabho libhabhe ilende elye mwoto oweshibiliti wawulongolezya. Eyo nfwa ya bhele." (*Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) 9 Omo ontumi owa saba ahenzele huline, omo yali namabakuli saba yamemile amakhono saba aga malishile ayanga, "Enzaa epa. Embalulanje ebibi harusi oshe wamwana ngole." 10 Shesho anejile hutali humpepo hwigwiga igosi itali naandanjile iboma ilinza, Eyelusalemu yewila pansi afume humwanya hwa Ngolobhe. 11 Eyelusalemu yali owuzuzyo owa Ngolobhe, no winza wakwe walinanshi ahantu he dhamani, nanshi iwe eliolwe ilinza elye yasipi. 12 Walinokuta ogosi, otali wawuli na mandyango ishomu na gabhele, pandwemo na antumi ilongo nabhabhele amandyango. Pamwanya ye malyango pali pasimbiwe amatawa ege makabela ilongo na gabhele agebhana bha Israeli. 13 Hupande hutukulo hwali na mandyango gatatu, hupande huswelo amalyango gatatu, hupande owa mwanya amandyango gatatu, upande wantende amandyango gatatu. 14 Enkuta ezyeboma zyali emisingi ishomu na gabhele, napamwanya pakwe pali na matawa ilongo na gabhele eya sonsezio ilongo na gabhele owa Mwana Ngole. 15 Omo yayabhele nane alineshipimo eshendesa yahalenganyiziwe huu dhahabu hwaajili yapime iboma, amandyango gakwe nenkuta zyakwe. 16 Iboma lyabhwelwe mhati ye baba; otali wakwe wali sawa no baba wakwe. Apimila iboma hushipimo shendesa, stadia 12, 000 hutali (otali wake, obaba, na sashiwei vyalengene). 17 Shashila apimile okuta lwakwe, ovilima wakwe wali 144 huvipimo evya bhantu vyashele (nantele vipimo evya antumi). 18 Okuta waliwuzengwilwe iboma elye dhahabu enyinza, nashiilowle ilinza. 19 Onsingi ogwekuta wali gupambilwe shila aina yemawe aminza. Elya kwanza lyali yaspi, lyabhele yali yakuti samawi, eyatatu lyali kaikendon, elyauunee zumalidi, 20 elya sanu sardoniki, elya sita akiki, elya saba krisolitho, elye nane zabalajadi, elye tisa yakuti ya manjano, elya ilongo krisopraso, elya ilongo na gabhele omethisto. 21 Amandyango ilongo nagabhele galilulu ilongo nagabhele shila lyango walenganyiziwe afume hululu emo. Emtaa eyiboma yali dhahabu enyinza yayabphonehaga nashi ilowle ilinza. 22 Sehalolile ihekalu lyolyonti mhati yiboma, fatanaje Ogosii Ongolobhe, yabhatawala pamwanya yagonti, no Mwana Ngole lihekulu lyakwe. 23 Iboma selyehanza isanya no mwezi aje akhoye pamwanya pakwe kwa sababu owakhozo wa Ngolobhe wakhozizye pamwanya pakwe, netala yakwe ye Mwana Ngole. 24 Abhe Mataifa bhaijenda humwanga owiboma elyo. Amwene ebbensi bhaileta oluzuvyo mhati yakwe. 25 Amandyango gakwe segaifungwa pasanya nasepaibha nosiku pala. 26 Bhailela oluzuvyo no lwihi ye mataifa mhati yakwe, 27 na nahamo ahachafu hahayinjila mhati yakwe. Hata yayonti yashele yabhomba ijambo lyolyonti elyeshi kenye olwenje owakhopole sagayinjila bhabha tu bhashele amatawa gabho gasimbiwe hushitabu eshwemi esha Mwana Ngole.

22 Shesho ontumi wandanga isoho elyemenze ege womi, amenze gali galabha nashi ebilauli. Gali afuma witengo elyeshimwene elya Nglobhe na eshe Mwana Ngole. **2** Ashilile pahati piboma. Shila mshenje wisoho mwali nikwi elye womi, wawupapa ehaina ilongo na gabhele enzye mandondo, nakapupa shila mwezi. Amajani egikwi kwajili ya ponye we mataifa. **3** Wala sepaibhabhe namakhosi nantele. Itengo elyeshimwene elya Nglobhe helya Mwana Ngole libhabhe mhati eyemenze na asontozo bhakwe bhabhasontezew. **4** Bhayihulola pamaso na pa maso nanitawa lyakwe libhabhe pamwanya pamonji na maso gabho. **5** Sepaibha nosiku nantele; wala sepaibha na amahitaji egemwanga owetaala olwenje isanya husababu ya Gosi Onglobhe ailavya pamwanya yabho bhape bhaitawala hani hani. (**aion g165**) **6** Ontumi wambozia, "Amazu ega gahwaminishe neloli. Ogosi Onglobhe owe Mpepo ezia kuwa atumwilwe ontumi wakwe abhalanje asontezo bhakwe hahaibhoneha eshiinanali." **7** "Enya! Ewenza nanali! Abalikiwe yagogopa amazu gakuwa oweshitabu eshi." **8** Awe, ne Yohana nengowzeye nagalolole amambo ega nehagowa na galolele, nagwyie pansi nene pitagalila pampanama aga ntumi ahupute, ontumi yandanjile amambo ega. **9** Wambozia, "Osabhombe esho! Nane endisonteza nashi awe pandwemo na aholo bahho asontezo, pandwemo nabhwawogopa amazu ega egeshitabu eshi. Putaji Onglobhe!" **10** Osaga, "Khome omhuri amazu agakuwa weshitabu eshi, maana ewakati upalamie. **11** Yashele sewe haki, ayedelelaje abhesewe haki. Yashele chafu eshe madili, na ayendelelaje abhechafu eshe madili. Owe haki. Ayendelele abhe haki yali takatifu, ayendelele abhe takatifu." **12** "Enya! Ewenza nanali. Ne mposhezo zyane zilipandwemo nane, ahuposhezye shila omo alengane ne mbombo ya bhombile. **13** Ane endi Alfa na Omega, wa Hwande na wa Malishilo, Wawande na Wamalishilo. **14** Bhabalkiwe bhala bhabhawoziva amenda gabho aje bhapate ehaki eyalye afume hwikwi elye womi nahwinjile hwiboma ashilile humandyango. **15** Hwonze huli embwa, abhitenga, amalaya, bhabhagoga, bhabhaputa esanamu, shila yagana nayashudila eshahidi owilenka. **16** Ane, ne Yesu, etumile ontumi wane abhashudile ahusu amambo ega huu makanisa. Aneendi malaya humpapo ya Daudi, Entondwe eya Sapwiti yehwaha." **17** Ompepo no bibi arusi ayanga, "Enzi!" Na omwene yatejelezyo ayanje, "Enzii!" Yayonti ya neshomela, na ayenze, yayonti yatiliha apate amenze ege womi wene. **18** Ehusalifya shila mntu yahowwa amazu ya kuwa weshitabu eshi: Kama yeoyote ataongeza katika hayo, Mungu atamuongeza mapigo yaliyoandikwa katika kitabu hiki. **19** Nkashele omntu yoyonte abhawefye amazu aga mshitabu eshi esha ukuwa, Onglobhe ayefya eseheku yakwe mwikwi elya womi na hwiboma ilinza, iyashele enongwa zyakwe zisimbilwe mhati yeshitabu eshi. **20** Oyo yashuhudila amambo ega ayanga, "Ena! Ewenza nanali." Ena! Enza, Ogosi oYesu! **21** Emposhelo ya Gosi oYesu ibhe na shila mntu lyoli. Amina.



*Nalolile iboma ilinza, E Yelusalemu empya, yashele ehenzele afume amwanya hwa Ngolobhe,
wahandaliwe nashi obibi arusi yapambilwe wajili yalume. Nahonvwezye eshauti engosi afume
hwitengo elya shimwene eyanga, "Enya! Amakhalo ga Ngolobhe galipandwemo. Na bhantu
wape abhakhale pandwemo nabho bhabhabhe bhantu bhakwe no Ngolobhe
yoyo abhabhe nabho nabhabhe Ngolobhe wabho."*

Oufunuo 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Kisafwa at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of ten special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, "*As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him.*" Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, "*And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned.*" So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, "*Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth.*" 2 Timothy 2:15. "*God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,*" 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Kisafwa at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates ten special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 63 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Strong's: g12

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aīdios

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Strong's: g126

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Strong's: g165

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Strong's: g166

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

Geenna

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Strong's: g1067

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Strong's: g86

Meaning:

Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Strong's: g3041 g4442

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol

Language: Hebrew

Speech: proper noun, place

Usage: 65 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 63 verses

Strong's: h7585

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Strong's: g5020

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Safwa---Safwa-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 63 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Luka 8:31
Walumi 10:7
Oufunuo 9:1
Oufunuo 9:2
Oufunuo 9:11
Oufunuo 11:7
Oufunuo 17:8
Oufunuo 20:1
Oufunuo 20:3

Imbombo zya Atume 3:21
Imbombo zya Atume 15:18
Walumi 1:25
Walumi 9:5
Walumi 11:36
Walumi 12:2
Walumi 16:27
1 Abhakorintho 1:20
1 Abhakorintho 2:6
1 Abhakorintho 2:7
1 Abhakorintho 2:8
1 Abhakorintho 3:18
1 Abhakorintho 8:13
1 Abhakorintho 10:11
2 Abhakorintho 4:4
2 Abhakorintho 9:9
2 Abhakorintho 11:31
Abhagalatia 1:4
Abhagalatia 1:5
Abhaefeso 1:21
Abhaefeso 2:2
Abhaefeso 2:7
Abhaefeso 3:9
Abhaefeso 3:11
Abhaefeso 3:21
Abhaefeso 6:12
Abhafilipi 4:20
Awakolosai 1:26
1 U Timotheo 1:17
1 U Timotheo 6:17
2 U Timotheo 4:10
2 U Timotheo 4:18
UTito 2:12
Bhaebrania 1:2
Bhaebrania 1:8
Bhaebrania 5:6
Bhaebrania 6:5
Bhaebrania 6:20
Bhaebrania 7:17
Bhaebrania 7:21
Bhaebrania 7:24
Bhaebrania 7:28
Bhaebrania 9:26
Bhaebrania 11:3
Bhaebrania 13:8
Bhaebrania 13:21
1 OPetro 1:23
1 OPetro 1:25
1 OPetro 4:11
1 OPetro 5:11
2 OPetro 3:18
1 Yohani 2:17
2 Yohana 1:2
Yuda 1:13
Yuda 1:25
Oufunuo 1:6
Oufunuo 1:18
Oufunuo 4:9
Oufunuo 4:10
Oufunuo 5:13
Oufunuo 7:12
Oufunuo 10:6
Oufunuo 11:15
Oufunuo 14:11
Oufunuo 15:7
Oufunuo 19:3
Oufunuo 20:10
Oufunuo 22:5

aïdios

Walumi 1:20
Yuda 1:6

aiōn

Mathayo 12:32
Mathayo 13:22
Mathayo 13:39
Mathayo 13:40
Mathayo 13:49
Mathayo 21:19
Mathayo 24:3
Mathayo 28:20
Maluko 3:29
Maluko 4:19
Maluko 10:30
Maluko 11:14
Luka 1:33
Luka 1:55
Luka 1:70
Luka 16:8
Luka 18:30
Luka 20:34
Luka 20:35
Yohana 4:14
Yohana 6:51
Yohana 6:58
Yohana 8:35
Yohana 8:51
Yohana 8:52
Yohana 9:32
Yohana 10:28
Yohana 11:26
Yohana 12:34
Yohana 13:8
Yohana 14:16

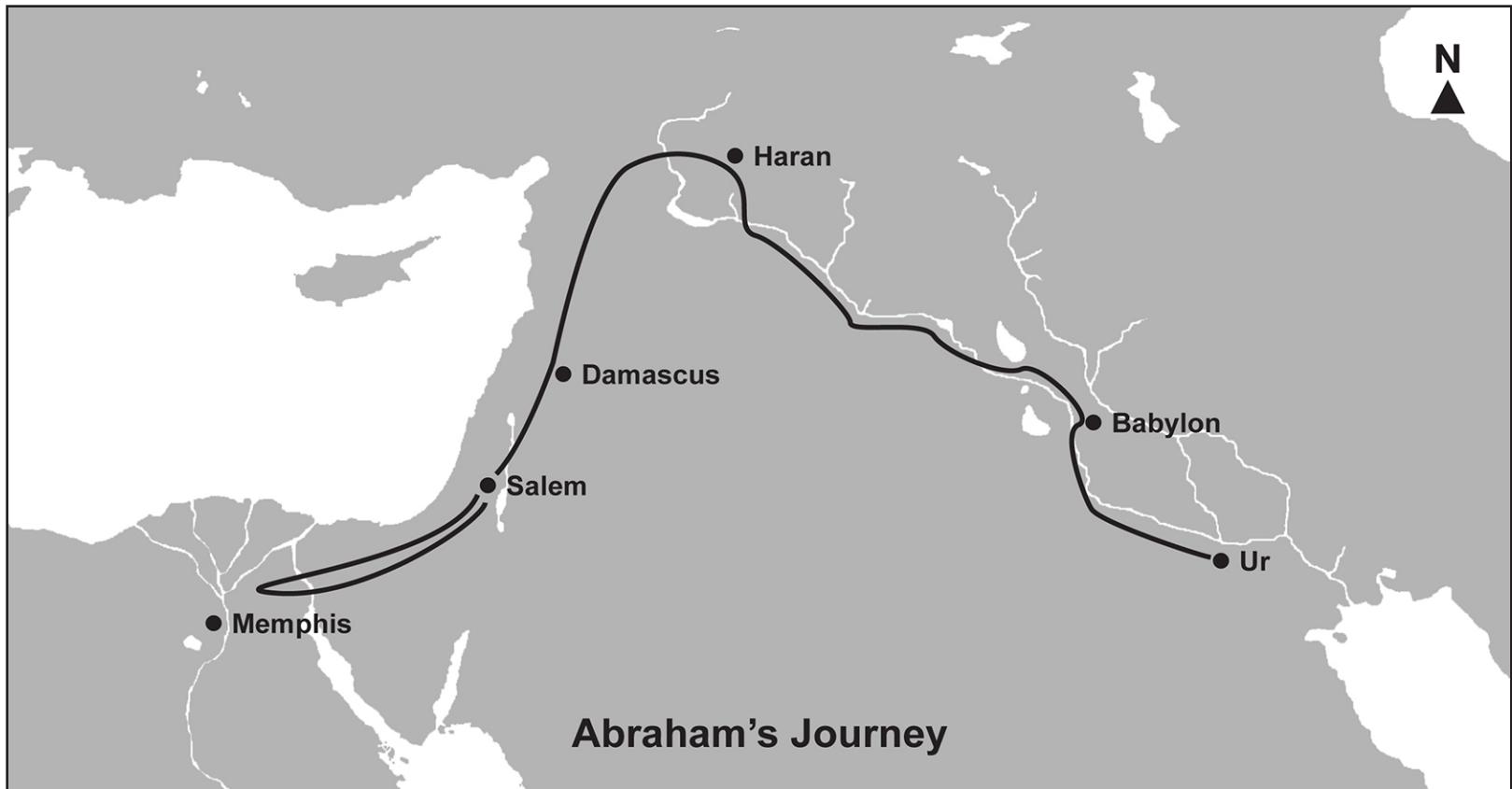
aiōnios

Mathayo 18:8
Mathayo 19:16
Mathayo 19:29
Mathayo 25:41
Mathayo 25:46
Maluko 3:29
Maluko 10:17
Maluko 10:30
Luka 10:25
Luka 16:9
Luka 18:18
Luka 18:30
Yohana 3:15
Yohana 3:16
Yohana 3:36
Yohana 4:14
Yohana 4:36
Yohana 5:24
Yohana 5:39
Yohana 6:27
Yohana 6:40
Yohana 6:47
Yohana 6:54
Yohana 6:68

Yohana 10:28
Yohana 12:25
Yohana 12:50
Yohana 17:2
Yohana 17:3
Imbombo zya Atume 13:46
Imbombo zya Atume 13:48
Walumi 2:7
Walumi 5:21
Walumi 6:22
Walumi 6:23
Walumi 16:25
Walumi 16:26
2 Abhakorintho 4:17
2 Abhakorintho 4:18
2 Abhakorintho 5:1
Abhagalatia 6:8
2 Abhathesalonike 1:9
2 Abhathesalonike 2:16
1 U Timotheo 1:16
1 U Timotheo 6:12
1 U Timotheo 6:16
1 U Timotheo 6:19
2 U Timotheo 1:9
2 U Timotheo 2:10
UTito 1:2
UTito 3:7
Filemoni 1:15
Bhaebrania 5:9
Bhaebrania 6:2
Bhaebrania 9:12
Bhaebrania 9:14
Bhaebrania 9:15
Bhaebrania 13:20
1 OPetro 5:10
2 OPetro 1:11
1 Yohani 1:2
1 Yohani 2:25
1 Yohani 3:15
1 Yohani 5:11
1 Yohani 5:13
1 Yohani 5:20
Yuda 1:7
Yuda 1:21
Oufuno 14:6

Geenna
Mathayo 5:22
Mathayo 5:29
Mathayo 5:30
Mathayo 10:28
Mathayo 18:9
Mathayo 23:15
Mathayo 23:33
Maluko 9:43
Maluko 9:45
Maluko 9:47

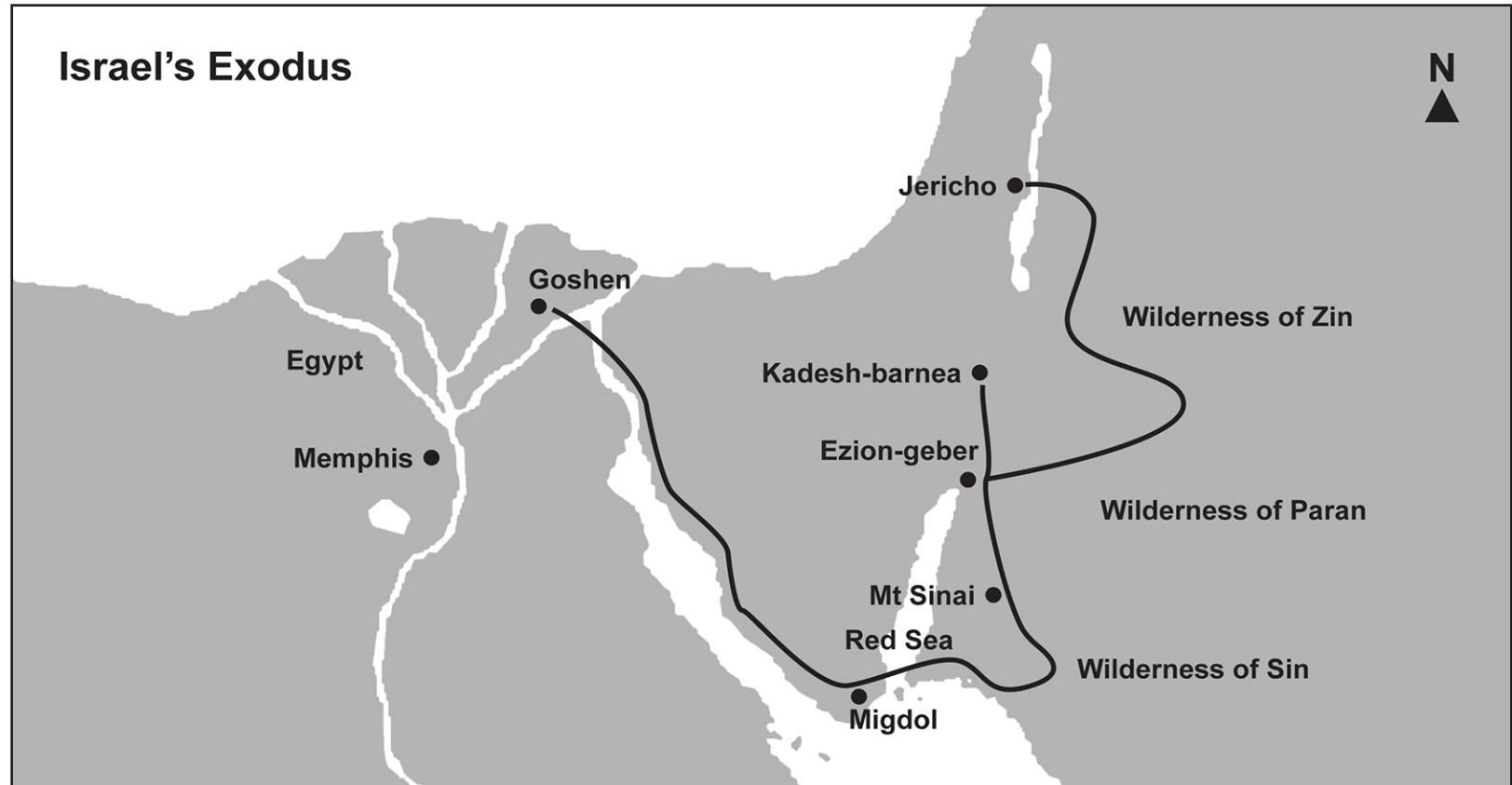
Luka 12:5
Yakobo 3:6
Hadēs
Mathayo 11:23
Mathayo 16:18
Luka 10:15
Luka 16:23
Imbombo zya Atume 2:27
Imbombo zya Atume 2:31
1 Abhakorintho 15:55
Oufuno 1:18
Oufuno 6:8
Oufuno 20:13
Oufuno 20:14
Limnē Pyr
Oufuno 19:20
Oufuno 20:10
Oufuno 20:14
Oufuno 20:15
Oufuno 21:8
Sheol
Genesis 37:35
Genesis 42:38
Genesis 44:29
Genesis 44:31
Numbers 16:30
Numbers 16:33
Deuteronomy 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Kings 2:6
1 Kings 2:9
Job 7:9
Job 11:8
Job 14:13
Job 17:13
Job 17:16
Job 21:13
Job 24:19
Job 26:6
Psalms 6:5
Psalms 9:17
Psalms 16:10
Psalms 18:5
Psalms 30:3
Psalms 31:17
Psalms 49:14
Psalms 49:15
Psalms 55:15
Psalms 86:13
Psalms 88:3
Psalms 89:48
Psalms 116:3
Psalms 139:8
Psalms 141:7
Proverbs 1:12
Proverbs 5:5
Proverbs 7:27
Proverbs 9:18
Proverbs 15:11
Proverbs 15:24
Proverbs 23:14
Proverbs 27:20
Proverbs 30:16
Ecclesiastes 9:10
Song of Solomon 8:6
Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9
Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5
Tartaroō
2 OPetro 2:4
Questioned
2 OPetro 2:17



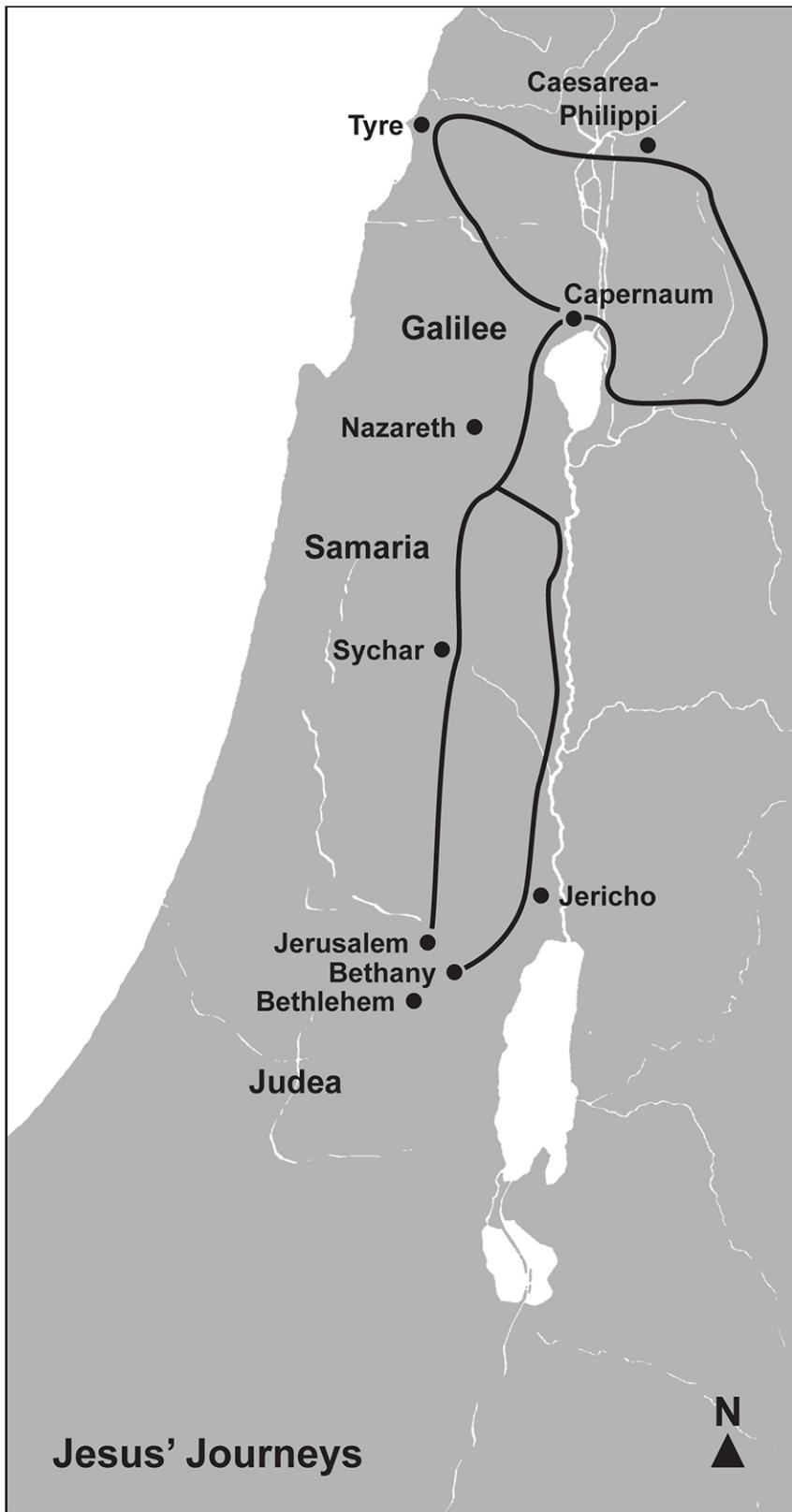
*Ihali lweteho aje u Abrahimu, alipoitwa alitii na kwenda mahali ambapo alipaswa kupokea kama lwhakwiziwe aheteshe
ahawalile ahaposhe ulithi ahasongoe bila amanye aje awala hwii. - Bhaebriana 11:8*

Israel's Exodus

N



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Wahije Ummwana wa Adamu hagaahiza atumishive bali atumishe natume maisha gakwe abhye lisombo wa vhinji. - Maluko 10:45

Jesus' Journeys



O Paulo, otumwi owa Yesu Kilisiti, yakwiziwe abhe tumi, nabagulwe hu ndommbelelo ezya Nglobhe. - Walumi 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophesies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth

1956	Christ returns for his people
1830	Jim Elliot martyred in Ecuador
1731	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1614	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1572	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1517	Jesuits reach Mexico
1455	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1323	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1276	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1100	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1054	Crusades tarnish the church
997	The Great Schism
864	Adalbert martyred in Prussia
716	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
635	Boniface reaches Germany
569	Alopen reaches China
432	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
397	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
341	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
325	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
250	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
197	Denis reaches Paris, France
70	Tertullian writes Christian literature
61	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
52	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
39	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
33	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

What are we? ►			Genesis 1:26 - 2:3 Mankind is created in God's image, male and female He created us					
How are we sinful? ►			Romans 5:12-19 Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin					
When are we? ▼								
Where are we?			Innocence		Fallen			Glory
			Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.	Fall to sin No Law	Moses' Law 1500 B.C.	Christ 33 A.D.	Church Age Kingdom Age
								New Heavens and Earth
Who are we? ►	God	Father	John 10:30 God's perfect fellowship	Genesis 1:31 God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden	1 Timothy 6:16 Living in unapproachable light			Acts 3:21 Philippians 2:11 Revelation 20:3 God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City
		Son			John 8:58 Pre-incarnate	John 1:14 Incarnate	Luke 23:43 Paradise	
		Holy Spirit			Psalm 139:7 Everywhere	John 14:17 Living in believers		
	Mankind	Living	Ephesians 2:1-5 Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment Hebrews 1:14 Serving mankind at God's command	Genesis 1:1 No Creation No people	Ephesians 2:1-5 Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth			Matthew 25:41 Revelation 20:10 Lake of Fire prepared for the Devil and his Angels
		Deceased believing			Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise			
		Deceased unbelieving			Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment			
	Angels	Holy			Hebrews 1:14 Serving mankind at God's command			
		Imprisoned	2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6 Imprisoned in Tartarus Genesis 1:31 No Fall No unholy Angels	Genesis 1:31 No Fall No unholy Angels	2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6 Imprisoned in Tartarus	Revelation 20:13 Thalaasa Revelation 19:20 Lake of Fire Revelation 20:2 Abyss		
		Fugitive			1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10 Rebelling against Christ Accusing mankind			
		First Beast						
		False Prophet						
		Satan						
Why are we? ►			Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7 For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all					



World Nations

Eshi bhalaji mubhabheshe abha munsi wonti abhe bhanafunzi, wuoziaji hwitawa lya Daada nalya mwana nilya upepo ufijile. - Mathayo 28:19